



RATT
UBLICATIONS

Proudly presents from the files of the

MASTER REFERENCE SERIES

Pratt Progenitor Papers Volume 9

THOMAS TYBOTT TYBOTH TALBOTT
AND DESCENDANTS

BY

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

© 1st Edition 1992, 2nd Edition 2011 revised 3rd Edition 2014

The author has compiled a 12-generation comprehensive descendency report of progenitor; Thomas Tybott Tyboth Talbott. It is my hope that this will serve as a template for others to record and report on their family history.

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

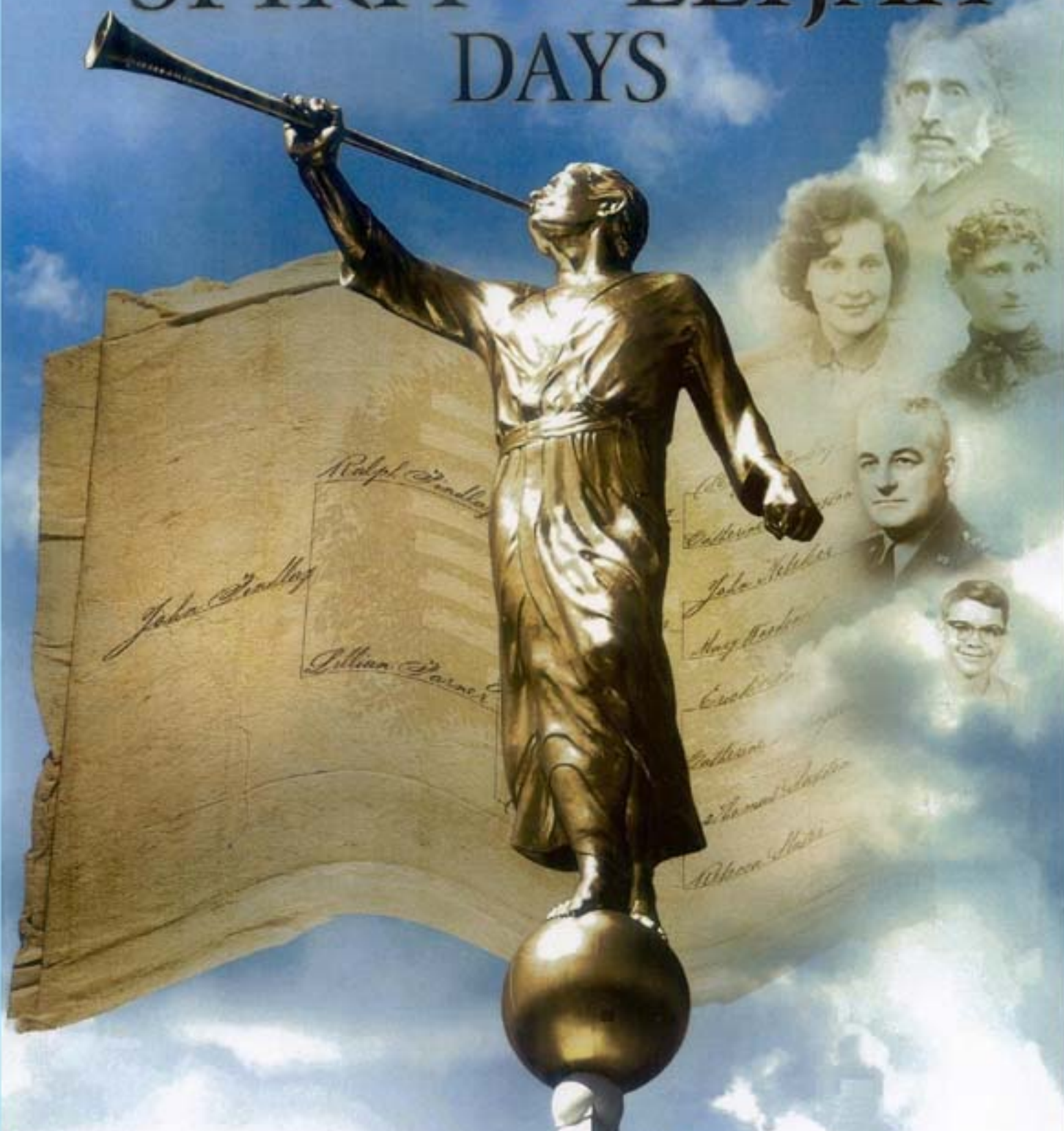
© All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in any retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means including by any individual, institution, corporation including libraries and the internet without written permission.

Pratt Progenitor Papers Volume 9
Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants
containing 12 Generations © 2014
by F loyd Thomas Pratt F .H.C., M.A.G.I .



Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.
15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1
Aurora, Colorado 80017
941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

SPIRIT OF ELIJAH DAYS



"BEHOLD, I WILL SEND YOU ELIJAH THE PROPHET BEFORE THE COMING OF THE GREAT AND DREADFUL DAY OF THE LORD: AND HE SHALL TURN THE HEART OF THE FATHERS TO THE CHILDREN, AND THE HEART OF THE CHILDREN TO THEIR FATHERS, LEST I COME AND SMITE THE EARTH WITH A CURSE. MALACHI 4:5-6

Pratt Progenitor Papers **VOLUME 9:**
THOMAS TYBOTT TYBOTH TALBOTT AND DESCENDANTS
By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 2011 revised 2014

PREFACE

Most of this information contained in the first 5 generations was obtained from sources on Family Search. This information was submitted to the Temple archives for the purpose of sealing families together, therefore, it would appear the information was researched and valid.

However, there is very little documentation accompanying this information. I suggest ordering microfilms from the Family History Centers of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints in order to find the Church Records in Wantage, Berkshire, England.

The remaining body of work was mostly obtained from Ruby Simonson McNeill's "**Talbott Tree**" publications consisting of over 30 volumes of Talbott family information. These publications were booklets ranging 20-40 pages each, first published 1982 to 1993. Covers many known Talbotts from England to America and their descendants. Ruby asked submitters to send her in Spokane, Washington, their Talbott family information, which she published in over 40 volumes.

I recommend further Talbot, Talbott family research at the family forums of www.genealogy.com and www.ancestry.com and <https://familysearch.org/> to further your Talbott family history research.

As you follow this author's direct line, you will observe Floyd Thomas Pratt's famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profiles on select subjects.

The C2G profile is unique in several ways. Beginning with the name of the subject and parents of the individual and continuing with documented details of spouses, children and each major event of their life concluding with their burial and/or obituary. Each main event is separated by headings and within each heading are documented sources validating the event in their lives. Any and all additional references to those individuals or their ancestors are listed after each paragraph.

These references can be legal documents, books, stories, articles or pictures indicating the title of these references in underlined **bold**. This convenience not only allows the reader to quickly identify the subjects of the paragraph, but also allows the reader to order free flyers from the author concerning the additional resource items. Some profiles are as small as 2 to 5 pages and some are over 80 pages.

Having one of these profiles for your ancestor will save you hours of research and for a few dollars you can "catch up" on 40 years of research. As a bonus; when you order a C2G profile, I include the Family Group Sheet (FGS) for that individual's family at no additional charge. This FGS covers all spouses and known children including notes and profiles if created for them.

The good news is...these Cradle to Grave profiles can be ordered for any of your ancestors. The fee for creating a profile is \$25.00 from Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Email and request an order form. floydpratt59@gmail.com or floydpratt59@yahoo.com See the following for an example of a C2G Profile...<http://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists>

I have had help from many researchers sharing their research over the years with the intent that one-day, I would be able to compile and share what was found.

Genealogy without documentation is mythology

Pratt Progenitor Papers **VOLUME 9:**
THOMAS TYBOTT TYBOTH TALBOTT AND DESCENDANTS
By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 2011 revised 2014

It is with great pleasure I am able to share this accumulative descendant research in this comprehensive volume of work.

Please make copies of this disc for future preservation. I am the only one who knows how to create a book of this caliber.

LAYOUT

There are several sections in this book.

[1] 49 page descendant chart of Thomas Tybott Tyboyh Talbott's family comprising of 12 generations. This chart is to give you a quick contents to the descendants.

[2] This book progresses beginning with the subjects oldest known child and spouse followed by each child until all known children have been completed.

[3] Some descendants have basic information followed by notes comprised of very important source documentation and research recommendations.

[4] Some descendants have spousal information including children and their spouses. If further information is wanted concerning allied families, please contact the author.

[5] Names highlighted in **blue** are the author's direct line ancestors. This is to alert you to the author's concentration of research focused on his direct ancestors.

[6] The end of the book has the author's pedigree showing his relationship to the common ancestor. Also, there is a short biography of the author explaining his interest and qualifications in family history research.

I hope you will share this book with others in your family and it will become a family treasure.

Any questions you may have concerning information in this book can be asked of the author either at his home address: Floyd Pratt, 15434 East Ford Circle, Apt A-1, Aurora, Colorado 80017 or by phone 941.209.1701 or by email floydpratt59@gmail.com

It is and always has been my desire to share what I have found with others so they may use our accumulative research as a springboard to enhance their family histories. Only through knowing our ancestors...can we know ourselves.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.
1st Edition 1992, 2nd Edition 2011, 3rd Edition 2014

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

1-Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

born:

died: 3 May 1543, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

+Joane

born:

died: 3 March 1557, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

parents:

2-John Talbot

born: 1489, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died: 8 June 1544, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

+Joan

born: 1493, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

marr: 1514, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died: 27 March 1557, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

parents:

3-Richard Talbott

born: 1514, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died: 1574, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

+Mrs Anne Talbott

born: 1518, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

marr: 1539, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died:

parents:

4-Alice Talbott

born: 30 December 1541, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died:

+Nicholas Anger

born: 1537, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

marr: 26 November 1565, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died:

parents:

5-Margery Anger

chr: 4 September 1569, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died:

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

+Henry Sedd (see Margery Anger on page 1)

born:

marr: 22 June 1590, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died:

parents:

6-Margery Sedd

chr: 25 May 1591, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died:

6-Henry Sedd

chr: 1 November 1592, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died:

6-Kateryne Sedd

chr: 30 October 1594, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died:

4-Susann Talbott

born: 20 September 1545, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died:

+Richard Jackson

born: 1541, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

marr: 23 January 1566, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died:

parents:

4-Margery Talbott

born: 13 January 1547, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died:

+Henry Keepe

born: 1542, of Wantage, Berks., Eng.

marr: 20 October 1567, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died:

parents:

5-Marye Keepe Friend

chr: 23 June 1577, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died:

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

5-Annis Keepe

chr: 5 August 1571, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England
died:

5-Robert Keepe

chr: 30 November 1579, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England
died: 25 December 1579

5-Margery Keepe

chr: 1 April 1581, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England
died:

4-William Talbott I or Sr.

born: 25 November 1550, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England
died: 13 April 1613, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

+Aime Knowles

born: 1539, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England
marr: 28 June 1575, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England
died: 1588, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England
parents: John Knowles and Katerine

5-Richard Talbott

born: 1576, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England
died:

+Marie

born: 1579, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England
marr: 1600, England
died:
parents:

6-Walter Talbott

born: 1601, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England
died:

+Marie Freeman

born: Abt 1610, Wantage, Berkshire, England
marr: 20 June 1628, Wantage, Berkshire, England
died:
parents:

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

+Ann Acres (see Walter Talbott on page 3)
born: 1631, <Wantage, Berkshire, England>
marr: 21 October 1652, Wantage, Berkshire, England
died:
parents:

6-Marie Talbott
born: 20 November 1603, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England
died:

+John Blandie
born: 7 April 1599, Wantage, Berkshire, England
marr: 21 February 1621, Wantage, Berkshire, England
died:
parents: Edward Blandy and Martha

7-Richard Blandy
born: 27 May 1623, Wantage, Berkshire, England
died:

7-John Blundy
born: 1625, Wantage, Berkshire, England
died:

7-Edward Blundy
born: 1628, Wantage, Berkshire, England
died:

7-Mary Blandy
born: 1631, Wantage, Berkshire, England
died:

7-Anne Blundy
born: 1635, Wantage, Berkshire, England
died:

7-William Blundy
born: 1640, Wantage, Berkshire, England
died:

7-Margaret Blundy
born: 1643, Wantage, Berkshire, England
died:

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

6-Richard Talbott

born: 1608, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died:

6-Margaret Talbott

born: 1612, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died:

+John Paine

born: 1608, <Wantage, Berkshire, England>

marr: 23 July 1635, Wantage, Berkshire, England

died:

parents:

5-Mary Talbott

born: 1580, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died:

5-William Talbott II or Jr.

born: Bef 25 October 1584, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died:

+Alice Pratt

chr: 22 May 1594, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

marr: 19 November 1614, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died:

parents: John Pratt and Annis Keepe

6-William Talbott III

born: Bef 29 October 1615, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died: 1676-1677, Virginia

+Katherine Wirdnam

born: April 1621, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

marr: 1655, England

died: 1672, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

parents: George Wirdnam and Elizabeth

7-William Talbot

chr: 11 January 1656, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died: 25 March 1660

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

-Mary Sharp (see William Talbott III on page 5)
born: 1623, Sutton, Cambridgeshire, England
marr: 1656-1659, England
died: 1691, Rappahannock, Virginia, United States
parents: John Sharp and Elizabeth Gregory

7-William Talbot IV
born: 1660, Crewkerne, Somerset, England
died: 6 May 1713, Shockoe, Henrico, Virginia, United States

-Katherine Lewis
born: 1663, Warsaw, Richmond, Virginia, United States
marr: 1686, Warsaw, Richmond, Virginia, United States
died: After 1720, Shockoe, Henrico, Virginia, United States
parents: William Lewis and Ann

8-Samuel Lewis Talbott
born: 1688-1689, Rappahannock, Virginia, United States
died: 1726, Sittenbourne, Richmond, Virginia, United States

+Elizabeth
born: 1692, <, Old Rappa., Virginia>
died:
parents:

8-Benjamin Lewis Talbott
born: 1690-1696, Rappahannock, Virginia, United States
died: 16 December 1726, Shockoe, Henrico, Virginia, United States

-Hannah Elizabeth Neale
born: 1697, Heathsville, Northumberland, Virginia, United States
marr: 1712, St Stephen's Parish, Northumberland, Virginia, United States
died: 1749, Shockoe, Henrico, Virginia, United States
parents: Daniel Neale Sr. and Ursula Presley

9-William Neale Talbott Sr.
born: 5 February 1713, Richmond County, Virginia, United States
died: After 1790, Fairfax, Virginia, United States

+Leanna Mason
born: 1724, St. Peter's Parish, New Kent, Virginia, United States
marr: 1741, Fairfax, Virginia, British Colony
died: From 1758 to 1770, Leesburg, Loudoun, Virginia, United States
parents: French Mason Sr. and Mary Nicholson

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

10-Henry Talbott Sr

born: 1745, Westmoreland, Virginia, British Colony

died: 30 October 1819, Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

+Hannah King

born: 4 January 1730, Ashburn, Loudoun, Virginia, United States

marr: 18 September 1766, Cameron Parish, Loudoun, Virginia, United States

died: 1781, Cameron Parish, Loudoun, Virginia, United States

parents: John King Sr. and Mary Osborne

11-Hugh Talbot

born: 1766, , Loudoun, VA

died: 1833, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

+Elizabeth Carter

born: 1770, of, Bourbon, Kentucky

marr: 1794, Loudon Co., Va.

died: 30 June 1833, Bourbon Co. Ky.

parents: Edward Carter and Margaret Mason

12-Charles Talbott

born:

died: 1817, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

12-Polly Talbot

born:

died:

12-Margaret Talbot

born: 1793, of, Bourbon, Kentucky

died: 15 February 1851, Nicholas, Kentucky, United States

12-Frances Talbott

born: 1795, KY

died:

12-Elizabeth Talbott

born: 13 December 1797, Ky.

died: April 1860, Henry, Missouri, United States

12-Augustine Talbott

born: 1800

died: 1831, Madison Co., Ohio, USA

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

[illegible]

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

+Talbot (see Hannah Neale Talbot on page 8)
born:
died:
parents:

11-Osborn Talbot
born: 1776, , , of Virginia
died: , Va

11-Levin Talbot
born: 1778, of Virginia
died: , Va

11-Augustine Talbott
born: 1780, , , of Virginia
died:

11-Prudence Talbot
born: 1780, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died: 1834, , Cincinnati, OH

+William Bowman
born:
marr: 1822, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died:
parents:

12-Jacob H Bowman
born: 1823, Kentucky, United States
died:

+Thomas Lynchard
born: 1776, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
marr: 1801, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died: 1822, At home, Bourbon, KY
parents:

12-Cenia Lynchard
born:
died:

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

12-Nancy Lynchard

born:

died:

12-Mary Lynchard

born: 15 February 1802, , , Bourbon, KY

died: 23 January 1881, , Prescott, Adams, IA

12-Henry C. Lynchard

born: 8 May 1817, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 1888

12-Sarah Lynchard

born: 1819, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 28 August 1879, (Westview Cm, Kirksville, IA)

+Barbara Remy Whaley (see Henry Talbott Sr on page 7)

born: 1757, Loudoun, Virginia, United States

marr: 1781, , Loudon County, Virginia

died: Bef 1819, Indian Creek, Harrison, Kentucky, United States

parents: James Whaley Jr. I and Lydia Ann Remy

11-Nancy Talbot

born: 1782, of Artilerine, Londonderry, Ire

died: 5 August 1835

+Daniel J McShane

born: May 1781, New Jersey, United States

marr: 23 October 1820, Harrison, Kentucky, United States

died: 1 November 1856, Harrison, Kentucky, United States

parents:

12-Elizabeth McShane

born: 20 October 1823, Kentucky

died: 7 October 1907

12-Catherine D McShane

born: 1825, Harrison, Kentucky, United States

died:

12-William McShane

born: Abt 1826, Harrison, Kentucky, United States

died:

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

[illegible]

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

12-Mary Talbott

born: 1816, <, Loudoun, Virginia>

died:

12-Lucinda Talbott

born: 1818, Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: Unknown

12-James Whaley Talbott

born: 1820, Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 1828, Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

12-Eleanor Holley Talbott

born: 1821, , , Kentucky

died:

12-Kittie Talbott

born: 1822, <, Loudoun, Virginia>

died:

12-William Whaley Talbott

born: 1822, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 1896

12-Mary Talbott

born: 1828, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died:

11-Reason "Rezin" Talbott

born: 31 December 1783, Fairfax City, Virginia, United States

died: 15 March 1862, Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

+Jane Jennie Whaley

born: 12 June 1791, Virginia, United States

marr: 16 October 1806, Maysville, Mason, Kentucky, United States

died: 1870, , , Kentucky

parents: John Whaley Sr. and Nancy Anne Carter

12-Benjamin Talbot

born:

died:

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

						<p>12-Nancy Talbot born: 1794, <, Bourbon, Kentucky> died: 1833</p>
						<p>12-Emily Talbot born: 28 March 1811, <, Harrison, KY> died: 1894</p>
						<p>12-Henry H Talbott born: 8 March 1815, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States died: 5 March 1878, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States</p>
						<p>11-Mary Polly Talbott born: 1784, <, , Missouri> died: 1818</p>
						<p>+Leland "Lee" Whaley born: 8 April 1782, , Loudoun, Virginia marr: 14 October 1805, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States died: 18 September 1873, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States parents: William Whaley Sr. and Barbara Ramey</p>
						<p>12-Harriet born: 1806, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States died: 1863, , , Missouri</p>
						<p>12-Evaline Whaley born: 1809, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States died:</p>
						<p>12-James Whaley born: 31 July 1811, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States died: 1899, Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States</p>
						<p>12-Angelina Whaley born: 1814, of, Bourbon, Kentucky died: 1862</p>
						<p>12-William B. Whaley born: 1818, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky died:</p>

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

11-George Talbott

born: 1785, , Fairfax, VA

died: 3 January 1852

+Unity Smith

born: 1798, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

marr: 17 February 1812, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 1859

parents:

12-Nancy Talbott

born: 1814, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 1860, Carlisle, , Kentucky

12-Preston Talbott

born: 1820, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died:

12-James T Talbott

born: 13 August 1822, , , Kentucky

died:

12-Reason Talbott

born: 1829, , , Kentucky

died:

12-Charles L. Talbott

born: 1831, , , , usa

died:

+Genelle

born: 1790, , , Delaware

died:

parents:

12-Charles Talbott

born: 1826, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died:

12-George Talbott

born: 1826, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died:

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

						<p>11-Henry " Harry" Talbott born: 27 February 1789, , Fairfax County, Virginia died: 2 October 1840, (Indian Creek, Harrison, Kentucky)</p> <p>+Mary " Polly" Frazier born: 22 November 1802, Harrison, Kentucky marr: 27 October 1828, , Harrison County, Kentucky died: 29 November 1867, Harrison Co., KY parents: James Fraizer Or Frazier and Catey Katey Hendrix Hendricks</p> <p>12-James H. Talbott born: 5 May 1830, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States died:</p> <p>12-Amanda Barbara Whaley Talbott born: 1832, Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States died:</p> <p>12-Charles Talbott born: 12 September 1834, , Harrison, Kentucky died:</p> <p>12-Mary Catherine Talbott born: 1835-1840, , Harrison, Kentucky died:</p> <p>12-Martha A. B. Talbott born: 1837-1840, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States died:</p> <p>11-Charles Talbott born: 1796, <Paris, Bourbonco, Ky> died: 2 February 1862</p> <p>+Mary Glenn Sadler born: 1795, , , Kentucky marr: 31 January 1813, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States died: 27 November 1880 parents: Jesse Saddler and Jane</p> <p>12-Jesse H. Talbott born: 1818, , , Kentucky died:</p>
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

12-Elizabeth D. Talbott
born: 1820, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died:

12-Jane Maria Talbutt
born: 1822, Virginia, United States
died:

12-Orlando Talbott
born: 1827, Bourbon County, Ky
died:

12-Eva Talbot
born: 1828, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died:

12-William Talbott
born: 1835, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died:

12-John V Talbott
born: 1838, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died:

11-Catherine Keturah "Kitty" Talbott
born: 1797, <, , VA>
died: 1860

+Leland Whaley
born: 8 April 1782, , Loudoun, Virginia
marr: 22 January 1819, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died: 18 September 1873, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
parents:

12-Charles Henry Whaley
born: 17 April 1820, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died: 1900, Kentucky, United States

12-Mary Jane Whaley
born: 1823, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died: 22 January 1873

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

12-Sarah Whaley

born: 1825, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 13 November 1870

12-Benjamin Franklin Whaley

born: July 1828, Cynthiana, Harrison, Kentucky

died: 25 July 1901, Cynthiana, Harrison, Kentucky, United States

12-Leland W. Whaley

born: 1830, Cynthiana, Harrison, Kentucky

died: 20 July 1925

12-George W. Whaley

born: 1833, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died:

12-Elizabeth Whaley

born: 1834, , , Ky

died: 6 March 1918

10-Benjamin Franklin Talbott Sr.

born: 1753, Westmoreland, Virginia, British Colony

died: 1805, Fairfax, Virginia, United States

+Mary Whaley

born: 1726, Virginia, USA

died: Abt 1784, Loudoun, Virginia, United States

parents: James Whaley and Ann King

11-Benjamin Franklin Talbott Jr.

born: 19 June 1786-1788, Fairfax, Virginia, United States

died: 29 April 1858, Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States

+Frances Johnson

born: 1788, North Carolina, United States

marr: 21 January 1808, Kentucky, United States

died: 17 November 1817, Kentucky, United States

parents:

12-Hannah Neale Talbot

born: 14 December 1808, Kentucky, United States

died: 28 April 1859, Athens, Menard, Illinois, United States

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

12-James Hervey Talbot

born: 14 March 1810, Kentucky, United States

died: 8 October 1832, Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States

12-William Harrison Talbot Sr.

born: 10 August 1817, Kentucky, United States

died: 21 January 1874, Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States

+Elizabeth Jane Johnson (see Benjamin Franklin Talbott Jr. on page 17)

born: 1797, North Carolina, United States

marr: 1822, of, , Kentucky

died: 29 March 1870, Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States

parents:

12-Martha Andrews Talbot

born: 8 March 1824, Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, United States

died: 30 July 1912, Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States

12-Robert Andrew Talbot

born: 5 November 1825, Sherburne Mills, Fleming, Kentucky, United States

died: 23 September 1892, Lincoln, Logan, Illinois, United States

12-Nancy Jane Talbot

born: 26 February 1829, Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States

died: 26 August 1857, Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States

12-Benjamin F. Talbot

born: 27 March 1834, Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States

died: 27 March 1834, Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States

11-Leanna Talbott

born: 1789, Fairfax, Virginia, United States

died:

11-William Smith Talbott

born: 1790, Fairfax, Virginia, United States

died:

11-Jane Talbott

born: 1792, Fairfax, Virginia, United States

died:

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

					<p>11-Nancy Talbott born: 1794, Fairfax, Virginia, United States died:</p> <p>11-Ursley Talbott born: 1796, Fairfax, Virginia, United States died:</p> <p>10-William Neale Talbott Jr. born: 1755, Westmoreland, Virginia, British Colony died:</p> <p>+Sarah Reagan born: marr: 1750-1756 parents:</p> <p>11-Joshua Talbott chr: 1757, Prince George, Maryland, British Colony died:</p> <p>10-Hannah Neale Talbott born: 1757, Va died:</p> <p>10-Leanna Mason Talbott born: 1758, Shockoe, Henrico, Virginia, British Colony died: 27 November 1790, Leesburg, Loudoun, Virginia, United States</p> <p>+DeMoville Talbott born: 25 July 1754, Fairfax, Virginia, British Colony marr: 1775, Virginia died: 16 April 1839, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States parents: Samuel G. Talbot Sr. and Mary Magdalene DeMoville</p> <p>11-French Talbott born: 17 October 1776, Fairfax, Virginia, British Colony died: 12 April 1816</p> <p>+Tabitha Clay born: From 1783 to 1785, Mecklenburg, Virginia, United States marr: 16 June 1806, Winchester, Clark, Kentucky, United States died: parents: Charles Green Clay and Phebe Cheatham</p>
--	--	--	--	--	--

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

12-Sydenham DeMoville Talbott
born: From 1807 to 1811
died:

12-Artennisia Talbott
born: From 1807 to 1815
died:

12-Marielle H. Talbott
born: From 1807 to 1815
died:

12-Demetrius Clay Talbott
born: 1812, Virginia, United States
died: 1867, Kentucky, United States

11-Presley Talbot
born: 5 March 1779, Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, British Colony
died: 17 April 1836, Jessamine, Kentucky, United States

+Mary Ann Brent
born: 1772, Frederick, Virginia, United States
marr: 16 March 1800, Frederick, Virginia, United States
died: 26 May 1851
parents:

12-William Mason Talbott
born: From 1800 to 1812, Virginia, United States
died:

12-French DeMoville Talbott
born: From 1802 to 1812, Virginia, United States
died:

12-John Gunnell Talbot
born: 16 August 1804, Jessamine, Kentucky
died: 15 September 1876, (Bellevue Cemetery, Danville, Boyle, Kentucky)

12-Albert Gallatin Talbott Sr.
born: 4 April 1808, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died: 9 September 1887, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

11-Samuel T. Talbott

born: 4 October 1781, Fairfax, Virginia, British Colony

died: 1 February 1847, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

+Sarah Ann Leech

born: 1 January 1789, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

marr: 13 September 1811, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 1826, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

parents:

12-Emily Talbot

born: 21 June 1812, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died:

12-William Talbott

born: 6 April 1814, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 26 August 1814, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

12-Robert Leach Talbott

born: 16 May 1815, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 22 December 1890, Carlisle, Nicholas, Kentucky, United States

12-Daniel William Talbot Sr.

born: 1817, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 4 October 1902

12-Jane Talbott

born: March 1819, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 1902, Osage Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States

12-Catharine Talbott

born: 12 June 1822, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 23 November 1853, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

12-Anna Amanda Talbott

born: 2 October 1823, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 10 May 1850

+Margaret Lander

born: 19 October 1793, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

marr: 16 June 1827, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 1 September 1849, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

parents: Charles Lander and Catherine Foreman

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

12-Charles Demoville Talbott

born: 28 June 1828, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died:

12-Samuel Henry Talbott

born: 4 November 1830, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 30 January 1874

12-Enfield Talbott

born: 9 September 1833, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 20 November 1864, (Paris cem, Paris, KY)

12-Margaret Ann Talbot

born: 21 July 1835, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 20 January 1867

12-French Talbott

born: 1836, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died:

12-John W. Talbot

born: 14 March 1837, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 30 September 1855

11-Mary Anna "Annie" Talbott

born: 25 May 1784, Fairfax, Virginia, United States

died: 5 June 1871

+James M. Stone

born:

marr: 7 January 1800, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

parents:

12-Hiram Stone

born: 1801, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died:

12-DeMoville Stone

born: From 1802 to 1804, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died:

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

12-William Stone

born: From 1802 to 1804, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died:

12-Dudley Stone

born: 1803, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died:

12-James Franklin Stone

born: 1805, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died:

12-Jacob Creath Stone

born: 1806, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died:

12-Asa L. Stone

born: 30 August 1810, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 25 August 1853, Nicholas, Kentucky, United States

12-Nancy Lee Stone

born: 22 December 1818, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 2 August 1860

12-John H. Stone

born: 5 November 1820, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 7 April 1849, Winchester, Clark, Kentucky, United States

+Peter Tribble (see Mary Anna "Annie" Talbott on page 22)

born:

parents:

11-William Talbott

born: 22 March 1787, Fairfax, Virginia, United States

died: 27 June 1806

11-Mason Talbott

born: 13 November 1790, Leesburg, Loudoun, Virginia, United States

died: 26 April 1876, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

+Susan Leach (see Mason Talbott on page 23)
born: 1 January 1789, Virginia, United States
marr: 1811, Leesburg, Loudoun, Virginia, United States
died: 28 April 1857, Stony Point, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
parents:

12-John French Talbott
born: 1812, Loudon, Va
died:

12-William Sanford Talbott
born: 1814, Kentucky, United States
died: 13 January 1900, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, United States

12-Leanna Talbott
born: 16 February 1816, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died: 20 January 1894, Flemingsburg, Fleming, Kentucky, United States

12-Mary C. Talbott
born: 1818, Loudon, Va
died:

12-Eliza Louisa Talbott
born: 1 October 1820, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died: 13 March 1903, Bethel, Bath, Kentucky, United States

12-Lunceford Talbott
born: 29 August 1824, Loudoun, Virginia, United States
died: 1 January 1893, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

12-Leoma Talbott
born: 7 August 1830, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died: 1914, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

9-Samuel G. Talbot Sr.
born: 30 December 1716, Sittenbourne Parish, Richmond, Virginia, British Colony
died: 31 December 1777, Valley Forge, Chester, Pennsylvania, British Colony

+Mary Magdalene DeMoville
born: From 1715 to 1728, Montross, Westmoreland, Virginia, British Colony
marr: 1752, Shockoe, Richmond City, Virginia, British Colony
died: 2 July 1791, Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States
parents: Samuel Lewis DeMoville Jr. and Rose Neale

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

10-DeMerville Talbott

born: 25 July 1754, Fairfax, Virginia, British Colony

died: 16 April 1839, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

+Leanna Mason Talbott

born: 1758, Shockoe, Henrico, Virginia, British Colony

marr: 1775, Virginia

died: 27 November 1790, Leesburg, Loudoun, Virginia, United States

parents: William Neale Talbott Sr. and Leanna Mason

11-French Talbott

born: 17 October 1776, Fairfax, Virginia, British Colony

died: 12 April 1816

+Tabitha Clay

born: From 1783 to 1785, Mecklenburg, Virginia, United States

marr: 16 June 1806, Winchester, Clark, Kentucky, United States

died:

parents: Charles Green Clay and Phebe Cheatham

12-Sydenham DeMerville Talbott

born: From 1807 to 1811

died:

12-Artennisia Talbott

born: From 1807 to 1815

died:

12-Marielle H. Talbott

born: From 1807 to 1815

died:

12-Demetrius Clay Talbott

born: 1812, Virginia, United States

died: 1867, Kentucky, United States

11-Presley Talbot

born: 5 March 1779, Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, British Colony

died: 17 April 1836, Jessamine, Kentucky, United States

+Mary Ann Brent

born: 1772, Frederick, Virginia, United States

marr: 16 March 1800, Frederick, Virginia, United States

died: 26 May 1851

parents:

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

12-William Mason Talbott

born: From 1800 to 1812, Virginia, United States

died:

12-French DeMoville Talbott

born: From 1802 to 1812, Virginia, United States

died:

12-John Gunnell Talbot

born: 16 August 1804, Jessamine, Kentucky

died: 15 September 1876, (Bellevue Cemetery, Danville, Boyle, Kentucky)

12-Albert Gallatin Talbott Sr.

born: 4 April 1808, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 9 September 1887, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

11-Samuel T. Talbott

born: 4 October 1781, Fairfax, Virginia, British Colony

died: 1 February 1847, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

+Sarah Ann Leech

born: 1 January 1789, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

marr: 13 September 1811, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 1826, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

parents:

12-Emily Talbot

born: 21 June 1812, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died:

12-William Talbott

born: 6 April 1814, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 26 August 1814, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

12-Robert Leach Talbott

born: 16 May 1815, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 22 December 1890, Carlisle, Nicholas, Kentucky, United States

12-Daniel William Talbot Sr.

born: 1817, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 4 October 1902

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

12-Jane Talbott

born: March 1819, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died: 1902, Osage Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States

12-Catharine Talbott

born: 12 June 1822, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died: 23 November 1853, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

12-Anna Amanda Talbott

born: 2 October 1823, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died: 10 May 1850

+Margaret Lander (see Samuel T. Talbott on page 26)

born: 19 October 1793, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
marr: 16 June 1827, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died: 1 September 1849, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
parents: Charles Lander and Catherine Foreman

12-Charles Demoville Talbott

born: 28 June 1828, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died:

12-Samuel Henry Talbott

born: 4 November 1830, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died: 30 January 1874

12-Enfield Talbott

born: 9 September 1833, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died: 20 November 1864, (Paris cem, Paris, KY)

12-Margaret Ann Talbot

born: 21 July 1835, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died: 20 January 1867

12-French Talbott

born: 1836, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died:

12-John W. Talbot

born: 14 March 1837, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died: 30 September 1855

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

						<p>11-Mary Anna "Annie" Talbott born: 25 May 1784, Fairfax, Virginia, United States died: 5 June 1871</p> <p>+James M. Stone born: marr: 7 January 1800, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States parents:</p> <p>12-Hiram Stone born: 1801, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States died:</p> <p>12-DeMoville Stone born: From 1802 to 1804, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States died:</p> <p>12-William Stone born: From 1802 to 1804, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States died:</p> <p>12-Dudley Stone born: 1803, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States died:</p> <p>12-James Franklin Stone born: 1805, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States died:</p> <p>12-Jacob Creath Stone born: 1806, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States died:</p> <p>12-Asa L. Stone born: 30 August 1810, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States died: 25 August 1853, Nicholas, Kentucky, United States</p> <p>12-Nancy Lee Stone born: 22 December 1818, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States died: 2 August 1860</p>
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

12-John H. Stone

born: 5 November 1820, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 7 April 1849, Winchester, Clark, Kentucky, United States

+Peter Tribble (see Mary Anna "Annie" Talbott on page 28)

born:

parents:

11-William Talbott

born: 22 March 1787, Fairfax, Virginia, United States

died: 27 June 1806

11-Mason Talbott

born: 13 November 1790, Leesburg, Loudoun, Virginia, United States

died: 26 April 1876, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

+Susan Leach

born: 1 January 1789, Virginia, United States

marr: 1811, Leesburg, Loudoun, Virginia, United States

died: 28 April 1857, Stony Point, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

parents:

12-John French Talbott

born: 1812, Loudon, Va

died:

12-William Sanford Talbott

born: 1814, Kentucky, United States

died: 13 January 1900, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, United States

12-Leanna Talbott

born: 16 February 1816, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 20 January 1894, Flemingsburg, Fleming, Kentucky, United States

12-Mary C. Talbott

born: 1818, Loudon, Va

died:

12-Eliza Louisa Talbott

born: 1 October 1820, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 13 March 1903, Bethel, Bath, Kentucky, United States

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

12-Lunceford Talbott

born: 29 August 1824, Loudoun, Virginia, United States

died: 1 January 1893, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

12-Leoma Talbott

born: 7 August 1830, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 1914, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

+Margaret "Peggy" Williams (see DeMoville Talbott on page 25)

born: 7 June 1767

marr: 1791, Leesburg, Loudoun, Virginia, United States

died: 11 January 1841

parents: George Williams and Unknown

11-Daniel Talbott

born: 28 March 1792, Fairfax, Virginia, United States

died: 14 February 1817, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

+Unknown

12-Margaret Talbot

born:

11-Nancy Talbott

born: 10 December 1793, Clark, Kentucky, United States

died: 14 February 1860, Danville, Boyle, Kentucky, United States

+George Washington Jones

born: 1770, Kentucky Territory

died: 6 June 1843, Kentucky, United States

parents:

11-George Talbott

born: 10 November 1795

died: 10 January 1842

11-Levi Talbott

born: 4 October 1797

died: 20 February 1877

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

11-Katherine "Katy" Talbot
born: 2 June 1800
died: 18 April 1803

11-Elizabeth Talbott
born: 30 September 1802
died: 3 November 1803

11-Sallie Talbott
born: 31 January 1805
died: 20 February 1886

+Holliday
born:
parents:

+Stemman
born:
parents:

11-Joshua Talbot
born: 26 April 1807
died: 8 October 1870

11-Sampson Demoville Talbott
born: 6 October 1809, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died: 8 September 1884, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

+Sarah Ann Stemmons
born: 1821, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
marr: 23 October 1837, Lincoln, Kentucky, United States
died: 1897
parents: Martin Alexander Stemmons and Charlotte Glasscock

12-Henry D. Talbott
born: 7 April 1840, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died: 27 October 1863, Iceland

12-Sampson G. Talbott
born: 1842, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died:

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

					<p>12-Martin Stemmons Talbott born: May 1845, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States died: 29 November 1923, Bath, Kentucky, United States</p> <p>12-Hetty M. Talbott born: 1847, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States died:</p> <p>12-Sarah Talbot born: May 1850, , Bourbon, Kentucky died:</p> <p>12-Ida R. Talbot born: May 1850, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States died: After 1910</p> <p>12-Albert Rector "Ray" Talbot born: 30 May 1852, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States died: 25 December 1924, Owingsville, Bath, Kentucky, United States</p> <p>10-Samuel G. Talbott Jr. born: 17 March 1756, Fairfax, Virginia, British Colony died: May 1833, Clark, Kentucky, United States</p> <p>+Constantine Reagan born: 1758 marr: 1775, , Fairfax, Virginia died: 10 November 1776, Fairfax, Virginia, United States parents: Nicholas Reagan and Mrs. Nicholas Raegen</p> <p>11-Capt. Nicholas Reagen Talbott born: 10 November 1776, Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States died: 1 May 1828, Clintonville, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States</p> <p>+Ariabelle "Aria" Kennedy born: 11 May 1781, Bedford, Bedford, Virginia, United States marr: 19 May 1799, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States died: 6 January 1862, Clintonville, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States parents: John Kennedy and Esther Stille</p> <p>12-Sophia Talbott born: 21 August 1800, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States died: 30 August 1833, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States</p>
--	--	--	--	--	---

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

12-Lewis Talbott

born: 15 August 1802, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 6 April 1847, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

12-Courtney Talbott

born: 3 September 1804, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 12 October 1867, Montgomery, Indiana, United States

12-Tabitha Talbott

born: 21 August 1806, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died:

12-Elizabeth Ann Talbott

born: 11 January 1808, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 9 September 1809, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

12-Coleman Reagan Talbott

born: 13 July 1809, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 10 May 1896, Vallejo Township, Sonoma, California, United States

12-William "Willis" Talbott

born: 9 February 1811, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 24 April 1861, Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, United States

12-Louisa Talbott

born: 6 April 1813, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 18 May 1854

12-Charles Perry Talbott

born: 23 February 1815, Cainridge, Bourbon, Ky.

died: 7 December 1865, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

12-Mariah L. "Marie" Talbott

born: 25 July 1817, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died:

12-Helena Talbott

born: 23 July 1819, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 26 December 1832, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

12-Rufus Talbott

born: 6 October 1821, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: After 1861, Indiana, United States

12-Nancy Talbott

born: 13 January 1824, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died:

12-John Talbott

born: 1825, Kennedy Creek, Bourbon, Kentucky

died:

+Mary "Polly" O'Daniel (see Samuel G. Talbott Jr. on page 32)

born: 1756, Fairfax, Virginia, British Colony

marr: After 1776, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States

died: 1799, Clark, Kentucky, United States

parents: John O'Daniel and Elizabeth Moxley

11-Daniel Talbott

born: 25 October 1779, Spotsylvania, Virginia, British Colony

died: 19 December 1852, Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States

+Elizabeth "Betsy" Paris

born: 16 December 1779, Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky Territory

marr: 7 May 1798, Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 7 April 1825, Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States

parents: Moses Paris and Unknown

12-Polly Talbott

born: 10 March 1799, Clark, Kentucky, United States

died: October 1854

12-James Talbott

born: 12 December 1800, Clark, Kentucky, United States

died: 12 December 1837

12-Ann Talbott

born: 22 April 1802, Clark, Kentucky, United States

died: 18 March 1828

12-William Talbott

born: 21 April 1804, Kentucky, United States

died: 21 August 1834

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

12-John D. Talbott

born: 6 May 1806, Kentucky, United States

died: 21 January 1848

12-Samuel Talbott

born: 17 August 1809, Kentucky, United States

died: 17 October 1859

12-Benjamin "Ben" Talbott

born: 15 June 1811, Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 22 March 1865, Washington, Missouri, United States

12-Sarah E. Talbott

born: 6 April 1813, Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 8 July 1871

12-Maria Louisa Talbott

born: 6 April 1815, Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 25 February 1850, Amity, Johnson, Indiana, United States

12-Nancy Dan Talbott

born: 30 May 1817, Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 15 October 1829

12-Eliza Talbott

born: 1819, Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 7 December 1850

12-Juliet Talbott

born: 2 April 1821, Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: April 1850

+Lucy M. Smith (see Daniel Talbott on page 34)

born: 1805, Saluda, Clark, Indiana, United States

marr: 15 September 1825, Jefferson, Indiana, United States

died: 9 March 1875, Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States

parents: Oswald Smith and Joyce Quisenberry

12-Presley Talbot

born: 9 December 1827, Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, United States

died: 18 October 1890, Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

12-Daniel Talbot

born: 17 November 1829, Indiana, United States

died: 14 July 1830, Indiana, United States

12-Daniel Talbot

born: 30 December 1831, Indiana, United States

died: 1874

12-Amanda Melvina Talbot

born: 18 July 1833, Jeffersonville, Clark, Indiana, United States

died: 18 October 1889, Louisville, Nelson, Kentucky, United States

12-Catherine Jane "Kate" Talbot

born: 15 February 1838, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: December 1901, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States

11-Elizabeth Talbott

born: 1782, Virginia, United States

died: 1810, Lewis, Kentucky, United States

+Jesse Benedict Carrington

born: 1777, Fairfax, Virginia, United States

marr: 7 July 1802, West Union, Adams, Ohio

died: 1 July 1863, Lewis, Kentucky, United States

parents: William Carrington and Nancy Jenkins

12-Timothy Carrington

born: 1803, Charters, Lewis, Kntc.

died:

12-Matilda Carrington

born: 1804, New York

died: 1863, Morgan, Kentucky, United States

12-John Talbott Carrington

born: 1805, Charters, Lewis, Kntc.

died: 1880, Charters, Lewis, Kntc

12-Carrington

born: 1806, Charters, Lewis, Kentucky, United States

died: Infant

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

11-Presley Talbot

born: 1782, Hampshire, Virginia
died:

+Mary Oldham

born:
marr: 2 May 1798
parents:

11-William Gerrard Talbot

born: May 1784, Cainridge, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died: 9 September 1840, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

+Ann Miller

born: 13 June 1793, Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
marr: 19 November 1808, Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died: 2 July 1852, Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
parents: John Miller and Ann McClintock

12-Samuel D. Talbot

born:

12-Presley Joseph Talbot

born: 11 September 1809, Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died: 5 November 1831, Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

12-Lorinda Ann Talbott

born: 15 October 1810, Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died: 18 July 1835

12-John M. Talbot

born: 1811, Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died:

12-Rosaline M. Talbot

born: 6 August 1812, Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died: 31 August 1812, Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

12-Emily Alexander Talbot

born: 18 July 1813, Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
died: 7 February 1883, Washington, Missouri, United States

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

12-Aris Joseph Talbot

born: 1817, Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 21 April 1895, Fayette, Kentucky, United States

12-Mary J. Talbot

born: 13 March 1820, Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 21 October 1820, Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

12-William Henry Talbot

born: 1822, Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 4 July 1852, Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

12-Benjamin F. Talbot

born: 1825, Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died:

12-Elizabeth J. Talbott

born: 18 November 1826, Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 10 September 1827, Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

12-Martha E. Talbot

born: 18 October 1828, Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: 1 July 1902, Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, United States

12-William P. Talbot

born: 1829, Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died:

12-Nancy J Talbott

born: 17 November 1830, Millersburg, Bourbon, Ky

died: 8 March 1852

12-Anne M. Talbott

born: 1835, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died:

12-Lorinda Styles Talbott

born: 1838, , , Kentucky, Usa

died: 1916, Los Angeles, LA, California, USA

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

[illegible]

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

					<p>11-Ann Talbott born: 1788, Hampshire, Virginia died:</p> <p>+Francis Ratcliffe born: 1794, <, Clark, Kentucky> marr: 8 September 1817, Clark, Kentucky, United States died: parents:</p> <p>11-Nancy Talbott born: 1789, of, , Kentucky died: Bef 16 August 1824, Todd, Kentucky, United States</p> <p>+William Tinsley born: 1 March 1789, Spartanburg, 96th District, South Carolina, USA marr: 21 August 1814, Winchester, Clark, Kentucky, United States died: 11 August 1841, Todd, Kentucky, United States parents: Ransom Tinsley and Sarah Harding Foster</p> <p>12-Alanson Tinsley born: 22 July 1815, Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, United States died: 1 June 1899, Mason, Mason, Texas, United States</p> <p>12-William Tinsley born: 1824, , , Kentucky, Usa died:</p> <p>12-James Daniel Tinsley born: 11 April 1817, Todd, Kentucky, United States died: 25 July 1901, Pemiscot, Pemiscot, Missouri, United States</p> <p>12-Mary Ann Tinsley born: 8 July 1818, Winchester, Clark Co., Kentucky died: 21 April 1879, Trenton, Todd Co., Kentucky</p> <p>12-John Nicholas Tinsley born: 19 October 1821, Todd, Kentucky, United States died: 1900, Kentucky, United States</p> <p>11-Elizabeth Talbott born: 1792, Clay, Virginia died:</p>
--	--	--	--	--	---

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

10-Presley Talbott

born: 9 April 1758, Fairfax, Virginia, United States

died: 1776, Truro Parish, Falls Church, Fairfax, Virginia, United States

10-Nancy Talbott

born: 15 October 1760, Fairfax, Virginia, United States

died: 1785, Falls Church, Fairfax, Virginia, United States

10-Jemima Talbott

born: 15 October 1762, Fairfax, Virginia, United States

died: 1777, Falls Church, Fairfax, Virginia, United States

10-Rodham Talbott

born: 15 February 1764, Fairfax, Virginia, United States

died: 7 September 1855, Shelby, Ohio, United States

+Jane Wigginton

born:

marr: 11 May 1809, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died: Bef 1814, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

parents:

11-Lucinda Talbot

born: 16 October 1810, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

died:

+Mary "Polly" Stretch

born: 11 October 1791, New Jersey, United States

marr: 28 April 1814, Champaign, Ohio, United States

died: 22 September 1849, Shelby, Ohio, United States

parents: William Stretch and Jemima Luce

11-Andrew Jackson Talbot

born: 12 March 1815, Shelby, Ohio, United States

died:

11-William Nelson Talbot

born: 11 April 1817, Sidney, Clinton Twp, Shelby, Ohio, United States

died:

11-Hester Ann Talbott

born: 31 January 1819, Sidney, Clinton Twp, Shelby, Ohio, United States

died: 8 February 1865

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

					<p>+James Clingam (see Hester Ann Talbott on page 41) born: marr: 6 May 1852, Shelby, Ohio died: 1854, , Shelby, Ohio parents:</p> <p>11-Perry Harrison Talbott born: 5 August 1820, Sidney, Clinton Twp, Shelby, Ohio, United States died:</p> <p>11-Cyrus Talbott born: 9 September 1822, Sidney, Clinton Twp, Shelby, Ohio, United States died: 11 September 1823, Sidney, Clinton Twp, Shelby, Ohio, United States</p> <p>11-Cyrus Talbot born: 11 June 1824, Sidney, Clinton Twp, Shelby, Ohio, United States died: 23 August 1862, Sidney, Clinton Twp, Shelby, Ohio, United States</p> <p>11-George Washington Talbott born: 27 September 1826, Sidney, Clinton Twp, Shelby, Ohio, United States died:</p> <p>11-Nancy Talbott born: 7 August 1828, Sidney, Clinton Twp, Shelby, Ohio, United States died:</p> <p>+Simeon Howell born: 9 April 1817, Turtle Creek Township, Shelby, Ohio, United States marr: 22 November 1849, Shelby, Ohio died: 20 June 1900, Shelby, Ohio, United States parents:</p> <p>12-Elmore D. Howell born: 12 August 1856, Jackson, Shelby, Ohio, United States died:</p> <p>11-Priscilla Jane Talbot born: 18 October 1834, Sidney, Clinton Twp, Shelby, Ohio, United States died:</p> <p>10-Sampson Talbott born: 27 November 1767, Fairfax, Virginia, United States died: 5 January 1846, Champaign, Ohio, United States</p>
--	--	--	--	--	--

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

+Cassandra Jarboe (see Sampson Talbott on page 42)
born: 4 January 1767
marr: 1786, Montgomery, Maryland, United States
died: 1793, (Cleland Cemetery, , West Virginia, United States)
parents: Stephen Jarboe and Unknown

+Jane Kenton (see Sampson Talbott on page 42)
born: 27 January 1773, Fauquier, Virginia, United States
marr: 16 September 1796, , Mason, Kentucky, USA
died: 20 June 1812, Champaign, Ohio, United States
parents:

11-Hervey Talbott
born: 7 April 1799, Mason, Kentucky, United States
died: 28 February 1880, Saint Paris, Champaign, Ohio, United States

+Mildred Fitch Comer
born:
marr: 9 April 1823
parents:

11-Sarah Talbott
born: 1 May 1801, Yellow Springs, Greene, Ohio, United States
died: 12 January 1878, Troy, Miami, Ohio, United States

+Andrew Dye Sayers
born: 1797
marr: 20 July 1821, Champaign, Ohio, United States
died:
parents:

11-Celia Ann Talbott
born: 25 August 1804, Mad River, Clark, Ohio, United States
died: 3 March 1893, Kenton Cemetery, Champaign Co., OH

+Micapah Phillips
born:
marr: 15 February 1826, Champaign, Ohio
parents:

12-Elizabeth Phillips
born: February 1828, Champaign Co., OH
died:

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

+Joseph Russell (see Celia Ann Talbott on page 43)
born: 30 January 1793, Goose Creek MM, Loudoun, Virginia, United States
marr: 4 December 1833, Champaign, Ohio, United States
died: 16 August 1864, De Graff, Miami Township, Logan, Ohio, United States
parents:

12-Henry Sampson Russell
born: 21 April 1835, Concord Twp., Champaign Co., OH
died: 6 December 1875, Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., Kansas

12-Emily J. Russell
born: 1840, Oh
died: 10 February 1903

12-Violetta L. Russell
born: 13 June 1843, Logan, Ohio, United States
died: 19 January 1923, Lima, Allen, Ohio, United States

11-Benjamin Talbott
born: 12 August 1806, Mad River, Clark, Ohio, United States
died: 22 December 1876, Saint Mary's Twp, Hancock, Illinois, United States

+Cynthia Ann Johnson
born: 18 April 1817, Champaign, Ohio, United States
marr: 12 October 1836, Mingo, Jefferson, Ohio, United States
died: 18 August 1897, Saint Mary's Twp, Hancock, Illinois, United States
parents:

12-Otho Johnson Talbot
born: December 1849, , , Illinois
died:

12-Margaret M Talbot
born: 9 August 1837, Urbana, Champaign, Ohio
died: 18 April 1919, Plymouth, Hancock, Illinois

12-William Talbot
born: 1839, , , Ohio
died:

12-Alfred Talbot
born: 1841, , , Illinois
died:

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

12-Sylvester C. M. Talbot
born: 1846, , , Illinois
died: 7 February 1883, , , Illinois

12-Samuel M. Talbot
born: 1848, , , Illinois
died:

12-Jasper E. Talbot
born: 1858, St Marys, Hancock, Illinois
died:

12-Anna Tansy
born: 1864, , , Illinois
died:

11-Samuel Talbot
born: 30 November 1810, Mad River, Clark, Ohio, United States
died: 10 September 1822, Mad River, Clark, Ohio, United States

11-D'Movil Talbot
born: 30 November 1810, Mad River, Clark, Ohio, United States
died: 27 December 1832, Green, Ohio, United States

+Sally Snyder
born:
parents:

+Mary Kenton (see Sampson Talbott on page 42)
born: 22 July 1776
marr: 26 November 1812, Mad River Twp, Champaign, Ohio
died: 12 October 1815
parents:

11-Presley Talbot
born: 8 August 1813, , Champaign, OH
died: 21 July 1885

11-Elizabeth Talbot
born: 5 February 1815, , Champaign, Ohio, USA
died:

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

+Ann Oliver (see Sampson Talbott on page 42)
born: 1778, , Prince William, Virginia, USA
marr: 16 April 1817, , Champaign, Ohio, USA
died: 2 August 1875, Champaign, Ohio, United States
parents: Peter Oliver and Mildred Randolph

11-Jane Talbot
born: 22 November 1817, Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 3 November 1888

+William Harrison McFarland
born:
marr: 15 July 1836
died: 11 February 1900
parents:

10-Hannah Neale Talbott
born: 11 January 1770, Fairfax, Virginia, United States
died: 1792

10-Catherine Talbott
born: 3 December 1772, Fairfax, Virginia, United States
died: 1793

+Johnson
born:
parents:

10-Anna Anne Talbott
born: 27 May 1774, Fairfax, Virginia, United States
died: 1825, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

+Benjamin Grimes
born:
marr: 1 August 1795
parents:

9-Benjamin Franklin Talbott
born: 1720-1722, Richmond, Virginia, United States
died: 2 July 1791, Fairfax, Virginia, United States

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

9-Daniel Talbot Sr.
born: 1723-1724, Richmond, Virginia, United States
died: 22 May 1777, , , Virginia

+Ann Moss
born:
parents:

+Ann West
born:
parents: John West and Unknown

10-Elizabeth Talbot
born:
died:

10-John Talbot
born:
died:

10-Monica Talbot
born:
died:

+Ann Mews
born:
parents:

8-John Lewis Talbott
born: 1694, Va
died:

+Elizabeth Moss (see William Talbot IV on page 6)
born: 1673, of Melling, Lancs., Eng.
died: , Va
parents:

7-John Talbott
born: 1663, , Old Rappa., Virginia
died:

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

7-Thomas Talbott

born: 1663, Rappahannock Co., Virginia

died: 1698, Essex County, Virginia

+Annis Richards (see William Talbott I or Sr. on page 3)

chr: 28 February 1570, Burghfield, Berkshire

marr: 12 April 1591, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died:

parents: John Richards and Elinor Hawthorne

4-Annis Talbott

born: 28 March 1553, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died:

4-John Talbott

born: 13 January 1558, (Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England)

died:

+Alice Hanson

born: 1561, of, Wantage, Berkshire, England

marr: 7 June 1593, Blewberry, Berkshire, England

died:

parents:

5-John Talbott

born: 18 October 1595, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died:

5-William Talbott

born: 30 March 1597, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died:

5-Lewes Talbott

born: 26 February 1600, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died:

5-Daniel Talbott

born: 28 December 1606, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died:

5-Anne Annis Talbott

born: 6 June 1610, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died:

12 Generations of Descendants of Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott

+Richard King (see Anne Annis Talbott on page 48)

born: 23 March 1605, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

marr: 25 April 1636, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died: 18 March 1646, Kilkhampton, Cornwall, England, United Kingdom

parents:

6-Richard King

born: 10 December 1637, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died: 1697, England

6-Anne King

born: 25 February 1639, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died:

6-Anne King

born: 9 July 1645, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died:

6-Anne (3) King

born: 12 January 1647, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died:

6-Robert King

born: 6 January 1650, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died:

6-Jane King

born: 13 March 1653, (Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England)

died:

5-Ailes Talbott

born: 18 June 1613, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died:

5-James Talbott

born: 6 June 1617, Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

died:

Table of Contents

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants	1
First Generation	1
Second Generation	3
Third Generation	5
Fourth Generation	7
Fifth Generation	9
Sixth Generation	11
Seventh Generation	15
Eighth Generation	17
Ninth Generation	21
Tenth Generation	33
11th Generation	59
12th Generation	101
Name Index	273

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

First Generation

1. **Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott** died on 3 May 1543 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wantage>

Wantage is a market town and civil parish in the Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England. The town is on Letcombe Brook, about 8 miles (13 km) south-west of Abingdon, a similar distance west of Didcot and 14 miles (23 km) south-west of Oxford. Historically part of Berkshire, it is notable as the birthplace of King Alfred the Great in 849.

Wantage was a small Roman settlement but the origin of the toponym is somewhat uncertain. It is generally thought to be from an Old English phrase meaning "decreasing river". King Alfred the Great was born at the royal palace there in the 9th century. Wantage appears in the Domesday Book of 1086. Its value was £61 and it was in the king's ownership until Richard I passed it to the Earl of Albemarle in 1190. Weekly trading rights were first granted to the town by Henry III in 1246. Markets are now held twice weekly on Wednesdays and Saturdays. Royalist troops were stationed in Wantage during the English Civil War.

In the 19th century, Lord Wantage became a notable local and national benefactor. He was very involved in founding the British Red Cross Society. In 1877 he paid for a marble statue of King Alfred by Count Gleichen to be erected in Wantage market place, where it still stands today. He also donated the Victoria Cross Gallery to the town. This contained paintings by Louis William Desanges depicting deeds which led to the award of a number of VCs, including his own gained during the Crimean War. It is now a shopping arcade. Since 1848, Wantage has been home to the Community of Saint Mary the Virgin, one of the largest communities of Anglican nuns in the world. Wantage once had two breweries which were taken over by Morlands of Abingdon. In 1988 the town was thrust into the headlines after a Brass Tacks programme entitled "Shire Wars" exposed the drunken violence that plagued the town and surrounding villages at that time.

Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England

Thomas married **Joane**. Joane died on 3 March 1557 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 2 M i. **John Talbot** was born in 1489 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England, died on 8 June 1544 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England at age 55, and was buried on 8 June 1544 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

John married **Joan** (d. 27 March 1557) in 1514 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Second Generation (Children)

2. **John Talbot** (*Thomas*¹) was born in 1489 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England, died on 8 June 1544 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England at age 55, and was buried on 8 June 1544 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

John married **Joan** in 1514 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England. Joan was born in 1493 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England and died on 27 March 1557 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England at age 64.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 3 M i. **Richard Talbott** was born in 1514 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England and died in 1574 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England at age 60.

Richard married **Mrs Anne Talbott** in 1539 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

3. **Richard Talbott** (*John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1514 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England and died in 1574 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England at age 60.

Richard married **Mrs Anne Talbott** in 1539 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England. Anne was born in 1518 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4 F i. **Alice Talbott** was born on 30 December 1541 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

Alice married **Nicholas Anger** on 26 November 1565 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.
- + 5 F ii. **Susann Talbott** was born on 20 September 1545 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

Susann married **Richard Jackson** on 23 January 1566 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.
- + 6 F iii. **Margery Talbott** was born on 13 January 1547 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

Margery married **Henry Keepe** on 20 October 1567 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.
- + 7 M iv. **William Talbott I or Sr.** was born on 25 November 1550 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England and died on 13 April 1613 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England at age 62.

William married **Aime Knowles** (d. 1588) on 28 June 1575 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

William next married **Annis Richards** on 12 April 1591 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.
- + 8 F v. **Annis Talbott** was born on 28 March 1553 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.
- + 9 M vi. **John Talbott** was born on 13 January 1558.

John married **Alce Hanson** on 7 June 1593 in Blewberry, Berkshire, England.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

4. Alice Talbott (*Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 30 December 1541 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

Alice married **Nicholas Anger** on 26 November 1565 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England. Nicholas was born in 1537 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 10 F i. **Margery Anger**.

Margery married **Henry Sedd** on 22 June 1590 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

5. Susann Talbott (*Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 20 September 1545 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

Susann married **Richard Jackson** on 23 January 1566 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England. Richard was born in 1541 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

6. Margery Talbott (*Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 13 January 1547 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

Margery married **Henry Keepe** on 20 October 1567 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England. Henry was born in 1542 of Wantage, Berks., Eng..

Children from this marriage were:

+ 11 F i. **Marye Keepe Friend** was born of Wantage, Berkshire, England.

+ 12 F ii. **Annis Keepe**.

+ 13 M iii. **Robert Keepe** died on 25 December 1579.

+ 14 F iv. **Margery Keepe**.

7. William Talbott I or Sr. (*Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 25 November 1550 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England and died on 13 April 1613 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England at age 62.

William married **Aime Knowles**, daughter of **John Knowles** and **Katerine**, on 28 June 1575 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England. Aime was born in 1539 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England and died in 1588 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England at age 49.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 15 M i. **Richard Talbott** was born in 1576 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

Richard married **Marie** in 1600 in England.

+ 16 F ii. **Mary Talbott** was born in 1580 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

- + 17 M iii. **William Talbott II or Jr.** was born before 25 October 1584 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

William married **Alice Pratt** on 19 November 1614 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

William next married **Annis Richards**, daughter of **John Richards** and **Elinor Hawthorne**, on 12 April 1591 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

8. Annis Talbott (*Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 28 March 1553 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

9. John Talbott (*Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 13 January 1558.

John married **Alce Hanson** on 7 June 1593 in Blewberry, Berkshire, England. Alce was born in 1561 in of, Wantage, Berkshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 18 M i. **John Talbott** was born on 18 October 1595 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.
- + 19 M ii. **William Talbott** was born on 30 March 1597 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.
- + 20 M iii. **Lewes Talbott** was born on 26 February 1600 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.
- + 21 M iv. **Daniel Talbott** was born on 28 December 1606 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.
- + 22 F v. **Anne Annis Talbott** was born on 6 June 1610 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.
- Anne married **Richard King** (d. 18 March 1646) on 25 April 1636 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.
- + 23 F vi. **Ailes Talbott** was born on 18 June 1613 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.
- + 24 M vii. **James Talbott** was born on 6 June 1617 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

10. Margery Anger (*Alice Talbott⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*).

Margery married **Henry Sedd** on 22 June 1590 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 25 F i. **Margery Sedd.**
- + 26 M ii. **Henry Sedd.**
- + 27 F iii. **Kateryne Sedd.**

11. Marye Keepe Friend (*Margery Talbott⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born of Wantage, Berkshire, England.

12. Annis Keepe (*Margery Talbott⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*).

13. Robert Keepe (*Margery Talbott⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) died on 25 December 1579.

14. Margery Keepe (*Margery Talbott⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*).

15. Richard Talbott (*William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1576 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

Richard married **Marie** in 1600 in England. Marie was born in 1579 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 28 M i. **Walter Talbott** was born in 1601 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.
Walter married **Marie Freeman** on 20 June 1628 in Wantage, Berkshire, England.
Walter next married **Ann Acres** on 21 October 1652 in Wantage, Berkshire, England.
- + 29 F ii. **Marie Talbott** was born on 20 November 1603 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.
Marie married **John Blandie** on 21 February 1621 in Wantage, Berkshire, England.
- + 30 M iii. **Richard Talbott** was born in 1608 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.
- + 31 F iv. **Margaret Talbott** was born in 1612 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.
Margaret married **John Paine** on 23 July 1635 in Wantage, Berkshire, England.

16. Mary Talbott (*William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1580 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

17. William Talbott II or Jr. (*William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born before 25 October 1584 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

William married **Alice Pratt**, daughter of **John Pratt** and **Annis Keepe**, on 19 November 1614 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 32 M i. **William Talbott III** was born before 29 October 1615 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England and died from 1676 to 1677 in Virginia.

William married **Katherine Wirdnam** (d. 1672) in 1655 in England.

William next married **Mary Sharp** (d. 1691) in 1656-1659 in England.

18. John Talbott (*John⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 18 October 1595 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

19. William Talbott (*John⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 30 March 1597 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

20. Lewes Talbott (*John⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 26 February 1600 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

21. Daniel Talbott (*John⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 28 December 1606 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

22. Anne Annis Talbott (*John⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 6 June 1610 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

Anne married **Richard King** on 25 April 1636 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England. Richard was born on 23 March 1605 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England and died on 18 March 1646 in Kilkhampton, Cornwall, England, United Kingdom at age 40.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 33 M i. **Richard King** was born on 10 December 1637 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England and died in 1697 in England at age 60.
- + 34 F ii. **Anne King** was born on 25 February 1639 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.
- + 35 F iii. **Anne King** was born on 9 July 1645 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.
- + 36 F iv. **Anne (3) King** was born on 12 January 1647 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.
- + 37 M v. **Robert King** was born on 6 January 1650 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.
- + 38 F vi. **Jane King** was born on 13 March 1653.

23. Ailes Talbott (*John⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 18 June 1613 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

24. James Talbott (*John⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 6 June 1617 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

25. **Margery Sedd** (*Margery Anger⁵, Alice Talbott⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*).

26. **Henry Sedd** (*Margery Anger⁵, Alice Talbott⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*).

27. **Kateryne Sedd** (*Margery Anger⁵, Alice Talbott⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*).

28. **Walter Talbott** (*Richard⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1601 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

Walter married **Marie Freeman** on 20 June 1628 in Wantage, Berkshire, England. Marie was born about 1610 in Wantage, Berkshire, England.

Walter next married **Ann Acres** on 21 October 1652 in Wantage, Berkshire, England. Ann was born in 1631 in <Wantage, Berkshire, England>.

29. **Marie Talbott** (*Richard⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 20 November 1603 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

Marie married **John Blandie**, son of **Edward Blandy** and **Martha**, on 21 February 1621 in Wantage, Berkshire, England. John was born on 7 April 1599 in Wantage, Berkshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 39 M i. **Richard Blandy** was born on 27 May 1623 in Wantage, Berkshire, England.
- + 40 M ii. **John Blundy** was born in 1625 in Wantage, Berkshire, England.
- + 41 M iii. **Edward Blundy** was born in 1628 in Wantage, Berkshire, England.
- + 42 F iv. **Mary Blandy** was born in 1631 in Wantage, Berkshire, England.
- + 43 F v. **Anne Blundy** was born in 1635 in Wantage, Berkshire, England.
- + 44 M vi. **William Blundy** was born in 1640 in Wantage, Berkshire, England.
- + 45 F vii. **Margaret Blundy** was born in 1643 in Wantage, Berkshire, England.

30. **Richard Talbott** (*Richard⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1608 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

31. **Margaret Talbott** (*Richard⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1612 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

Margaret married **John Paine** on 23 July 1635 in Wantage, Berkshire, England. John was born in 1608 in <Wantage, Berkshire, England>.

32. **William Talbott III** (*William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born before 29 October 1615 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England and died from 1676 to 1677 in Virginia.

BIRTH: unknown

1983 Source

"George Mason including one Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke,

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

French, Lee, Neale, Presley, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell" by Martha Stuart Helligso, MA, CPS, 974 S. 50th Street, Omaha, NE 68106, (1983), pages 67-68:

It is not known, at this time (1983), when our Talbott ancestor immigrated to the New World. A Samuel Talbott is mentioned in the Minutes of the Virginia Council and General Court, 1622-1624 as "(D)ept fr Sam: Talbott of 59" tob of which he had lost Mr Benets noa(t)." Another reference in the Court of James Citty the 12th of January 1626 is "Benjamin Drury & Samuel Talbott I desire you to goe with Henry Woodward to Warosquoyacke, & to remaine w'th him there, till you here further fro' your master Mr. Stone out of England."

A William Talbott, age fourteen, was transported from London to Virginia in August 1635 on the "Globe." And in "**Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants**" there are listed William Talbotts as being transported to Virginia in four different instances: in a land grant to Capt. Henry Fleete dated 1 August 1652; in a land grant to Edward Coles dated 10 October 1652; in a land grant to Toby Smith dated 10 June 1657; and in a land grant to Lt. Col. Thomas Goodrich in 1662. (Some times land grants were issued several years after persons arrived in America and it could be that four different persons (Fleete, Coles, Smith and Goodrich) all claimed the same William Talbott in order to obtain more land.)

The Maryland Archives contains records of a long bitter lawsuit over the ownership of Kent Island in Chesapeake Bay. William Claiborne of Virginia claimed ownership of the island as a gift from the crown, but Lord Baltimore claimed the island as part of his Maryland holdings. A William Talbott had apprenticed himself (for passage to America) to work in a factory making wine casks on the Island of Kent in a business belonging to Cloberry & Company of England whose manager of shipping was Captain Henry Fleete. The Maryland records show that about thirty men who had testified for Claiborne against Lord Baltimore fled the island and that William and John Talbot were taken off the island by Capt. Henry Fleet in the Cloberry ship to Lancaster County on the north side of the Rappahannock River in 1652.

A William Talbott of Rappannock County, Virginia is said to have married Mary Sharp prior to 1676 and to them three sons were born: William who married Katherine Lewis, John and Thomas. (See William Talbot and Katherine Lewis for the rest of the information)

Footnotes and References

"The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography", Vol. XIX, July 1911, No. 3 (Richmond, Va: House of the Society, 1911), p. 226.

"The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography", (Richmond, VA: Published by the Virginia Historical Society, 1919), pp 142-143.

John Camden Hotten, **"The Original Lists of Persons of Quality"**, (New York: G.A. Baker & Company, Inc., 1931), p. 120.

Nell Marion Nugent, **"Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants, 1623-1666"** (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1974) pp 259, 266, 348, 397.

Maryland Archives Records.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

William married **Katherine Wirdnam**, daughter of **George Wirdnam** and **Elizabeth**, in 1655 in England. Katherine was born in April 1621 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England and died in 1672 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England at age 51.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 46 M i. **William Talbot** died on 25 March 1660.

William next married **Mary Sharp**, daughter of **John Sharp** and **Elizabeth Gregory**, in 1656-1659 in England. Mary was born in 1623 in Sutton, Cambridgeshire, England and died in 1691 in Rappahannock, Virginia, United States at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 47 M i. **William Talbot IV** was born in 1660 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England and died on 6 May 1713 in Shockoe, Henrico, Virginia, United States at age 53.

William married **Katherine Lewis** (d. After 1720) in 1686 in Warsaw, Richmond, Virginia, United States.

William next married **Elizabeth Moss**.

+ 48 M ii. **John Talbott** was born in 1663 in , Old Rappa., Virginia.

+ 49 M iii. **Thomas Talbott** was born in 1663 in Rappahannock Co., Virginia and died in 1698 in Essex County, Virginia at age 35.

33. Richard King (*Anne Annis Talbott*⁵, *John*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 10 December 1637 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England and died in 1697 in England at age 60.

34. Anne King (*Anne Annis Talbott*⁵, *John*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 25 February 1639 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

35. Anne King (*Anne Annis Talbott*⁵, *John*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 9 July 1645 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

36. Anne (3) King (*Anne Annis Talbott*⁵, *John*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 12 January 1647 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

37. Robert King (*Anne Annis Talbott*⁵, *John*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 6 January 1650 in Wantage, Vale of the White Horse, Oxfordshire, England.

38. Jane King (*Anne Annis Talbott*⁵, *John*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 13 March 1653.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

- 39. Richard Blandy** (*Marie Talbott⁶, Richard⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 27 May 1623 in Wantage, Berkshire, England.
- 40. John Blundy** (*Marie Talbott⁶, Richard⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1625 in Wantage, Berkshire, England.
- 41. Edward Blundy** (*Marie Talbott⁶, Richard⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1628 in Wantage, Berkshire, England.
- 42. Mary Blandy** (*Marie Talbott⁶, Richard⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1631 in Wantage, Berkshire, England.
- 43. Anne Blundy** (*Marie Talbott⁶, Richard⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1635 in Wantage, Berkshire, England.
- 44. William Blundy** (*Marie Talbott⁶, Richard⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1640 in Wantage, Berkshire, England.
- 45. Margaret Blundy** (*Marie Talbott⁶, Richard⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1643 in Wantage, Berkshire, England.
- 46. William Talbot** (*William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) died on 25 March 1660.
- 47. William Talbot IV** (*William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1660 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England and died on 6 May 1713 in Shockoe, Henrico, Virginia, United States at age 53.

1983 Source

"George Mason, Including One Line of Descent And Related Lines of demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso, MA, CPS, 974 S. 50th Street, Omaha, NE 68106, (1983) p. 67-68:

A William Talbott of Rappahannock County, Virginia is said to have married Mary Sharp prior to 1676 and to them three sons were born: William who married Katherine Lewis, John and Thomas.

William Talbott received a patent for one hundred fourteen acres of land in Rappahannock County adjacent to Col. Goodrich, land formerly owned by Thomas Paddison on 8 April 1674.

It is known that William Talbott, our ancestor, purchased one hundred thirty-three and one-half acres of land at the head of Rappahannock Creek on 29 October 1698 from William Stewart.

Our William Talbott was married to Katherine Lewis Moss, daughter of William and Ann Lewis. William Talbott died in 1713, intestate; and his widow, Katherine, asked the court of Richmond County, Virginia for representatives to appraise her husband's estate (Richmond County was formed from Rappahannock County in 1692).

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Children:

Samuel, b. 1688/1689, Rappahannock County, Va; d. 1726; m. Elizabeth _____.
Benjamin, b. 1690+, d. 1726; m. Hannah Neale

Footnotes and References:

Nell Marion Nugent "**Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants, 1623-1666**" (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1974) p. 147.

Richmond County, Virginia Deed Book 8, p. 181.

Jean Phillips Whittaker "**From the Phillips Side of the Family**" (Omaha: Privately published, 1982), p. 120.

William married **Katherine Lewis**, daughter of **William Lewis** and **Ann**, in 1686 in Warsaw, Richmond, Virginia, United States. Katherine was born in 1663 in Warsaw, Richmond, Virginia, United States and died after 1720 in Shockoe, Henrico, Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 50 M i. **Samuel Lewis Talbott** was born from 1688 to 1689 in Rappahannock, Virginia, United States and died in 1726 in Sittenbourne, Richmond, Virginia, United States at age 38.

Samuel married **Elizabeth**.

- + 51 M ii. **Benjamin Lewis Talbott** was born from 1690 to 1696 in Rappahannock, Virginia, United States and died on 16 December 1726 in Shockoe, Henrico, Virginia, United States at age 36.

Benjamin married **Hannah Elizabeth Neale** (d. 1749) in 1712 in St Stephen's Parish, Northumberland, Virginia, United States.

- + 52 M iii. **John Lewis Talbott** was born in 1694 in Va.

William next married **Elizabeth Moss**. Elizabeth was born in 1673 of Melling, Lancs., Eng., died in , Va, and was buried in , Va.

48. John Talbott (*William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1663 in , Old Rappa., Virginia.

49. Thomas Talbott (*William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1663 in Rappahannock Co., Virginia and died in 1698 in Essex County, Virginia at age 35.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

50. Samuel Lewis Talbott (*William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born from 1688 to 1689 in Rappahannock, Virginia, United States and died in 1726 in Sittenbourne, Richmond, Virginia, United States at age 38.

1983 Source

"George Mason Including one Line Of Descent And Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell" by Martha Stuart Helligso, MA, CPS, 974 S. 50th Street, Omaha, Nebraska 68106, (1983) p. 68:

On 2 September 1719, Samuel Talbot, of Sittenbourne in the County of Richmond, son of William and Katherine, gave to his brother, Benjamin, all rights to a parcel of land containing sixty-six and three-fourths acres at the head of Rappahannock Creek which had been purchased by his father, William, from William Stewart, provided Benjamin Talbott would have an heir. If Benjamin Talbott should die without issue lawfully begotten, the said land and premises were to be returned to the said Samuel Talbott.

Benjamin Talbott and Hannah, his wife, rightfully produced their first born, William Talbott, before 1722; and in a deed dated 5 February 1723, Samuel Talbott for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings money of Great Britain to him in hand paid by his brother, Benjamin Talbott, gave Benjamin complete title to the one hundred and thirty-three and one-half acres of land his father, William had purchased from William Stewart.

Footnotes and References:

Richmond County, Virginia Order Book No. 6, p. 91.

Jean Phillips Whittaker, "**From The Phillips Side of the Family**" (Omaha: Privately Published, 1982). pp. 121, 150.

Samuel married **Elizabeth**. Elizabeth was born in 1692 in <, Old Rappa., Virginia>.

51. Benjamin Lewis Talbott (*William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born from 1690 to 1696 in Rappahannock, Virginia, United States and died on 16 December 1726 in Shockoe, Henrico, Virginia, United States at age 36.

1983 Source

"George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso MA, CPS, 974 s. 50th Street, Omaha, NE 68106 (1983) p. 68-70:

Benjamin Talbott, born circa 1690, was second son of William and Katherine (Lewis) Talbott. He married Hannah Neale, daughter of Daniel and Ursula (Presley) Neale.

Benjamin had inherited all of the land of his father, William, because he had an heir and therefore Benjamin's brother Samuel, relinquished his share of the land. In 1726, both Samuel and Benjamin died suddenly, about five days apart, probably from an epidemic, and Hannah was left a widow with four boys to raise.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Benjamin is mentioned in his brother's will, written 16 December 1726 as receiving a "horse, his best suit of wearing clothes, and four chairs."

Benjamin Talbott made his last will on 24 December 1726.

It was just three years after Samuel and Benjamin died (in 1726) that Hannah, Benjamin's wife, died. The four boys: William, Benjamin, Daniel and Samuel, were taken to Fairfax County, Virginia to be raised by their uncles, the Neales. Hannah's estate was appraised and recorded in Richmond County 6 August 1729 as having a total value of between five and six hundred dollars. A few of the items inventoried were:

	pounds	shillings	pence
4 head of sheep	1	4	
4 sows	1		
11 shoats @ 3s	1	13	6
3 shoats @ 1s		3	
1 old feather bed & bolster			
2 old cotton sheets & bedstead	2		
1 old table, gorm, old chest	1	10	
1 gold ring, shirt buckle		9	6
2 negro woman named Mollie		20	
1 cider cask, 2 old tubs		8	
3 cows @ 30s	4	10	
3 heifers @ 25s	3	15	
1 steer	1	5	
1 bull	1	5	

Children:

William, b. before 5 Feb 1722, Richmond County, Va; m. Leanna Mason, dau of French Mason Benjamin, b. circa 1722.

Daniel, b. circa 1774; m. (1) Ann West (2) Ann Moss

Samuel, b. circa 1726; m. Mary magdaline Demoville 1752; d. 31 Dec 1777.

(We are descended from both William Talbot and his brother, Samuel. Leanna Talbot, daughter of William Talbot, married her cousin, Demovil Talbot son of Samuel Talbot.)

Footnotes and References:

Richmond County Virginia Will Book No. 5, 1725-1753, Reel 24, p. 30-32, p. 145.

1726 Will

Richmond Co., VA, will dated 24 Dec 1726:

In the name of God Amen. I BENJAMIN TALBUTT of the parrish of Sittenburn and County of Richmond being very sick of body but of sound sence and memory praise be given to God for the same do constitute and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and forme following (Vizt)- Impr mis First and principally I recomend my Soul to Almighty God who gave it, and my body to be decently interrd at the descreton of my Exrs hereafter named-

Item I give and bequeth unto my loving wife HANNAH TALBUTT a horse and a suit of cloths - four chairs a hand saw broad ax ads and sword I give to be equally divided between my four

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

sons WILLIAM - BENJAMIN - DANIEL - and SAMUELL TALBUTT - all which my Brother SAMUELL TALBUTT left me before his deceas -

Item I give unto my son WILLIAM TALBUTT a pair of pistolls holsters and brest plate -

Item I give unto my four sons WILLIAM, BENJAMIN, DANIEL and SAMUELL TALBUTT two cows each to be delivered to them when they attain the age of twenty one years - and further my will is that at the death of any or either of them that their share go to the survivors -

Item I give unto PURSLEY NEALE my yellow suit of cloths -

Item I give unto my loving wife all the rest of my estate my land and one negro woman named Mollie and after her decease to go to my son WILLIAM and if in case the negro woman hath any children my will is that my other three sons have each of them one if she have so many and if not that my son BENJAMIN have the first born DANIEL the next and SAMUEL the last and if she have any more to go to my said son WILLIAM and his heirs -

Item I constitute and appoint my well beloved wife and my loving friend WHARTON RAMSDELL whole and sole Exrs of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former and other wills heretofore by me made, In testimony whereof I have sett my hand and seal this 24th day of December 1726-

Sealed and DD in the presence of-----
Jos: Belfield
Thos. Gearing

BENJAMIN (his mark) TALBUTT

At a court held for Richmond County the First day of February 1726 - THis will was proved in Open Court by the Oaths of Joseph Belfield and Thomas Gearing. Witnesses thereto and admitted to record. Test M: Beckwith Cl Cur.

Benjamin married **Hannah Elizabeth Neale**, daughter of **Daniel Neale Sr.** and **Ursula Presley**, in 1712 in St Stephen's Parish, Northumberland, Virginia, United States. Hannah was born in 1697 in Heathsville, Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died in 1749 in Shockoe, Henrico, Virginia, United States at age 52.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 53 M i. **William Neale Talbott Sr.** was born on 5 February 1713 in Richmond County, Virginia, United States and died after 1790 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States.
William married **Leanna Mason** (d. From 1758 to 1770) in 1741 in Fairfax, Virginia, British Colony.
- + 54 M ii. **Samuel G. Talbott Sr.** was born on 30 December 1716 in Sittenbourne Parish, Richmond, Virginia, British Colony, died on 31 December 1777 in Valley Forge, Chester, Pennsylvania, British Colony at age 61, and was buried in January 1778 in Truro Parish, Falls Church, Fairfax, Virginia, British Colony.
Samuel married **Mary Magdalene DeMoville** (d. 2 July 1791) in 1752 in Shockoe, Richmond City, Virginia, British Colony.
- + 55 M iii. **Benjamin Franklin Talbott** was born from 1720 to 1722 in Richmond, Virginia, United States and died on 2 July 1791 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States at age 71.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

- + 56 M iv. **Daniel Talbot Sr.** was born from 1723 to 1724 in Richmond, Virginia, United States and died on 22 May 1777 in , , Virginia at age 54.

Daniel married **Ann Moss**.

Daniel next married **Ann West**.

Daniel next married **Ann Mews**.

52. John Lewis Talbott (*William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1694 in Va.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

53. William Neale Talbott Sr. (*Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 5 February 1713 in Richmond County, Virginia, United States and died after 1790 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States.

BIRTH: Date from source.

1983 Source

"George Mason, including one line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell" by Martha Stuart Helligso, MA, CPS, 974 S. 50th Street, Omaha, Nebraska 68106, 1983, Pages 21-24:

Leanna Mason and William Talbott

Leanna Mason was deeded one hundred acres of land, a gift from her father, French Mason, on Pohick Creek in Fairfax Co., Virginia in 1741. Later, she is mentioned (under the name of Leanna Talbott) in her father's will which was proved November 15, 1748, as receiving a shilling because he had already given her what he intended (the above one hundred acres) probably at the time of her marriage.

Her husband was William Talbot, born sometime between 1713 and 1723 in Richmond County, Virginia, the son of Benjamin and Hannah (Neale) Talbott.

An interesting record dated 19 February 1754 reads:

This Indenture made this Eighteenth day of November in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and fifty-three Between Henry Fitzhugh of Stafford County, Gent. of one part and William Talbot planter of the other part.

Witnesseth: That the said Henry Fitzhugh for and in consideration of the Rents and Covenants hereinafter mentioned on the Part of the said William Talbot to be paid & performed, hath demised, granted let & to farm letton, and by these presents doth demise, grant, let & to farm let unto the said William Talbot one messuage tenement & tract of land containing one hundre & fifty acres situate lying and being in the County of Fairfax & Parish of Truro & Being part of a Tract of land commonly called & known by the name of Ravensworth, and bounded as follows, viz: beginning at a Red Oak Bank Lick Run in the Dividing Line of Ravensworth and running thence up the said Line 224 Poles to a white Oak in the said Line of Daniel Talbot's fence. Thence North 15 degrees East 20 Poles to the Red Oak by the Road Side. Hence North 120 poles. Thence North 81 degrees East to the Backlick Run. Then down the said Run according to the several courses thereof to the beginning.

Together with all houses, edifices, orchards, gardens, pastures, woods, underwoods, profits, commodities, hereditaments & appurtenances whatsoever belonging, or in any wise appertaining to the same except all mines, minerals & quarries whatsoever. To have and hold the said messauges, tenement, & tract of land, with appurtenances except as before excepted, to him the said William Talbot, Leannah Talbot his wife & Ben Talbot his son, or the longest liver of them.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Yielding and paying therefore yearly and every year during the term aforesaid unto the said Henry Fitzhugh, his heirs & assigns on the Eighteenth day of November the full sum and quantity of 950 pounds of good lawful tobacco, crop to be made on said plantation, and from thence to be rolled or conveyed to a warehouse or rolling house at or near a convenient landing on Potamac River. To be paid as is by law directed and enjoined. The first of which tobacco payments to commence & become due on the Eighteenth day of November in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred & fifty-nine, and it shall so happen that all, or any part of the said yearly rent be left behind or unpaid twenty days after the said Eighteenth of November as aforesaid on which the same ought to be paid, it shall and may be lawful to & for the said Henry Fitzhugh, his heirs & assigns unto and upon the said demised premises in any part thereof in the name of the whole to re-enter & the same to have again, repossess & enjoy as in his or their first or former estate.

And the said William Talbot for himself his heirs and assigns from and out of the same from thenceforth to expel & remove. This indenture or anything herein contained to the contrary thereof notwithstanding.

And the said William Talbot, for himself, his heirs and assigns doth covenant & grant to & with the said Henry Fitzhugh, his heirs & assigns that the said William Talbot his heirs and assigns will well and truly pay, keep & perform all and singular the rents, conditions & covenants on his or their part & behalf herein mentioned to be paid, kept & performed.

And also within three years from the date hereof plant out an Orchard upon the land to contain at least one hundred good Apple trees. And also during the term of this lease take care to repair and keep up the same. And that the said William Talbot, his heirs and assigns shall not at any time during the said term without the leave or consent of the Henry Fitzhugh, his heirs and assigns first obtained, work, cause or suffer to be worked on the demised premises more than laboring hands or tithables. And that the said William Talbot, his heirs and assigns shall not permit or suffer any of the Wood or Timber thereon to be disposed of otherwise than for the buildings & fences & necessary uses of the Plantation or Plantations on the said demised premises. Neither shall he on any account whatsoever sell or dispose of any of the said timber without having leave as aforesaid.

And the said William Talbot, for himself, his heirs & assigns doth further covenant with the said Henry Fitzhugh, his heirs & assigns that if at any time the said William Talbot, his heirs & assigns shall convey, assign or make over his lease or right to any person whatsoever he or they shall pay to the said Henry Fitzhugh, his heirs or assigns one whole year's rent over and above what before was obliged to pay for the same.

And the said Henry Fitzhugh for himself, his heirs & assigns doth covenant & grant & to with the said William Talbot, his heirs and assigns that he or they paying the rents above mentioned, and performing the covenant on his or their behalf to be performed shall hold, occupy & enjoy the above-mentioned land & premises without the let, suit or disturbance of him the said Henry Fitzhugh, his heirs or assigns or any person whatsoever claiming from or under him. And also forever save the said William Talbot his heirs and assigns harmless & indemnified from the quit rents of the said land to the chief Lord of the fee, or from any other person whatsoever claiming the same.

In witness whereof the said parties above-mentioned interchangeable set their hand & seals the

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

day & year above written. Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of Henry Fitzhugh, Charles Stone, James A. Wayton, Daniel Talbot, Thomas Wilham T. Wells.

At a court held for the county of Fairfax 19 February 1754 this lease was proved by the oaths of Daniel Talbot & Ch. Stone, two of the witnesses. And at a court held for the county aforesaid 16th April in the year aforesaid this lease was further proved by the oath of Thomas William Wells, another witness, and admitted to record.

Teste: J. Wagner Clk. Ct.

Memdm. I give William Talbot liberty to get board timber off any of my untenanted land provided he has no timber on his own lot. But if he should get board timber off my land whan he has board timber on his own lot he shall pay twenty shillings for every timber tree. H, Fitzhugh, Nov. 18, 1755.

William served as a private in the Revolutionary Was and was mentioned for a commission in 1776. He died in Fairfax Co., VA after 1790.

Children:

Benjamin b. before 1754, m. Mary Whaley

Leanna, b. before 1760, m. Demovil Talbott, her cousin

Hanna

William, m. Sarah Reagan

Pounds of tobacco was the primary medium of exchange in colonial virginia, and the planters were required to mark their tobacco hogshead with the first letters of the given name and surname with an iron brand on the head and bulge of every hogshead.

In the records (1759-1765) of the Glassford and Henderson Trading Store, Colchester, Fairfax Co., Virginia, are found the following marks for William Talbott and his brother, Benjamin Talbott.

Footnotes and References:

Beth Mitchell. "**Beginning at White Oak: Patents and Northern Neck Grants of Fairfax Co., Virginia**" (Fairfax, Va: McGregor and Werner 1977) p. 63.

Pamela C. Copeland and Richard K. MacMaster. "**The Five George Masons: Patriots and Planters of Virginia and Maryland**" (Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1975), p. 88 and Table V.

Fairfax County Records, Book C., No.1, page 702.

DAR Records #113421, #149900, #133837, and "**Virginia Revolutionary Soldiers**", Vol 8, p. 426.

DAR Records, op. cit.

Beth Anderson Mitchell. "**Colonial Virginia Business Records As a Genealogical Source**" The National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 62, December 1974, No. 4, (Washington D.C.,

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1974), pp. 258-263.

William married **Leanna Mason**, daughter of **French Mason Sr.** and **Mary Nicholson**, in 1741 in Fairfax, Virginia, British Colony. Leanna was born in 1724 in St. Peter's Parish, New Kent, Virginia, United States and died from 1758 to 1770 in Leesburg, Loudoun, Virginia, United States at age 34.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 57 M i. **Henry Talbott Sr** was born in 1745 in Westmoreland, Virginia, British Colony and died on 30 October 1819 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 74.

Henry married **Hannah King** (d. 1781) on 18 September 1766 in Cameron Parish, Loudoun, Virginia, United States.

Henry next married **Barbara Remy Whaley** (d. Bef 1819) in 1781 in , Loudon County, Virginia.

- + 58 M ii. **Benjamin Franklin Talbott Sr.** was born in 1753 in Westmoreland, Virginia, British Colony and died in 1805 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States at age 52.

Benjamin married **Mary Whaley** (d. Abt 1784).

- + 59 M iii. **William Neale Talbott Jr.** was born in 1755 in Westmoreland, Virginia, British Colony.

William married **Sarah Reagan** in 1750-1756.

- + 60 F iv. **Hannah Neale Talbott** was born in 1757 in Va.

- + 61 F v. **Leanna Mason Talbott** was born in 1758 in Shockoe, Henrico, Virginia, British Colony and died on 27 November 1790 in Leesburg, Loudoun, Virginia, United States at age 32.

Leanna married **DeMoville Talbott** (d. 16 April 1839) in 1775 in Virginia.

54. Samuel G. Talbott Sr. (*Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 30 December 1716 in Sittenbourne Parish, Richmond, Virginia, British Colony, died on 31 December 1777 in Valley Forge, Chester, Pennsylvania, British Colony at age 61, and was buried in January 1778 in Truro Parish, Falls Church, Fairfax, Virginia, British Colony.

1722-1726 Birth of Samuel Talbott Sr.

1983 Source

"George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso, MA, CPS, 974 S. 50th Street, Omaha, NE 68106 (1983) pages 70-71:

Samuel was born circa 1726, the son of Benjamin and Hannah (Neale) Talbott. His parents died when he was young and he and his brothers were raised by their Neale uncles.

Samuel Talbot was married in 1752 to Mary Magdaline Demoville, daughter of Samuel and Rose (Neale) Demoville. Samuel Talbot's mother, Hannah Neale Talbot, and Samuel Talbot's mother-in-law, Rose Neale, were cousins.

In 1756, Samuel and Mary Magdaline Talbot bought two hundred and two acres of land from her brother, Sampson Demoville and his wife, Betty, in Fairfax County, Virginia, for seventy pounds

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

current money; and in 1759, they sold the land for eighty pounds to Richard Simpson.

In 1767 Samuel Talbot purchased four hundred acres of land on Elk Licking Run in the County of Loudoun, Virginia; and in 1772, he sold the land. On 18 May 1774, Samuel Talbot of Fairfax County, VA bought three hundred acres of land in Fairfax County, for two hundred and twenty-five pounds current money.

Family lore is the Samuel Talbot died at Valley Forge while fighting for George Washington during the Revolutionary War. He is said to have died 31 December 1777.

In "**Talbott Family History**" by Presely Talbott, it is stated:

Many of the men of the same area were known to be in the Revolution, friends of the Talbotts. December 6, 1777, the British advanced on Washington's army at Whitmarsh in the suburbs of Morgantown, having left Philadelphia. In the 8th, the British advanced and were attacked by Colonel Daniel Morgan and his rifle corps and Colonel Gist and his Maryland militia. Twenty-seven in Morgan's corps were killed or wounded. On the 9th the British retreated to Philadelphia, and Washington broke up his encampment at Whitmarsh and in the midst of deep snow marched to his winter quarters at Valley Forge arriving the 19th. Samuel Talbot died there twelve days later on Tuesday December 31, 1777.

No official record has been found of his participation in the war; however on 15 June 1778, Mary Magdaline Talbot, William Payne and Thomas Langston posted a bond of two thousand pounds "the condition of this obligation is such that if the above bound Mary, administrator of all goods, chattels and credits of Samuel Talbutt, deceased.....".

In the administration of his estate in 28 April 1779, Fairfax County, Virginia, Mary Magdaline Talbot received her dower's portion of her husband's estate which included several Negro slaves, a black horse, one bay colt, furniture, silver teaspoons, stone soup plates, Queens china and other household items and livestock.

Children:

Demovil, b. July 25, 1754; m. (1) Leanna Talbot, his cousin; (2) Margaret (Peggy) Williams; d. 16 April 1839, Bourbon Co., KY.

Samuel, b. 17 March 1756, Fairfax Co., VA; m. (1) Constantine Regan (2) Mary O'Daniel; d. 1798.

Presely, b. 9 April 1758; d. 1776.

Nancy, b. 2 Dec 1760; d. 1774

Jemina, b. 15 Oct 1762 d. young

Rodham, b. 15 Feb 1764; d. 7 Sep 1855, Shelby Co., OH.

Sampson, b. 27 Nov 1767; m. (1) Cassandra Jarboe (2) Jane Kenton (3) Mary Kenton; d. in Miami Co., OH.

Hannah Neale, b. 11 Jan 1770; d. 1792.

Catherine, b. 3 Dec 1772; m. _____ Johnston; d. 1793.

Ann, b. 27 May 1774; d. 1825, Paris, Bourbon Co., KY.

1935 Letter

"Talbott Tree" Volume 3, page 1,2., Data supplied by bible records and a letter written as follows:

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

SAMUEL TALBERT - PENN- B.L.St.#2199-300-Capt. (No papers) B.L.Wt. 2199-300-Capt. - Issued Dec. 4, 1792 to Hannah Talbert, Adm'x -No paper.

Letter dated Apr. 4, 1935 from Presley Talbott, 1939 W. 78th St., Los Angeles, Ca. reads: "I would like very much to find out some information concerning Samuel Talbott. He is listed as a captain in the 2nd Pennsylvania Regiment, in a list of those who received Depreciation Pay for Revolutionary service. My great great grandfather was Samuel Talbott of Fairfax County, Virginia. His wife was Mary Magdaline Talbott who died in 1791. Samuel Talbott died at Valley Forge, Pennsylvania Dec 31, 1777. He was wounded fighting in Washington's army possibly at Germantown Oct. 4, 1777. More probably in the attack at White Marsh, Penn. Dec 5, 1777. Tradition hands down the information that he was wounded and between the wound and the terribly cold weather at Valley Forge, he died Dec. 31, 1777. He was said to be 68 years old although I think 48 more likely as his father Benjamin made a will in 1726. I am wondering if the Captain Samuel Talbott of the 2nd Pennsylvania Regiment could have been the same party, possibly being transferred or may be he went to Penn and enlisted. Although I think it more probable he enlisted at Alexandria at the commencing of the war. Any information you can give me will be greatly appreciated. He lived near Pohick. Also can you give me any information concerning a Samson Talbott who served during the whiskey resurrection. He came from either Fairfax or Loudoun counties in Virginia. I would like to find out where he enlisted from. He was discharged Nov. 24, 1794."

1888 Letter

"Talbott Tree" Vol 8, Page 4-6:
Ottawa, Kansas Thurs. July 26, 1888:

Mrs. Kate T. Wallerman- Dear Madam, I have looked over all the letters and papers you have sent me, three of which I copied, if it is the fortune you are working for, it won't pay. If there is any, there is not enough of it to pay \$1.00 a head for all the heirs that now live, of that prolific race. When Jacob went down into Egypt he was 130 years old but his oldest son was only 60. When Moses took the 12 tribes out of Egypt 275 years after the birth of Jacob's oldest son, there were almost three millions of them. The first 3 brothers Talbots came from England about 1623, being 265 years ago, so that if we increased only third as fast as Israel we number at least 1,000,000. I think you have enough to make a very respectable tree of our branch of the family beginning with the first SAMUEL TALBOT, then his sons were DEMOVIL, SAMUEL, RODHAM, and SAMSON; there were a daughter or two, I think. You will ultimately have to drop the New England and the Maryland branches from your tree and confine yourself to the families springing from the first SAMUEL. Better begin arranging them soon. I presume you have received the tree I returned to you with letters and an old picture of my brother taken in Boston 1853. It was then called a "Talbottype" from the name of the man who invented that style of a picture. Whether he was an English or an American Talbot I am not sure, but I think he was English. On Sept. 21, 1888 I shall be 69 years old. I suffer agonizingly part of almost every day. When the paroxysm passes off, I am comfortable and I can work part of every day nearly but sometimes I can't do anything for a week or a month. The work I do is writing and studying, not manual labor. As I cannot send you a photograph I send herewith a hymn which I composed for my funeral whenever that shall be. It is not a photograph of the body but is one of a soul that has long loved the Savior and trusted him.

"From the chimes beyond the sea, Angel vespers ring for me, Hear them calling, come away,
To the land of perfect day. Where Jesus reigns and angels dwell, Softly strains of music swell,

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Saints redeemed in bright array, Join the theme both night and day.
Hear them saying, come away, With us sing the joyful day, With us dwell in yonder dome,
Where he makes his happy home, Jesus reigns and angels dwell, Softly strains of music swell.
Saints redeemed in bright array, Join the theme both night and day.
From the chimes beyond the sea, Blessed Savior send for me. Take me to that lovely dome,
Where you make your holy home. Jesus reigns and angels dwells Softly strains of music swell.
Saints redeemed in bright array, Join the theme both night and day.

Sincerely Yours, Smith Talbot

(SMITH TALBOT was the son of BENJAMIN TALBOT and grandson of SAMPSON TALBOT.
SMITH TALBOT resided 65 miles from Boston, Mass. He had a daughter who married Rev.
HENRY A. ROGERS of Boston.)

RECORDS:

"Talbott Tree" Vol 9, Page 13:

The following records are in my personal possession, having been donated by Mrs. Frances Gaitskill, an heir of Mrs. Edna Talbott Whitley, who passed away in 1984:

In January 1923 fire destroyed the house of ALBERT TALBOTT together with all it's contents including the Bible of SAMUEL TALBOTT and MARY MAGDALENE DEMOVILLE. A copy made and compared with the original record was filed with the Colonial Dames Application of Mrs. W. H. (Edna Talbott) Whitley. From a copy of it we learn the children were:

D'Movil TALBOTT b. Jul 25, 1754
SAMUEL TALBOTT b. Mar 17, 1756
PRESLEY TALBOTT b. Apr 9, 1758 d. 1776
NANCY TALBOTT b. Dec 20, 1760 d. 1774
JEMIMA TALBOTT b. Oct 15, 1762
RODHAM TALBOTT b. Feb 15, 1764
SAMPSON TALBOTT b. Nov 27, 1767
HANNAH NEALE TALBOTT b. Jan 11, 1770 d. 1792
CATHERINE TALBOTT b. Dec 3, 1772 d. 1793
ANNA TALBOTT b. May 27, 1774 d. 1825

Info from Edna Whitley's notes

Family tradition states that Samuel Talbott died 31 Dec 1777 from wounds received 4 Oct 1777 at the Battle of Germantown. At the time he was a resident of Fairfax Co., VA and married to Mary Magdeline Demoville who was born between 1728 and 1739 and m. ca. 1752. Her will was probated after her death July 2nd 1791, on Sept. 19 (Wills - p.22)

The tradition that Samuel Talbott was wounded at the Battle of Germantown October 4, 1777 and that this wound together with the cold and hardships caused his death at Valley Forge Dec. 31, 1777 has been handed down in all branches of the family.

Mrs. Joseph Martin Talbott of Sonoma County, California recalled this story as recounted by her fatherinlaw, Coleman Talbot, 1809-1896, a grandson of Samuel Talbott II, born 1756, who was twenty one at the time of his father's death.

Smith Talbott of Ottawa, Kansas, a grandson of Samson Talbott, who was ten years old in 1777, gave this information in writing on Nov. 1, 1887, long before the DAR or SAR were

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

organized.

BIBLE RECORD

Samuel Talbott (1725/6 d. 1777) & Mary Magdeline Demoville

D'Movil Talbott, born July 25, 1754

Samul Talbott born March 27, 1756

Presley Talbott born April 9, 1758, d. 1776

Nancy Talbott born Dec. 20, 1760, d. 1774

Jemima Talbott born Oct. 15, 1762, died 1777

Rodham Talbott born Feb. 15, 1764

Sampson Talbott born Nov. 27, 1767

Hannah Neal Talbott born Jan. 11, 1770, d. 1792

Catharine Talbott b. Dec. 3, 1772, died 1793

Anna Talbott born May 27, 1774, d. 1825

=====

Richmond Co., VA Deeds and Bonds 1721-1734

Richmond Co. Deed Book 8

p.181

Lease and Release.

Feb 5-6, 1722 from Samuella Talbot of the Parish of Sittenburne in R, planter, to Benjamin Talbot of same, planter, for 3500 pounds of good tobacco, all the parcel of land and plantation containing about 133.5 acres, being the one half or moiety of a parcel of land formerly purchased by Willm Stewart of R decd and Morgan Williams, and by the said William Stewart sold to Willm Talbot and Catherine his wife, father and mother of the said Samuella and Benjamin, parties to these presents, mentioned by patent of Oct 29, 1698, and after the death of the said William Talbot, became the freehold and inheritance of the said Samuel Talbot, party to these presents first named. The 133.5 acres is in Sittenburne, and bounded by the head of Rappahanock Cr. and now in the tenure of said Benja Talbot.

Signed - Samuella (T his mark) Talbot. Wit - Edwd Hinkley, John (I his mark) Yeatman, James Willson.

Recorded Feb. 6, 1722.

Elizabeth Talbot, the wife of the said Samuella Talbot, appeared in court and relinquished her right of dower.

Samuel married **Mary Magdalene DeMoville**, daughter of **Samuel Lewis DeMoville Jr.** and **Rose Neale**, in 1752 in Shockoe, Richmond City, Virginia, British Colony. Mary was born from 1715 to 1728 in Montross, Westmoreland, Virginia, British Colony, died on 2 July 1791 in Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States at age 76, and was buried in July 1791 in Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States.

1733-1734 Birthblock for Mary Magdalene (DEMOVILLE)

1791 Probate Record

WILL: Fairfax Co, Va Will Book F., N. 01, Page 22, 19 Sep 1791, & Fairfax County, Virginia Record 17 April 1792:

In the name of God, Amen. I, Mary Magdalene Talbott, of the County of Fairfax and Parish of Turmo professing a sound mind and memory do appoint and constitute this my last will and testament in the manner and form hereafter expressed. First, I recommend my soul to God through the merits of his son, Jesus Christ and well knowing that my body is but dust, and after, I

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

desire that it may be decently (by my Executors) buried so return to what I was taken from, as to what God has been pleased to bless me with I give as follows, viz:

I give and bequeath to my son, Rodham Talbott, a horse called "Lightfoot" and a featherbed and furniture belonging to it.

I give and bequeath to my loving daughter, Hannah Talbott, a Negro woman called "Peg" also two feather beds with their furniture and one bed quilt enclusive; also a cherry tree chest with drawers together with a mare called "Pink" and her riding saddle also a large looking glass and her large trunk.

I give and bequeath to my loving daughter, Catherine Johnson one horse called "Monkey" and a bed that she is now in possession of with a quilt for a bed that she also has also furniture for that bed. I desire may be given her out of the house also her riding saddle and a large trunk that she is in possession of together with a small trunk.

I give and bequeath to my loving daughter, Anna Talbott, one Negro boy called "Dennis" and one mare called "Fanny" and her riding saddle also two beds with their furniture and a bed quilt enclusive also one large trunk and two small ditto.

I give to my son Demovil Talbott my large family Bible he having possessed the greatest part of his father's estate cannot expect more.

I give to my son, Samuel Talbott, forty shillings Virginia currency to be paid by my Executors hereafter mentioned as a small proof that I have not forgotten him though he is far removed from me long since.

The slaves that I hold as my dower, if I am insisted to dispose of them, I desire may be equally divided among all my children.

It is my will and desire that all the rest and residue of my estate be equally divided between my sons Rodham and Sampson and my daughters Hannah, Catherine and Anna, and lastly I do appoint my sons Demovil Talbott and Rodham Talbott Executors to this my last will and testament revoking all other wills by me heretofore made given under my hand and seal this seventh day of February 1791.

Mary M.

Talbott

In the presence of _____ Hunter, Morris Fox, Thomas Sinclair, Richard Gunnell.

The above will was presented in the Court by Demovil and Rodham Talbott, Executors named, Fairfax County, Virginia 19 Sep 1791. In the inventory of her estate presented to the County of Fairfax 17 April 1792, her son, Demovil Talbott, the Executor, mentions that her son Samuel Talbott was in Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 62 M i. **DeMoville Talbott** was born on 25 July 1754 in Fairfax, Virginia, British Colony, died on 16 April 1839 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 84, and was buried after 17 April 1839 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

DeMoville married **Leanna Mason Talbott** (d. 27 November 1790) in 1775 in Virginia.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

DeMoville next married **Margaret "Peggy" Williams** (d. 11 January 1841) in 1791 in Leesburg, Loudoun, Virginia, United States.

- + 63 M ii. **Samuel G. Talbott Jr.** was born on 17 March 1756 in Fairfax, Virginia, British Colony, died in May 1833 in Clark, Kentucky, United States at age 77, and was buried on 27 May 1833 in , Clark, Kentucky, United States.

Samuel married **Constantine Reagan** (d. 10 November 1776) in 1775 in , Fairfax, Virginia.

Samuel next married **Mary "Polly" O'Daniel** (d. 1799) after 1776 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States.

- + 64 M iii. **Presley Talbott** was born on 9 April 1758 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died in 1776 in Truro Parish, Falls Church, Fairfax, Virginia, United States at age 18.

- + 65 F iv. **Nancy Talbott** was born on 15 October 1760 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died in 1785 in Falls Church, Fairfax, Virginia, United States at age 25.

- + 66 F v. **Jemima Talbott** was born on 15 October 1762 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died in 1777 in Falls Church, Fairfax, Virginia, United States at age 15.

- + 67 M vi. **Rodham Talbott** was born on 15 February 1764 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States, died on 7 September 1855 in Shelby, Ohio, United States at age 91, and was buried in September 1855 in Staley Cemetery, Port Jefferson, Shelby, Ohio, United States.

Rodham married **Jane Wigginton** (d. Bef 1814) on 11 May 1809 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Rodham next married **Mary "Polly" Stretch** (d. 22 September 1849) on 28 April 1814 in Champaign, Ohio, United States.

- + 68 M vii. **Sampson Talbott** was born on 27 November 1767 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died on 5 January 1846 in Champaign, Ohio, United States at age 78.

Sampson married **Cassandra Jarboe** (d. 1793) in 1786 in Montgomery, Maryland, United States.

Sampson next married **Jane Kenton** (d. 20 June 1812) on 16 September 1796 in , Mason, Kentucky, USA.

Sampson next married **Mary Kenton** (d. 12 October 1815) on 26 November 1812 in Mad River Twp, Champaign, Ohio.

Sampson next married **Ann Oliver** (d. 2 August 1875) on 16 April 1817 in , Champaign, Ohio, USA.

- + 69 F viii. **Hannah Neale Talbott** was born on 11 January 1770 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died in 1792 at age 22.

- + 70 F ix. **Catherine Talbott** was born on 3 December 1772 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died in 1793 at age 21.

Catherine married **Johnson**.

- + 71 F x. **Anna Anne Talbott** was born on 27 May 1774 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died in 1825 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 51.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Anna married **Benjamin Grimes** on 1 August 1795.

55. Benjamin Franklin Talbott (*Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born from 1720 to 1722 in Richmond, Virginia, United States and died on 2 July 1791 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States at age 71.

56. Daniel Talbot Sr. (*Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born from 1723 to 1724 in Richmond, Virginia, United States and died on 22 May 1777 in , , Virginia at age 54.

Daniel married **Ann Moss**.

Daniel next married **Ann West**, daughter of **John West** and **Unknown**,.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 72 F i. **Elizabeth Talbot**.

+ 73 M ii. **John Talbot**.

+ 74 F iii. **Monica Talbot**.

Daniel next married **Ann Mews**.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandchildren)

57. Henry Talbott Sr (*William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1745 in Westmoreland, Virginia, British Colony and died on 30 October 1819 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 74.

Henry married **Hannah King**, daughter of **John King Sr.** and **Mary Osborne**, on 18 September 1766 in Cameron Parish, Loudoun, Virginia, United States. Hannah was born on 4 January 1730 in Ashburn, Loudoun, Virginia, United States and died in 1781 in Cameron Parish, Loudoun, Virginia, United States at age 51.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 75 M i. **Hugh Talbot** was born in 1766 in , Loudoun, VA, died in 1833 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 67, and was buried in Nicholas Co. Ky.

Hugh married **Elizabeth Carter** (d. 30 June 1833) in 1794 in Loudon Co., Va.

+ 76 M ii. **Joshua Talbott** was born in 1766 of Virginia.

+ 77 F iii. **Hannah Neale Talbot** was born in 1774 in , , of Virginia.

Hannah married **Hally Thompson**.

Hannah next married **Talbot**.

+ 78 M iv. **Osborn Talbot** was born in 1776 in , , of Virginia and died in , Va.

+ 79 M v. **Levin Talbot** was born in 1778 of Virginia and died in , Va.

+ 80 M vi. **Augustine Talbott** was born in 1780 in , , of Virginia.

+ 81 F vii. **Prudence Talbot** was born in 1780 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1834 in , Cincinnati, OH at age 54.

Prudence married **William Bowman** in 1822 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Prudence next married **Thomas Lynchard** (d. 1822) in 1801 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Henry next married **Barbara Remy Whaley**, daughter of **James Whaley Jr. I** and **Lydia Ann Remy**, in 1781 in , Loudon County, Virginia. Barbara was born in 1757 in Loudoun, Virginia, United States and died before 1819 in Indian Creek, Harrison, Kentucky, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 82 F i. **Nancy Talbot** was born in 1782 of Artillerine, Londonderry, Ire and died on 5 August 1835 at age 53.

Nancy married **Daniel J McShane** (d. 1 November 1856) on 23 October 1820 in Harrison, Kentucky, United States.

+ 83 M ii. **Daniel Talbott** was born on 29 September 1782 in Cameron Parish, Loudoun, Virginia, United States, died on 17 September 1861 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 78, and was buried after 17 September 1861 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Daniel married **Lydia Worster Whaley** on 10 April 1837 in Cynthiana, Harrison, Kentucky, United States.

Daniel next married **Ann Whaley** (d. 17 September 1861) on 5 September 1815 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

- + 84 M iii. **Reason "Rezin" Talbott** was born on 31 December 1783 in Fairfax City, Virginia, United States, died on 15 March 1862 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 78, and was buried on 19 March 1862 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Reason married **Jane Jennie Whaley** (d. 1870) on 16 October 1806 in Maysville, Mason, Kentucky, United States.

- + 85 F iv. **Mary Polly Talbott** was born in 1784 in < , Missouri> and died in 1818 at age 34.

Mary married **Leland "Lee" Whaley** (d. 18 September 1873) on 14 October 1805 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

- + 86 M v. **George Talbott** was born in 1785 in , Fairfax, VA and died on 3 January 1852 at age 67.

George married **Unity Smith** (d. 1859) on 17 February 1812 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

George next married **Genelle**.

- + 87 M vi. **Henry "Harry" Talbott** was born on 27 February 1789 in , Fairfax County, Virginia, died on 2 October 1840 at age 51, and was buried in Indian Creek, Harrison, Kentucky.

Henry married **Mary "Polly" Frazier** (d. 29 November 1867) on 27 October 1828 in , Harrison County, Kentucky.

- + 88 M vii. **Charles Talbott** was born in 1796 in <Paris, Bourbonco, Ky> and died on 2 February 1862 at age 66.

Charles married **Mary Glenn Sadler** (d. 27 November 1880) on 31 January 1813 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

- + 89 F viii. **Catherine Keturah "Kitty" Talbott** was born in 1797 in < , VA> and died in 1860 at age 63.

Catherine married **Leland Whaley** (d. 18 September 1873) on 22 January 1819 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

58. Benjamin Franklin Talbott Sr. (*William Neale Sr.* ⁹, *Benjamin Lewis* ⁸, *William IV* ⁷, *William III* ⁶, *William II or Jr.* ⁵, *William I or Sr.* ⁴, *Richard* ³, *John* ², *Thomas* ¹) was born in 1753 in Westmoreland, Virginia, British Colony and died in 1805 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States at age 52.

Benjamin married **Mary Whaley**, daughter of **James Whaley** and **Ann King**. Mary was born in 1726 in Virginia, USA and died about 1784 in Loudoun, Virginia, United States about age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 90 M i. **Benjamin Franklin Talbott Jr.** was born from 19 June 1786 to 1788 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died on 29 April 1858 in Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States at age 71.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Benjamin married **Frances Johnson** (d. 17 November 1817) on 21 January 1808 in Kentucky, United States.

Benjamin next married **Elizabeth Jane Johnson** (d. 29 March 1870) in 1822 in of , Kentucky.

- + 91 F ii. **Leanna Talbott** was born in 1789 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States.
- + 92 M iii. **William Smith Talbott** was born in 1790 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States.
- + 93 F iv. **Jane Talbott** was born in 1792 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States.
- + 94 F v. **Nancy Talbott** was born in 1794 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States.
- + 95 F vi. **Ursley Talbott** was born in 1796 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States.

59. William Neale Talbott Jr. (*William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1755 in Westmoreland, Virginia, British Colony.

William married **Sarah Reagan** in 1750-1756.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 96 M i. **Joshua Talbott**.

60. Hannah Neale Talbott (*William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1757 in Va.

61. Leanna Mason Talbott (*William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1758 in Shockoe, Henrico, Virginia, British Colony and died on 27 November 1790 in Leesburg, Loudoun, Virginia, United States at age 32.

Leanna was her husband's first cousin.

Leanna married **DeMoville Talbott**, son of **Samuel G. Talbott Sr.** and **Mary Magdalene DeMoville**, in 1775 in Virginia. DeMoville was born on 25 July 1754 in Fairfax, Virginia, British Colony, died on 16 April 1839 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 84, and was buried after 17 April 1839 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

1754 Birthblock

Date from family records states 25 Jul 1754.

LETTER:

Talbott Tree, Vol 9, page 6:

The following letter is dated May 19, 1894 and is addressed to Breckinridge Jones, 45 Portland Place, St. Louis, MO.

May 19, 1894

My Dear Nephew,

I will give you a history of my grandfather DEMOVIL TALBOTT and family. As far as I know he

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

came to Kentucky from Virginia, Loudon Co. He married his first wife in Virginia. Her maiden name was LEANA MASON. She died and he married MARGARET WILLIAMS, his second wife. He was born July 25, 1754, died April 16, 1839, died at his old home in Bourbon Co., KY., six miles from Paris, buried at his home. I will give you the names of his children by his first wife:

FRENCH, born Oct 17, 1776, died Apr 12, 1816

PRESLY, born Mar 5, 1779 died Apr 17 1836

SAMUEL, born Oct 4, 1781 died Feb 1, 1847

ANNA, born May 25, 1784 died Jun 5, 1871

WILLIAM, born Mar 22, 1787 died Jun 27, 1806

MASON, born Nov 13, 1790, died Apr 26, 1876

Children by his second wife:

DANIEL, born Mar 28, 1792 died Feb 14, 1817

NANCY, born Dec 10, 1793 died Feb 14, 1860

GEORGE, born Nov 10, 1795 died Jan 10, 1842

LEVI, born Oct 4, 1797 died Feb 20, 1877

KATY, born Jun 2, 1800 died Apr 18, 1803

ELIZABETH, born Sep 30, 1802 died Nov 31, 1803

SALLIE, born Jan 31, 1805 died Feb 20, 1886

JOSHUA, born Apr 26, 1807 died Oct 8, 1870

SAMPSON, born Oct 6, 1809 died Sep 8, 1884

My husband's father and my mother were half brother and sister. After my ma broke up housekeeping I never did know what become of the old family bible. I don't remember of ever hearing my father say where he was born. I remain your affectionate aunt, AMANDA TALBOTT

SOURCE:

"George Mason Including One Line of Descent And Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell" by Martha Stuart Helligso, MA, CPS, 974 S. 50th Street, Omaha, Nebraska 68106, 1983, Pages 25-28:

Leanna Talbott, daughter of William and Leanna (Mason) Talbott married her cousin, Demovil Talbott, son of Samuel and Mary Magdaline (Demovil) Talbott.

Demovil was the oldest son of Samuel and Mary Magdaline and received the greatest portion of his father's estate. He was the Executor of his mother's will, dated 7 February 1791, Fairfax Co., Virginia. Demovil was born 25 July 1754 in Fairfax Co., and he provided a wagon and team during the Revolutionary War.

Demovil followed his borther, Samuel, to Kentucky. Samuel is listed in the Fayette County, Kentucky tax list for 1790 and Demovil is listed in the tax list for 1800 in Bourbon County, KY.

Demovil owned land in Kentucky and Ohio as early as 1813. The historian for Shelby County, Ohio wrote:

"The land Demovil owned in this county came to him from the United States had to be paid for in cash at the time of sale and not many folks in the 1820-30's could get their hands on much cash at all."

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

How Demovil obtained money to purchase this land in Ohio and also Mason County, KY is not known, but perhaps the following deed might shed some light:

April 18, 1803. Between John Edwards, Sr., of Bourbon County Kentucky, of the first part, aand William Lamb of Mason County Kentucky, Asa Bealle of Mason County and Haden Edwards of Franklin County, and John Fristoe of Mason County, and John Edwards Jr., of Bourbon County, of the second part, David Davis, Jacob Spears, Damovel Talbot, Daniel Vertner, Haden Edwards Sr., and John Edwards Jr., James Hutchison, James Carter, _____ Brooks, Charles Spears, William Chessman, George and Edward Thompson, Thomas Hocheley, Samuel and Daniel Tebbs and Simon West, of the third part that John Edwards Sr., for divers good causes hereunto moving and more particularly in consideration of the sum of 5 shillings ...doth by these presents convey to William Lamb, Asa Bealle, Haden Edwards, Jr., John Fristoe and John Edwards ...all the land tenements and hereditaments whatsoever situated either in the State of Kentucky or Military land in the State of Ohio....they sell land for debts of John Edwards Sr., due the parties of the third part

.....

Deeds are on record in Shelby County, Ohio where land was transferred from Demovil Talbott to George Talbott, Charles Mason (three deeds), Samuel Talbott, Mason Talbott, and Annie Stone during the period from 1820 to 1830.

It is not known when Leanna Talbott died, but Demovil's second wife was Margaret (Peggy) Williams, and her name appears on the land transactions in Ohio.

Demovil died 16 April 1839 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

Peggy Talbott's will was proved in Bourbon County, KY, 1 March 1841. She mentions her living children: Nancy, George, Levy, Sally, Joshua, and Sampson.

Children by Leanna (Talbott) Talbott:

French, b. 17 Oct 1777, d. before 1830

Pressley b. 5 March 1779

Samuel b. 4 Oct 1781; m. (1) Margaret Leech (2) Margaret Lander.

Ann b. 25 May 1784; m. (1) James M. Stone (2) Peter Tribble.

William b. 22 March 1787; d. 27 Jan 1806.

Mason, b. 13 Nov 1790; m. Susan Leach.

Children by Peggy (William) Talbott:

Daniel, b. 28 March 1792; d. 14 Feb 1817

Nancy b. 10 Dec 1793; m. _____ Jones

George, b. 18 Nov 1795

Levy

Catharine b. 2 Jun 1800; d 18 Apr 1803

Elizabeth, b. 30 Sep 1802; d. 3 Nov 1803

Sally Talbott b. 31 Jan 1805; m. _____ Holliday (2) _____ Stemman.

Joshua b. 26 Apr 1807

Sampson D'Movil b. 6 Oct 1809.

Footnotes and References:

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Will of Mary Magdaline Talbott, Fairfax Co., Va, 1791.

Jean Phillips Whittaker, "From the Phillips Side of the Family" (Omaha: privately printed, 1982), p. 125.

Charles Brunk Heinemann. "First Census" of Kentucky, 1790" (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1966), p. 93.

G. Glenn Cliff. "Second Census" of Kentucky 1800" (Baltimore Genealogical Publishing Company, 1976), p. 289.

Letter dated 8 February, 1981, Barbara Adams, Historian, Shelby County, Ohio.

Ila Carle Fowler. "Kentucky Pioneers and Their Descendants" (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1967), p. 49; and Mason County Kentucky Deed Book A-C, p. 14.

Shelby County, Ohio Deeds: Book A2, page 134, Demovil Talbott to George Talbott; Book A2, page 140, 20 Sep 1822, Demovil Talbott to Charles Mason; Book A2. Page 154, Nov. 5, 1822, Demovel Talbott to Charles Mason; Book B1, Page 403, Demovil Talbott to Samuel Talbott; Book B1, Page 404, 10 Oct 1830, Demovil Talbott to Mason Talbott; Book B1, Page 405, 4 Oct 1830, Demovil Talbott to Anny Stone; Book C, Page 63, 5 Nov 1822, Demovil Talbott to Charles Mason.

Demovil Talbott's will, Bourbon County, KY Vol L, 1838-1841 pages 79-82.

Talbott and Demoville Genealogies, Carol Miner; DAR #621651; #401797, #113421; #133837; Clarabelle Mares, Fremont, NE.

"Early American Series: Early Kentucky, Vol I, 1709-1780" Accelarated Indexing System, Inc., (Bountiful, UT 1979)

Federal Censuses for Kentucky 1810, 1820, 1830.

King, J. Estelle Stewart "Abstracts of Wills and Inventories Fairfax County, Virginia 1742-1801" (Beverly Hills, CA 1936)

Steele, William O. "The Old Wilderness Road, An American Journey" (New York: Harcourt, Brace and World, 1968)

1830 Will

Bourbon Co., KY, Book "L", Page 79, Dated 26 Feb 1830:

In the name of God, amen, I DEMOVIL TALBOTT of the County of Bourbon and state of Kentucky, do make and declare this instrument which is written with my own hand and every page thereof subscribed with my name, to be my last Will and Testament revoking all others -

Section 1st. All my debts if there by any, are to be punctually paid the legacies hereafter named are to be discharged in the following lines.

Section 2nd. I give and bequeath unto my wife PEGGY TALBOTT the use profit benefit of my hole estate real and personal for the term of her natural life, except such parts thereof as are specially

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

disposed of hereafter - as follows towit -

Section 3rd. I give and bequeath unto my four children namely - PRESSLY, SAMUEL, MASON TALBOTT and MARY STONE the three tracks of land I claim in Campbell and Boon Counties Kentucky containing 1352 acres and also three tracks in Shelby County Ohio containing 761 acres for which I have patents and deeds for in my desk. I bequeath to them and their heirs forever - in addition to what I have given them heretofore to be equally divided amongst them, in quantity and quality one acre and 5 poles excepted out of the 209 acre track in Shelby County, Ohio that one acre and 5 poles I bequeath to CHARLES MASON and his heirs forever on condition that he resinds that one acre and 5 poles I gave him a deed for in a quarter section through a mistake - My Will is and shall be the above Lands bequeathed shall be divided and disposed of by the legatees at their own expense. I also bequeath unto each of them ten dollars in cash exclusive of the above lands. DEMOVIL TALBOTT

Section 4. I give and bequeath in addition to the above, unto my son MASON TALBOTT the land I bought of PORTER and DUNCAN for which I gave him a title thereunto and he has omitted getting the deeds recorded as he tels me in due time according to law - therefore I give and bequeath the number of acres expressed in said deed to him and his heirs forever exclusive of what I have heretofore given and done for him. I also give and bequeath unto him five hundred dollars in United States currency to be paid in one year after my decease. I bequeath it to him and his heirs forever.

Section 5. I give and bequeath unto my daughter ANNY STONE in addition to the above the four notes of one hundred each I have against her husband who is now dead and the interest thereon and I also give and bequeath unto her and her heirs six hundred dollars in United States currency to be paid unto her or her heirs in two years after my decease exclusive of what I have heretofor given and done for her.

Section 6. I give and bequeath unto my daughter NANCY JONES twelve hundred dollars in United States currency to be paid by Executors in two years after my decease to her and her heirs forever - it being exclusive of what I have heretofore given her at different times since she was married.

Section 7. I give and bequeath unto my daughter SALLY HOLLADAY four hundred dollars in United States currency to be paid in two years after my decease. It being exclusive of what I have given her from time to time since she was married. D.MOVIL TALBOTT

Section 8th. I give and bequeath unto my son GEORGE TALBOTT a note I have against him for seven hundred and nine dollars, it being money borrowed to be returned, but it came to pass that it never was returned; therefore I bequeath it to him and his heirs forever exclusive of what I have given to him and done for him heretofore.

Section 9th. I give and bequeath unto my son JOSHUA TALBOTT the two tracts of Land I bought in Bath County Kentucky, one of Colwell, the other of Williams, both tracts together containing upwards of one hundred and thirty acres, which said land JOSHUA is now living upon. I also give unto him my negro girls names Paulina and my negro boy named Henderson both negroes to be given up to him in sixty days after my decease. I also give and bequeath unto him ten hundred dollars in United States currency to be paid by Executors or Executans in twelve months after my death. I bequeath during his natural life, and no longer, with the following exception, that is to say if he should have a lawful child or children, in that event I bequeath the whole property mentioned in said section to him and his heirs forever; but if it should be otherwise my will is and shall be, that it may be considered as a remnant of my estate. In that case my will is and shall be that said legacy may be equally (-) amongst my own children then living with the exception of two hundred dollars which sum I give and bequeath to his widow to dispose of in any way that suits her best forever. DeMovil TALBOTT

Section 10th. Provided my son JOSHUA survives me I give and bequeath unto him in addition to

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

the above bequest the one third part of the services of my negro man Peter for five years and JOSHUA to have his choice of the four months in each of the five years, and my will is and shall be that he may devote three months out of each (year) of each of the five years in assisting the family that I may leave behind where I now live, the balance of time in each of said five years I give and bequeath to the said negro Peter as a donation for his faithful servis, in aiding of me in raising my family and keeping them together for upwards of thirty years where I now live, and at the end of said five years my will is and shall be that he may be free if he choses to be so.

Section 11th - I give and bequeath unto my son LEVI TALBOTT a horse or a mare worth Fifty dollars and the saddle he uses in the habit of riding when he lived with in the year eithteen hundred and twenty nine. I also bequeath unto him in addition to the above - six hundred dollars in the United States Currency to be paid unto him by my Executors as follows towit: Ten dollars at the end of every six months so long as it may hold out. But if he should survive the legacy my wish and will is that his brothers and sisters will be carefull that he dont suffer for foot and raiment so long as he may live. D.Movil Talbott

Section 12th. I give and bequeath unto my Grand children namely MARIAL BALL, SIDDENHAM and DEMETRIUS TALBOTT the children of my son FRENCH TALBOTT who is now dead twenty five dollars to each of them in addition to what I have heretofore given and done for their Father in his lifetime to be paid whitin one year if called for after my decease. I also give and bequeath unto my Granddaughter MARGARET TALBOTT the daughter of my son DANIEL TALBOTT who is now dead, three hundred dollars in addition to what I have given heretofore to her father in his life time, to be paid in one year to her agent if called for after my decease.

Section 13. I give and bequeath to all my negroes over eighteen and under seventeen years of age twenty dollars in cash to be paid in twelve months after my decease, a friendly donation.

Section 14. If in case I should give to any of my children in my lifetime any of the estate mentioned in this my last will and testament which is here bequeathed to any of them after the date of this instrument, in that case my estate shall be credited and and not be accountable for the sum whether it be receipted for or not receipted for.

Section 15. After ny death and the death of my PEGGY TALBOTT I give and bequeath the balance of my estate not disposed of in this instument with all moneys and notes for money and all debts that may be due as otherwise with all the addition that may be added thereunto while we both live. My will is and shall be that it may descend to my son SAMPSON DEMOVIL TALBOTT and his lawful heirs forever with the following exceptions, that is to say the whole bequeathed in this section land legacies excepted in this above section shall be responsible to the legaties named in the above for all bequeathed unto them untill fully discharged by SAMPSON D.

TALBOTT and then said section shall by my will be released from all responsibilities whatsoever. D.Movil Talbott

Section 16. And lastly I do nominate and appoint my wife and SAMPSON DEMOVIL TALBOTT the whole and sole Executors to this my last will and Testament praying the court to crave no security of them in consequence of what I have enjoined thereinupon my executors.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty sixth day of February eighteen hundred and thirty. DEMOVIL TALBOTT

Witnesses present: JOHN CUNNINGHAM, JAS FORD, ELISHA STEWART, BENJA F. BEDFORD

N.B. I have lived longer than I expected after executing the above and God in his mercy has blest me with more than I was in possession of when I excuted the above. Therefore my wish and desire is that \$400 may be sent by the first opportunity after my deceased to son GEORGE TALBOTT for the benefit of himself and his family. Given from under my hand this 30th day of March 1833 D.Movil Talbott

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

At the June term of the County Court of Bourbon County and State of Kentucky on the third day of June 1839. This last will and testament of DeMovil Talbott deceased being proved in open court by the oath of JAMES FORD, ELISHA STEWART, and BENJAMIN F. BEDFORD, the attesting witnesses; and being sworn to by SAMPSON D. TALBOTT, the executors therein named, is ordered to record. Witness Thos. P. Smith, Clerk of said Court the date above. THOMAS P. SMITH C.B.C.

Talbott, Demoville Bourbon County Will Book L page 79

Submitted by Kellie Scott

Wife Peggy Talbott, Children: Presley, Samuel, Mason and Mary Stone, daughter Anny Stone, Sally Holiday, sone George, son Joshua, son Levi, grandchildren: Morial Ball, Siddenham and Demetrus Talbot the children of my son French Talbott, granddaughter Margaret Talbot, daughter of my son Daniel Talbot who is now dead, son Sampson Talbot, Demovile Talbott, and wife, and Sampson Talbott, executors dated 26 February 1830 probated June 1839

Children from this marriage were:

- + 97 M i. **French Talbott** was born on 17 October 1776 in Fairfax, Virginia, British Colony and died on 12 April 1816 at age 39.

French married **Tabitha Clay** on 16 June 1806 in Winchester, Clark, Kentucky, United States.
- + 98 M ii. **Presley Talbott** was born on 5 March 1779 in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, British Colony and died on 17 April 1836 in Jessamine, Kentucky, United States at age 57.

Presley married **Mary Ann Brent** (d. 26 May 1851) on 16 March 1800 in Frederick, Virginia, United States.
- + 99 M iii. **Samuel T. Talbott** was born on 4 October 1781 in Fairfax, Virginia, British Colony, died on 1 February 1847 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 65, and was buried in February 1847 in Talbott Family Graveyard, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Samuel married **Sarah Ann Leech** (d. 1826) on 13 September 1811 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Samuel next married **Margaret Lander** (d. 1 September 1849) on 16 June 1827 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- + 100 F iv. **Mary Anna "Annie" Talbott** was born on 25 May 1784 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died on 5 June 1871 at age 87.

Mary married **James M. Stone** on 7 January 1800 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Mary next married **Peter Tribble**.
- + 101 M v. **William Talbott** was born on 22 March 1787 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died on 27 June 1806 at age 19.
- + 102 M vi. **Mason Talbott** was born on 13 November 1790 in Leesburg, Loudoun, Virginia, United States, died on 26 April 1876 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 85, and was buried in North Middletown Cemetery, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Mason married **Susan Leach** (d. 28 April 1857) in 1811 in Leesburg, Loudoun, Virginia, United States.

62. DeMoville Talbott (*Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 25 July 1754 in Fairfax, Virginia, British Colony, died on 16 April 1839 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 84, and was buried after 17 April 1839 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

1754 Birthblock

Date from family records states 25 Jul 1754.

LETTER:

Talbott Tree, Vol 9, page 6:

The following letter is dated May 19, 1894 and is addressed to Breckinridge Jones, 45 Portland Place, St. Louis, MO.

May 19, 1894

My Dear Nephew,

I will give you a history of my grandfather DEMOVIL TALBOTT and family. As far as I know he came to Kentucky from Virginia, Loudon Co. He married his first wife in Virginia. Her maiden name was LEANA MASON. She died and he married MARGARET WILLIAMS, his second wife. He was born July 25, 1754, died April 16, 1839, died at his old home in Bourbon Co., KY., six miles from Paris, buried at his home. I will give you the names of his children by his first wife:

FRENCH, born Oct 17, 1776, died Apr 12, 1816
PRESLY, born Mar 5, 1779 died Apr 17 1836
SAMUEL, born Oct 4, 1781 died Feb 1, 1847
ANNA, born May 25, 1784 died Jun 5, 1871
WILLIAM, born Mar 22, 1787 died Jun 27, 1806
MASON, born Nov 13, 1790, died Apr 26, 1876

Children by his second wife:

DANIEL, born Mar 28, 1792 died Feb 14, 1817
NANCY, born Dec 10, 1793 died Feb 14, 1860
GEORGE, born Nov 10, 1795 died Jan 10, 1842
LEVI, born Oct 4, 1797 died Feb 20, 1877
KATY, born Jun 2, 1800 died Apr 18, 1803
ELIZABETH, born Sep 30, 1802 died Nov 31, 1803
SALLIE, born Jan 31, 1805 died Feb 20, 1886
JOSHUA, born Apr 26, 1807 died Oct 8, 1870
SAMPSON, born Oct 6, 1809 died Sep 8, 1884

My husband's father and my mother were half brother and sister. After my ma broke up housekeeping I never did know what become of the old family bible. I don't remember of ever hearing my father say where he was born. I remain your affectionate aunt, AMANDA TALBOTT

SOURCE:

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

"George Mason Including One Line of Descent And Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell" by Martha Stuart Helligso, MA, CPS, 974 S. 50th Street, Omaha, Nebraska 68106, 1983, Pages 25-28:

Leanna Talbott, daughter of William and Leanna (Mason) Talbott married her cousin, Demovil Talbott, son of Samuel and Mary Magdaline (Demovil) Talbott.

Demovil was the oldest son of Samuel and Mary Magdaline and received the greatest portion of his father's estate. He was the Executor of his mother's will, dated 7 February 1791, Fairfax Co., Virginia. Demovil was born 25 July 1754 in Fairfax Co., and he provided a wagon and team during the Revolutionary War.

Demovil followed his brother, Samuel, to Kentucky. Samuel is listed in the Fayette County, Kentucky tax list for 1790 and Demovil is listed in the tax list for 1800 in Bourbon County, KY.

Demovil owned land in Kentucky and Ohio as early as 1813. The historian for Shelby County, Ohio wrote:

"The land Demovil owned in this county came to him from the United States had to be paid for in cash at the time of sale and not many folks in the 1820-30's could get their hands on much cash at all."

How Demovil obtained money to purchase this land in Ohio and also Mason County, KY is not known, but perhaps the following deed might shed some light:

April 18, 1803. Between John Edwards, Sr., of Bourbon County Kentucky, of the first part, and William Lamb of Mason County Kentucky, Asa Bealle of Mason County and Haden Edwards of Franklin County, and John Fristoe of Mason County, and John Edwards Jr., of Bourbon County, of the second part, David Davis, Jacob Spears, Demovel Talbot, Daniel Vertner, Haden Edwards Sr., and John Edwards Jr., James Hutchison, James Carter, _____ Brooks, Charles Spears, William Chessman, George and Edward Thompson, Thomas Hocheley, Samuel and Daniel Tebbs and Simon West, of the third part that John Edwards Sr., for divers good causes hereunto moving and more particularly in consideration of the sum of 5 shillings ...doth by these presents convey to William Lamb, Asa Bealle, Haden Edwards, Jr., John Fristoe and John Edwards ...all the land tenements and hereditaments whatsoever situated either in the State of Kentucky or Military land in the State of Ohio....they sell land for debts of John Edwards Sr., due the parties of the third part

.....

Deeds are on record in Shelby County, Ohio where land was transferred from Demovil Talbott to George Talbott, Charles Mason (three deeds), Samuel Talbott, Mason Talbott, and Annie Stone during the period from 1820 to 1830.

It is not known when Leanna Talbott died, but Demovil's second wife was Margaret (Peggy) Williams, and her name appears on the land transactions in Ohio.

Demovil died 16 April 1839 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Peggy Talbott's will was proved in Bourbon County, KY, 1 March 1841. She mentions her living children: Nancy, George, Levy, Sally, Joshua, and Sampson.

Children by Leanna (Talbott) Talbott:

French, b. 17 Oct 1777, d. before 1830

Pressley b. 5 March 1779

Samuel b. 4 Oct 1781; m. (1) Margaret Leech (2) Margaret Lander.

Ann b. 25 May 1784; m. (1) James M. Stone (2) Peter Tribble.

William b. 22 March 1787; d. 27 Jan 1806.

Mason, b. 13 Nov 1790; m. Susan Leach.

Children by Peggy (William) Talbott:

Daniel, b. 28 March 1792; d. 14 Feb 1817

Nancy b. 10 Dec 1793; m. _____ Jones

George, b. 18 Nov 1795

Levy

Catharine b. 2 Jun 1800; d. 18 Apr 1803

Elizabeth, b. 30 Sep 1802; d. 3 Nov 1803

Sally Talbott b. 31 Jan 1805; m. _____ Holliday (2) _____ Stemman.

Joshua b. 26 Apr 1807

Sampson D'Movil b. 6 Oct 1809.

Footnotes and References:

Will of Mary Magdaline Talbott, Fairfax Co., Va, 1791.

Jean Phillips Whittaker, "From the Phillips Side of the Family" (Omaha: privately printed, 1982), p. 125.

Charles Brunk Heinemann. "First Census" of Kentucky, 1790" (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1966), p. 93.

G. Glenn Clift. "Second Census" of Kentucky 1800" (Baltimore Genealogical Publishing Company, 1976), p. 289.

Letter dated 8 February, 1981, Barbara Adams, Historian, Shelby County, Ohio.

Ila Carle Fowler. "Kentucky Pioneers and Their Descendants" (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1967), p. 49; and Mason County Kentucky Deed Book A-C, p. 14.

Shelby County, Ohio Deeds: Book A2, page 134, Demovil Talbott to George Talbott; Book A2, page 140, 20 Sep 1822, Demovil Talbott to Charles Mason; Book A2. Page 154, Nov. 5, 1822, Demovil Talbott to Charles Mason; Book B1, Page 403, Demovil Talbott to Samuel Talbott; Book B1, Page 404, 10 Oct 1830, Demovil Talbott to Mason Talbott; Book B1, Page 405, 4 Oct 1830, Demovil Talbott to Anny Stone; Book C, Page 63, 5 Nov 1822, Demovil Talbott to Charles Mason.

Demovil Talbott's will, Bourbon County, KY Vol L, 1838-1841 pages 79-82.

Talbott and Demoville Genealogies, Carol Miner; DAR #621651; #401797, #113421; #133837;

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Clarabelle Mares, Fremont, NE.

"Early American Series: Early Kentucky, Vol I, 1709-1780" Accelerated Indexing System, Inc., (Bountiful, UT 1979)

Federal Censuses for Kentucky 1810, 1820, 1830.

King, J. Estelle Stewart "Abstracts of Wills and Inventories Fairfax County, Virginia 1742-1801" (Beverly Hills, CA 1936)

Steele, William O. "The Old Wilderness Road, An American Journey" (New York: Harcourt, Brace and World, 1968)

1830 Will

Bourbon Co., KY, Book "L", Page 79, Dated 26 Feb 1830:

In the name of God, amen, I DEMOVIL TALBOTT of the County of Bourbon and state of Kentucky, do make and declare this instrument which is written with my own hand and every page thereof subscribed with my name, to be my last Will and Testament revoking all others -

Section 1st. All my debts if there be any, are to be punctually paid the legacies hereafter named are to be discharged in the following lines.

Section 2nd. I give and bequeath unto my wife PEGGY TALBOTT the use profit benefit of my whole estate real and personal for the term of her natural life, except such parts thereof as are specially disposed of hereafter - as follows to wit -

Section 3rd. I give and bequeath unto my four children namely - PRESSLY, SAMUEL, MASON TALBOTT and MARY STONE the three tracts of land I claim in Campbell and Boone Counties Kentucky containing 1352 acres and also three tracts in Shelby County Ohio containing 761 acres for which I have patents and deeds for in my desk. I bequeath to them and their heirs forever - in addition to what I have given them heretofore to be equally divided amongst them, in quantity and quality one acre and 5 poles excepted out of the 209 acre tract in Shelby County, Ohio that one acre and 5 poles I bequeath to CHARLES MASON and his heirs forever on condition that he resinds that one acre and 5 poles I gave him a deed for in a quarter section through a mistake - My Will is and shall be the above Lands bequeathed shall be divided and disposed of by the legatees at their own expense. I also bequeath unto each of them ten dollars in cash exclusive of the above lands. DEMOVIL TALBOTT

Section 4. I give and bequeath in addition to the above, unto my son MASON TALBOTT the land I bought of PORTER and DUNCAN for which I gave him a title thereunto and he has omitted getting the deeds recorded as he tells me in due time according to law - therefore I give and bequeath the number of acres expressed in said deed to him and his heirs forever exclusive of what I have heretofore given and done for him. I also give and bequeath unto him five hundred dollars in United States currency to be paid in one year after my decease. I bequeath it to him and his heirs forever.

Section 5. I give and bequeath unto my daughter ANNY STONE in addition to the above the four notes of one hundred each I have against her husband who is now dead and the interest thereon and I also give and bequeath unto her and her heirs six hundred dollars in United States currency to be paid unto her or her heirs in two years after my decease exclusive of what I have heretofore given and done for her.

Section 6. I give and bequeath unto my daughter NANCY JONES twelve hundred dollars in United

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

States currency to be paid by Executors in two years after my decease to her and her heirs forever - it being exclusive of what I have heretofore given her at different times since she was married.

Section 7. I give and bequeath unto my daughter SALLY HOLLADAY four hundred dollars in United States currency to be paid in two years after my decease. It being exclusive of what I have given her from time to time since she was married. D.MOVIL TALBOTT

Section 8th. I give and bequeath unto my son GEORGE TALBOTT a note I have against him for seven hundred and nine dollars, it being money borrowed to be returned, but it came to pass that it never was returned; therefore I bequeath it to him and his heirs forever exclusive of what I have given to him and done for him heretofore.

Section 9th. I give and bequeath unto my son JOSHUA TALBOTT the two tracts of Land I bought in Bath County Kentucky, one of Colwell, the other of Williams, both tracts together containing upwards of one hundred and thirty acres, which said land JOSHUA is now living upon. I also give unto him my negro girls names Paulina and my negro boy named Henderson both negroes to be given up to him in sixty days after my decease. I also give and bequeath unto him ten hundred dollars in United States currency to be paid by Executors or Executans in twelve months after my death. I bequeath during his natural life, and no longer, with the following exception, that is to say if he should have a lawful child or children, in that event I bequeath the whole property mentioned in said section to him and his heirs forever; but if it should be otherwise my will is and shall be, that it may be considered as a remnant of my estate. In that case my will is and shall be that said legacy may be equally (-) amongst my own children then living with the exception of two hundred dollars which sum I give and bequeath to his widow to dispose of in any way that suits her best forever. DeMovil TALBOTT

Section 10th. Provided my son JOSHUA survives me I give and bequeath unto him in addition to the above bequest the one third part of the services of my negro man Peter for five years and JOSHUA to have his choice of the four months in each of the five years, and my will is and shall be that he may devote three months out of each (year) of each of the five years in assisting the family that I may leave behind where I now live, the balance of time in each of said five years I give and bequeath to the said negro Peter as a donation for his faithful servis, in aiding of me in raising my family and keeping them together for upwards of thirty years where I now live, and at the end of said five years my will is and shall be that he may be free if he choses to be so.

Section 11th - I give and bequeath unto my son LEVI TALBOTT a horse or a mare worth Fifty dollars and the saddle he uses in the habit of riding when he lived with in the year eighteen hundred and twenty nine. I also bequeath unto him in addition to the above - six hundred dollars in the United States Currency to be paid unto him by my Executors as follows towit: Ten dollars at the end of every six months so long as it may hold out. But if he should survive the legacy my wish and will is that his brothers and sisters will be carefull that he dont suffer for foot and raiment so long as he may live. D.Movil Talbott

Section 12th. I give and bequeath unto my Grand children namely MARIAL BALL, SIDDENHAM and DEMETRIUS TALBOTT the children of my son FRENCH TALBOTT who is now dead twenty five dollars to each of them in addition to what I have heretofore given and done for their Father in his lifetime to be paid whitin one year if called for after my decease. I also give and bequeath unto my Granddaughter MARGARET TALBOTT the daughter of my son DANIEL TALBOTT who is now dead, three hundred dollars in addition to what I have given heretofore to her father in his life time, to be paid in one year to her agent if called for after my decease.

Section 13. I give and bequeath to all my negroes over eighteen and under seventeen years of age twenty dollars in cash to be paid in twelve months after my decease, a friendly donation.

Section 14. If in case I should give to any of my children in my lifetime any of the estate mentioned in this my last will and testament which is here bequeathed to any of them after the

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

date of this instrument, in that case my estate shall be credited and and not be accountable for the sum whether it be receipted for or not receipted for.

Section 15. After ny death and the death of my PEGGY TALBOTT I give and bequeath the balance of my estate not disposed of in this instument with all moneys and notes for money and all debts that may be due as otherwise with all the addition that may be added thereunto while we both live. My will is and shall be that it may descend to my son SAMPSON DEMOVIL TALBOTT and his lawful heirs forever with the following exceptions, that is to say the whole bequeathed in this section land legacies excepted in this above section shall be responsible to the legaties named in the above for all bequeathed unto them untill fully discharged by SAMPSON D. TALBOTT and then said section shall by my will be released from all responsibilities whatsoever.
D.Movil Talbott

Section 16. And lastly I do nominate and appoint my wife and SAMPSON DEMOVIL TALBOTT the whole and sole Executors to this my last will and Testament praying the court to crave no security of them in consequence of what I have enjoined thereinupon my executors.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty sixth day of February eighteen hundred and thirty. DEMOVIL TALBOTT

Witnesses present: JOHN CUNNINGHAM, JAS FORD, ELISHA STEWART, BENJA F. BEDFORD

N.B. I have lived longer than I expected after executing the above and God in his mercy has blest me with more than I was in possession of when I excuted the above. Therefore my wish and desire is that \$400 may be sent by the first opportunity after my deceased to son GEORGE TALBOTT for the benefit of himself and his family. Given from under my hand this 30th day of March 1833 D.Movil Talbott

At the June term of the County Court of Bourbon County and State of Kentucky on the third day of June 1839. This last will and testament of DeMovil Talbott deceased being proved in open court by the oath of JAMES FORD, ELISHA STEWART, and BENJAMIN F. BEDFORD, the attesting witnesses; and being sworn to by SAMPSON D. TALBOTT, the executors therein named, is ordered to record. Witness Thos. P. Smith, Clerk of said Court the date above. THOMAS P. SMITH C.B.C.

Talbott, Demoville Bourbon County Will Book L page 79

Submitted by Kellie Scott

Wife Peggy Talbott, Children: Presley, Samuel, Mason and Mary Stone, daughter Anny Stone, Sally Holiday, sone George, son Joshua, son Levi, grandchildren: Morial Ball, Siddenham and Demetrus Talbot the children of my son French Talbott, granddaughter Margaret Talbot, daughter of my son Daniel Talbot who is now dead, son Sampson Talbot, Demovile Talbott, and wife, and Sampson Talbott, executors dated 26 February 1830 probated June 1839

DeMoville married **Leanna Mason Talbott**, daughter of **William Neale Talbott Sr.** and **Leanna Mason**, in 1775 in Virginia. Leanna was born in 1758 in Shockoe, Henrico, Virginia, British Colony and died on 27 November 1790 in Leesburg, Loudoun, Virginia, United States at age 32.

Leanna was her husband's first cousin.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 103 M i. **French Talbott** was born on 17 October 1776 in Fairfax, Virginia, British Colony and died on 12 April 1816 at age 39.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

French married **Tabitha Clay** on 16 June 1806 in Winchester, Clark, Kentucky, United States.

- + 104 M ii. **Presley Talbott** was born on 5 March 1779 in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, British Colony and died on 17 April 1836 in Jessamine, Kentucky, United States at age 57.

Presley married **Mary Ann Brent** (d. 26 May 1851) on 16 March 1800 in Frederick, Virginia, United States.

- + 105 M iii. **Samuel T. Talbott** was born on 4 October 1781 in Fairfax, Virginia, British Colony, died on 1 February 1847 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 65, and was buried in February 1847 in Talbott Family Graveyard, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Samuel married **Sarah Ann Leech** (d. 1826) on 13 September 1811 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Samuel next married **Margaret Lander** (d. 1 September 1849) on 16 June 1827 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

- + 106 F iv. **Mary Anna "Annie" Talbott** was born on 25 May 1784 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died on 5 June 1871 at age 87.

Mary married **James M. Stone** on 7 January 1800 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Mary next married **Peter Tribble**.

- + 107 M v. **William Talbott** was born on 22 March 1787 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died on 27 June 1806 at age 19.

- + 108 M vi. **Mason Talbott** was born on 13 November 1790 in Leesburg, Loudoun, Virginia, United States, died on 26 April 1876 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 85, and was buried in North Middletown Cemetery, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Mason married **Susan Leach** (d. 28 April 1857) in 1811 in Leesburg, Loudoun, Virginia, United States.

DeMoville next married **Margaret "Peggy" Williams**, daughter of **George Williams** and **Unknown**, in 1791 in Leesburg, Loudoun, Virginia, United States. Margaret was born on 7 June 1767 and died on 11 January 1841 at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 109 M i. **Daniel Talbott** was born on 28 March 1792 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died on 14 February 1817 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 24.

Daniel married someone.

- + 110 F ii. **Nancy Talbott** was born on 10 December 1793 in Clark, Kentucky, United States and died on 14 February 1860 in Danville, Boyle, Kentucky, United States at age 66.

Nancy married **George Washington Jones** (d. 6 June 1843).

- + 111 M iii. **George Talbott** was born on 10 November 1795 and died on 10 January 1842 at age 46.

- + 112 M iv. **Levi Talbott** was born on 4 October 1797 and died on 20 February 1877 at age 79.

- + 113 F v. **Katherine "Katy" Talbot** was born on 2 June 1800 and died on 18 April 1803 at age 2.

- + 114 F vi. **Elizabeth Talbott** was born on 30 September 1802 and died on 3 November 1803 at age 1.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

+ 115 F vii. **Sallie Talbott** was born on 31 January 1805 and died on 20 February 1886 at age 81.

Sallie married **Holliday**.

Sallie next married **Stemman**.

+ 116 M viii. **Joshua Talbot** was born on 26 April 1807 and died on 8 October 1870 at age 63.

+ 117 M ix. **Sampson Demoville Talbott** was born on 6 October 1809 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 8 September 1884 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 74.

Sampson married **Sarah Ann Stemmons** (d. 1897) on 23 October 1837 in Lincoln, Kentucky, United States.

63. **Samuel G. Talbott Jr.** (*Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 17 March 1756 in Fairfax, Virginia, British Colony, died in May 1833 in Clark, Kentucky, United States at age 77, and was buried on 27 May 1833 in , Clark, Kentucky, United States.

1786 Birthblock of Samuel Talbot Jr.

Date from the 1790 census states he was born

Date from the 1800 census states he was born

Date from the 1810 census states he was born

Date from the 1820 census states he was born

1824 Probate

Clark Co, KY, LDS Film #25136:

I SAMUEL TALBOTT of the County of Clark and State of Kentucky being in my right mind and memory do make my Last will and Testament in the manner following --

Item: I give unto my son NICHOLAS TALBOTT \$1.

Item: I give unto my son DANIEL TALBOTT \$1.

Item: I give unto my decd daughter ELIZ CARRINGTON two youngest children \$1. each.

Item: I give unto my son WILLIAM TALBOTT \$1.

Item: I give unto my decd daughter NANCY TINSLYS children one dollar each.

Item: I give unto my son BENJM TALBOTT one feather bed.

Item: I give unto my daughter CATHERINE MC_____ one dollar.

Item: I give unto my daughter ANN RATCLIFF one dollar.

Item: I give unto my son JOHN TALBOTT the plantation I now live on containing 227 acres be the same more or less to remain his and his possess forever.

I also give unto my son JOHN TALBOTT all the household furniture and kitchen furniture of every description that I possess. It is my desire that my son JOHN TALBOTT shall keep his mother as long as she shall live. I also give unto my son JOHN TALBOTT all my money that is found in my possession and all that is or shall be and to me by bond or account I also impower and authorise my son JOHN TALBOTT to be Executor of this my last will and Testament and do revoke all others made by me heretofore. Signed and sealed in the year of our Lord August 16, 1824. signed SAMUEL TALBOTT

Attest: JOHN REED ELIZA B. REEDSOPHRONIA OLDHAM

Clarke County May Court 1833

This last will and testament of SAML TALBOT decd was produced in open court and proved

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

according to law by the _____ of JOHN REED and ELIZA B. REED witnessess thereto subscribed and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of JOHN TALBOT the Executor therein named who made oath thereto as the law directs certificate is granted him for obtaining probate thereof in Dur form giving security whereupon he together with Thos. C. Green and JAMES BUSH entered into and ackd their bond in the penalty of \$2500 cond as the law directs. attest: JAMES __. BULLOCK

Will of Samuel Talbott (Clark Co., KY - LDS #259136)

I Samuel Talbott of the county of Clark and State of Kenty being in My right mind and memory as make my Last will and Testament in the manner Following -

Item - I give unto my Son Nicholas Talbott \$1-

Item - I give unto my Son Daniel Talbott \$1-

Item - I give unto my decd Daughter Eliz Carringtons two youngest children [???

Item - I give unto my son William Talbott - \$1-

Item - I give unto my decd Daughter Nancy Tinslys children one Dollar Each

Item - I give unto my Son Benjn Talbott one feather Bed

Item - I give unto my Daughter Catharine [???] One Dollar

Item - I Give unto my Daughter Ann Ratcliff One Dollar

Item - I give unto my Son John Talbott the Plantation I now Live on containing 227 acres .. same more or less toalso I Give unto my Son John Talbott all the household furniture and kitchen furniture of every discription that I possess. It is my desire that my son John Talbott shall keep his Mother as long as she shall live. I also Give unto my son John Talbot all my money that is found in my possession and all that is or shall be owed to me By him or accounts. I also Impower and ... my son John Talbott to be Executor of this my Last will and Testament and do revoke all others made by me heretofore. signed and Sealed in the Year of our Lord August 16th 1824. Signed Samuel Talbot {Seal}

Attest:

John Reed

Eliza Reed

Sophismia?) Oldham

=====

STATE OF KENTUCKY COUNTY OF BOURBON:

The affiant A. R. Talbott states that he is a resident and citizen of Bath County, Kentucky: that he is 71 years of age: that he is the son of Samson DeMovil Talbott and Sarah Stemmons Talbott late of Bourbon County, Kentucky: that the said Samson DeMovil Talbott was the son of DeMovil Talbott and his second wife Margaret Williams: That the said DeMovil Talbott was the son of Samuel Talbott and Mary Magdalene DeMovil, of Fairfax County, Virginia: that from his earliest recollection his parents had in their possession a family chart which was lost or destroyed about the time of his mother's death in Sept.1897: that he often looked over and read the same and remembers that the same contained the following facts, namely: That DeMovil Talbott was married twice: that the name of his first wife was Leanna Talbott and the name of his second wife was Margaret Williams and affiant further states that in addition to his memory and recollection of the above facts as appeared on said chart, he has always understood and been informed by the older members of his family that the said Leanna Talbott, first wife of DeMovil Talbott, was the daughter of William Talbott and Leanna Mason, of Fairfax County, Virginia, and he further states that the name Mason has been handed down in the family for many generations.

The affiant further states that the Family Bible of DeMovil Talbott was, after the death of the said DeMovil Talbott turned over to and became the property of the affiant's father Samson DeMovil Talbott who retained possession of the said Bible until his death. That after the death of the said

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Samson DeMovil Talbott said Bible was turned over to this affiant who owned the same and had the same in his possession until January 1923. that at said time, to-wit: January 1923, fire destroyed the residence of this affiant with all its contents, including the family Bible and that on this account the said Family Bible STATE OF KENTUCKY COUNTY OF BOURBON:

The affiant A. R. Talbott states that he is a resident and citizen of Bath County, Kentucky: that he is 71 years of age: that he is the son of Samson DeMovil Talbott and Sarah Stemmons Talbott late of Bourbon County, Kentucky: that the said Samson DeMovil Talbott was the son of DeMovil Talbott and his second wife Margaret Williams: That the said DeMovil Talbott was the son of Samuel Talbott and Mary Magdalene DeMovil, of Fairfax County, Virginia: that from his earliest recollection his parents had in their possession a family chart which was lost or destroyed about the time of his mother's death in Sept. 1897: that he often looked over and read the same and remembers that the same contained the following facts, namely: That DeMovil Talbott was married twice: that the name of his first wife was Leanna Talbott and the name of his second wife was Margaret Williams and affiant further states that in addition to his memory and recollection of the above facts as appeared on said chart, he has always understood and been informed by the older members of his family that the said Leanna Talbott, first wife of DeMovil Talbott, was the daughter of William Talbott and Leanna Mason, of Fairfax County, Virginia, and he further states that the name Mason has been handed down in the family for many generations.

The affiant further states that the Family Bible of DeMovil Talbott was, after the death of the said DeMovil Talbott turned over to and became the property of the affiant's father Samson DeMovil Talbott who retained possession of the said Bible until his death. That after the death of the said Samson DeMovil Talbott said Bible was turned over to this affiant who owned the same and had the same in his possession until January 1923. that at said time, to-wit: January 1923, fire destroyed the residence of this affiant with all its contents, including the family Bible and that on this account the said Family Bible cannot at this time be produced, but affiant states that many years ago he was requested by Mrs. Sallie Grimes Talbott, wife of Robert C. Talbott, a lawyer of Paris, Kentucky, to bring said family Bible to said Robert C. Talbott's law office for the purpose of having an accurate and correct copy of the family record contained therein made: that pursuant to said request this affiant, about fifteen or twenty years ago did take said Bible to said law office and had the stenographer in said office to make an accurate and correct copy of the said family record contained in said Bible: that the said stenographer did make a copy of said record at the request of this affiant for the said Mrs. Sallie Grimes Talbott and that the said copy was made by her in the presence of this affiant and that after she had made the said copy this affiant requested her to put the following at the bottom of said copy:

"This is the family record of Granpa's brothers and sisters, A. R. Talbott"

And that after she had made said copy and had written said notes she put the letter "F" to indicate that it was done by her, and this affiant requested that said Robert C. Talbott, the great-grandson of DeMovil Talbott and husband of Sallie Grimes Talbott to deliver same to his wife.

The affiant further states that the copy so made by the stenographer and referred to above is now before the affiant and that the said copy is the original copy of said Bible Record made by her at said time, and that this affiant knows of his own knowledge that the said copy is an exact copy of the family record contained in said Family Bible at said time.

(Signed) A. R. Talbott

Subscribed and sworn to before me by A. R. Talbott this 6 day

February 1924. My commission expires on the - day of 19---

Notary Public Bath County, ' STATE OF KENTUCKY, COUNTY OF BOURBON:

I, Harry See, Notary Public in and for the county aforesaid do certify that I have before me a carbon copy of an affidavit prepared for Edna Talbott Whitley in 1923 of which the foregoing is a true and accurate copy. My commission expires Oct 18 1966.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

(Signed) Harry See, Notary Public, Bourbon Co., KY

Samuel married **Constantine Reagan**, daughter of **Nicholas Reagan** and **Mrs. Nicholas Raegen**, in 1775 in , Fairfax, Virginia. Constantine was born in 1758 and died on 10 November 1776 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States at age 18.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 118 M i. **Capt. Nicholas Reagen Talbott** was born on 10 November 1776 in Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States, died on 1 May 1828 in Clintonville, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 51, and was buried after 1 May 1828 in Prichard Farm, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Nicholas married **Ariabelle "Aria" Kennedy** (d. 6 January 1862) on 19 May 1799 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Samuel next married **Mary "Polly" O'Daniel**, daughter of **John O'Daniel** and **Elizabeth Moxley**, after 1776 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States. Mary was born in 1756 in Fairfax, Virginia, British Colony and died in 1799 in Clark, Kentucky, United States at age 43.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 119 M i. **Daniel Talbott** was born on 25 October 1779 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, British Colony and died on 19 December 1852 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States at age 73.

Daniel married **Elizabeth "Betsy" Paris** (d. 7 April 1825) on 7 May 1798 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Daniel next married **Lucy M. Smith** (d. 9 March 1875) on 15 September 1825 in Jefferson, Indiana, United States.

- + 120 F ii. **Elizabeth Talbott** was born in 1782 in Virginia, United States and died in 1810 in Lewis, Kentucky, United States at age 28.

Elizabeth married **Jesse Benedict Carrington** (d. 1 July 1863) on 7 July 1802 in West Union, Adams, Ohio.

- + 121 M iii. **Presley Talbot** was born in 1782 in Hampshire, Virginia.

Presley married **Mary Oldham** on 2 May 1798.

- + 122 M iv. **William Gerrard Talbot** was born in May 1784 in Cainridge, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died on 9 September 1840 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 56, and was buried in Old Miller Cemetery, Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

William married **Ann Miller** (d. 2 July 1852) on 19 November 1808 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

- + 123 M v. **Benjamin Talbot** was born in 1786 in Hampshire, Virginia.

Benjamin married **Mary Grimes Clay** on 24 June 1825.

- + 124 M vi. **John Talbott** was born in 1786 in Hampshire, Virginia and died in 1838 in , Clark, Kentucky at age 52.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

John married **Frances "Fanny" C. Holloway** (d. 8 November 1858) on 7 March 1812 in Clark, KY.

John next married **Hannah Bendam**.

+ 125 F vii. **Catherine Talbott** was born in 1788 in Hampshire, Virginia.

Catherine married **James McKee** on 9 December 1816 in , Clark, Kentucky.

+ 126 F viii. **Ann Talbott** was born in 1788 in Hampshire, Virginia.

Ann married **Francis Ratcliffe** on 8 September 1817 in Clark, Kentucky, United States.

+ 127 F ix. **Nancy Talbott** was born in 1789 in of, , Kentucky and died before 16 August 1824 in Todd, Kentucky, United States.

Nancy married **William Tinsley** (d. 11 August 1841) on 21 August 1814 in Winchester, Clark, Kentucky, United States.

+ 128 F x. **Elizabeth Talbott** was born in 1792 in Clay, Virginia.

64. Presley Talbott (*Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 9 April 1758 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died in 1776 in Truro Parish, Falls Church, Fairfax, Virginia, United States at age 18.

65. Nancy Talbott (*Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 15 October 1760 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died in 1785 in Falls Church, Fairfax, Virginia, United States at age 25.

66. Jemima Talbott (*Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 15 October 1762 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died in 1777 in Falls Church, Fairfax, Virginia, United States at age 15.

67. Rodham Talbott (*Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 15 February 1764 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States, died on 7 September 1855 in Shelby, Ohio, United States at age 91, and was buried in September 1855 in Staley Cemetery, Port Jefferson, Shelby, Ohio, United States.

! PENSION: TALBOTT TREE Volume 5, page 4 :R#10378 RODHAM TALBOTT

Shelby Co., OH - 8 Nov 1850 appeared RODHAM TALBOTT
aged 87 a resident of Shelby Co., OH - private in
Company commanded by Capt. William Mason and Col.
Ryan, that he volunteered in Fairfax Co., Va about
20 May 1781/1782 signed RODHAM TALBOTT

Rodham Talbott
Memorial
Photos
Flowers
Edit
Share

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Feb. 15, 1764

Fairfax County

Virginia, USA

Death: Sep. 1, 1855

Shelby County

Ohio, USA

Son of Samuel Talbott Sr. & Mary Magdaline (DeMoville) Talbott.

Married 1st: 11 May 1809 in Bourbon Co, KY, Jane Wigginton Clay.

Children: Lucinda Jane Talbott.

Married 2nd: 28 Apr 1814 in Champaign Co, OH, Mary Stretch.

Children: Andrew Jackson; William Nelson; Hester Ann; Harrison W.; Cyrus; George Washington; Nancy Ann; Priscilla Jane.

TOMBSTONE:

Rodham Talbott d. 1 Sept 1855, 91y

Burial:

Staley Cemetery, Port Jefferson, Shelby, Ohio, United States

Created by: Root Digger 705

Record added: Aug 01, 2005

Find A Grave Memorial# 11462225

Rodham married **Jane Wigginton** on 11 May 1809 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Jane died before 1814 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 129 F i. **Lucinda Talbot** was born on 16 October 1810 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Rodham next married **Mary "Polly" Stretch**, daughter of **William Stretch** and **Jemima Luce**, on 28 April 1814 in Champaign, Ohio, United States. Mary was born on 11 October 1791 in New Jersey, United States, died on 22 September 1849 in Shelby, Ohio, United States at age 57, and was buried in September 1849 in Staley Cemetery, Port Jefferson, Shelby, Ohio, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 130 M i. **Andrew Jackson Talbot** was born on 12 March 1815 in Shelby, Ohio, United States.

+ 131 M ii. **William Nelson Talbot** was born on 11 April 1817 in Sidney, Clinton Twp, Shelby, Ohio, United States.

+ 132 F iii. **Hester Ann Talbott** was born on 31 January 1819 in Sidney, Clinton Twp, Shelby, Ohio, United States and died on 8 February 1865 at age 46.

Hester married **James Clingam** (d. 1854) on 6 May 1852 in Shelby, Ohio.

+ 133 M iv. **Perry Harrison Talbott** was born on 5 August 1820 in Sidney, Clinton Twp, Shelby,

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Ohio, United States.

- + 134 M v. **Cyrus Talbott** was born on 9 September 1822 in Sidney, Clinton Twp, Shelby, Ohio, United States and died on 11 September 1823 in Sidney, Clinton Twp, Shelby, Ohio, United States at age 1.
- + 135 M vi. **Cyrus Talbot** was born on 11 June 1824 in Sidney, Clinton Twp, Shelby, Ohio, United States and died on 23 August 1862 in Sidney, Clinton Twp, Shelby, Ohio, United States at age 38.
- + 136 M vii. **George Washington Talbott** was born on 27 September 1826 in Sidney, Clinton Twp, Shelby, Ohio, United States.
- + 137 F viii. **Nancy Talbott** was born on 7 August 1828 in Sidney, Clinton Twp, Shelby, Ohio, United States.
Nancy married **Simeon Howell** (d. 20 June 1900) on 22 November 1849 in Shelby, Ohio.
- + 138 F ix. **Priscilla Jane Talbot** was born on 18 October 1834 in Sidney, Clinton Twp, Shelby, Ohio, United States.

68. Sampson Talbott (*Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 27 November 1767 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died on 5 January 1846 in Champaign, Ohio, United States at age 78.

Sampson married **Cassandra Jarboe**, daughter of **Stephen Jarboe** and **Unknown**, in 1786 in Montgomery, Maryland, United States. Cassandra was born on 4 January 1767, died in 1793 at age 26, and was buried in Cleland Cemetery, , West Virginia, United States.

Sampson TALBOTT / Cassandra JARBOE

Husband: **Sampson TALBOTT** Born: 21 Nov 1767 at: Alexandria, VA Married: at: Died: 5 Jan 1846[8764] at: Champaign Co, OH Father: Mother: Spouses: Cassandra JARBOE , Jane KENTON , Mary KENTON , Anne OLIVER Notes: [NI23097] Wife: **Cassandra JARBOE** Born: at: Died: UNKNOWN at: Father: Stephen JARBOE Mother: Elizabeth CLELAND Spouses: Sampson TALBOTT **CHILDREN** Name: William Smith TALBOTT [NI23099] Born: 24 Nov 1793 at: Married: 7 Dec 1817 at: Champaign Co, OH Died: 25 Dec 1845 at: IL Spouses: Eleanor WEST , Sarah "Sally" GRAFTON INDEX [NI23097] [NI23099] [8764] [S002371] HOME

HTML created by GED2HTML v3.6-WIN95 (Jan 18 2000) on 02/24/2007 02:33:26 AM Mountain Standard Time.

Sampson next married **Jane Kenton** on 16 September 1796 in , Mason, Kentucky, USA. Jane was born on 27 January 1773 in Fauquier, Virginia, United States and died on 20 June 1812 in Champaign, Ohio, United States at age 39.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 139 M i. **Hervey Talbott** was born on 7 April 1799 in Mason, Kentucky, United States and died on 28 February 1880 in Saint Paris, Champaign, Ohio, United States at age 80.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Hervey married **Mildred Fitch Comer** on 9 April 1823.

- + 140 F ii. **Sarah Talbott** was born on 1 May 1801 in Yellow Springs, Greene, Ohio, United States and died on 12 January 1878 in Troy, Miami, Ohio, United States at age 76.

Sarah married **Andrew Dye Sayers** on 20 July 1821 in Champaign, Ohio, United States.

- + 141 F iii. **Celia Ann Talbott** was born on 25 August 1804 in Mad River, Clark, Ohio, United States and died on 3 March 1893 in Kenton Cemetery, Champaign Co., OH at age 88.

Celia married **Micapah Phillips** on 15 February 1826 in Champaign, Ohio.

Celia next married **Joseph Russell** (d. 16 August 1864) on 4 December 1833 in Champaign, Ohio, United States.

- + 142 M iv. **Benjamin Talbott** was born on 12 August 1806 in Mad River, Clark, Ohio, United States and died on 22 December 1876 in Saint Mary's Twp, Hancock, Illinois, United States at age 70.

Benjamin married **Cynthia Ann Johnson** (d. 18 August 1897) on 12 October 1836 in Mingo, Jefferson, Ohio, United States.

- + 143 M v. **Samuel Talbot** was born on 30 November 1810 in Mad River, Clark, Ohio, United States and died on 10 September 1822 in Mad River, Clark, Ohio, United States at age 11.

- + 144 M vi. **D'Movil Talbot** was born on 30 November 1810 in Mad River, Clark, Ohio, United States and died on 27 December 1832 in Green, Ohio, United States at age 22.

D'Movil married **Sally Snyder**.

Sampson next married **Mary Kenton** on 26 November 1812 in Mad River Twp, Champaign, Ohio. Mary was born on 22 July 1776 and died on 12 October 1815 at age 39.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 145 M i. **Presley Talbot** was born on 8 August 1813 in , Champaign, OH and died on 21 July 1885 at age 71.
- + 146 F ii. **Elizabeth Talbot** was born on 5 February 1815 in , Champaign, Ohio, USA.

Sampson next married **Ann Oliver**, daughter of **Peter Oliver** and **Mildred Randolph**, on 16 April 1817 in , Champaign, Ohio, USA. Ann was born in 1778 in , Prince William, Virginia, USA, died on 2 August 1875 in Champaign, Ohio, United States at age 97, and was buried in Concord Cem..

The child from this marriage was:

- + 147 F i. **Jane Talbot** was born on 22 November 1817 in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 3 November 1888 at age 70.

Jane married **William Harrison McFarland** (d. 11 February 1900) on 15 July 1836.

69. Hannah Neale Talbott (*Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 11 January 1770 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died in 1792 at age 22.

70. Catherine Talbott (*Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 3 December 1772 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died in 1793 at age 21.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Catherine married **Johnson**.

71. Anna Anne Talbott (*Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 27 May 1774 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died in 1825 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 51.

Anna married **Benjamin Grimes** on 1 August 1795.

72. Elizabeth Talbot (*Daniel Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹).

73. John Talbot (*Daniel Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹).

74. Monica Talbot (*Daniel Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹).

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

11th Generation (8th Great-Grandchildren)

75. Hugh Talbot (*Henry Sr*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹)

was born in 1766 in , Loudoun, VA, died in 1833 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 67, and was buried in Nicholas Co. Ky.

Hugh married **Elizabeth Carter**, daughter of **Edward Carter** and **Margaret Mason**, in 1794 in Loudon Co., Va. Elizabeth was born in 1770 in of, Bourbon, Kentucky and died on 30 June 1833 in Bourbon Co. Ky. at age 63.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 148 M i. **Charles Talbott** died in 1817 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- + 149 F ii. **Polly Talbot**.
- + 150 F iii. **Margaret Talbot** was born in 1793 in of, Bourbon, Kentucky, died on 15 February 1851 in Nicholas, Kentucky, United States at age 58, and was buried in Nicholas Co., Ky.
- + 151 F iv. **Frances Talbott** was born in 1795 in KY.
- + 152 F v. **Elizabeth Talbott** was born on 13 December 1797 in Ky. and died in April 1860 in Henry, Missouri, United States at age 62.
- + 153 M vi. **Augustine Talbott** was born in 1800 and died in 1831 in Madison Co., Ohio, USA at age 31.
- + 154 F vii. **Mary Ann Talbott** was born on 1 January 1801 in Ky. and died on 26 June 1833 in Ky. at age 32.
- + 155 F viii. **Permelia Talbott** was born on 31 March 1805 in Ky. and died on 3 November 1828 in Ky. at age 23.
- + 156 F ix. **Lucinda Talbot** was born on 12 May 1807 in Ky. and died on 20 September 1874 at age 67.
- + 157 F x. **Amanda Talbott** was born on 19 May 1809 in Ky. and died in September 1836 in Ky. at age 27.
- + 158 M xi. **Henry Edward Talbott** was born on 10 April 1811 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- + 159 M xii. **Melvin Talbot** was born in 1817 in Virginia, United States.
- + 160 F xiii. **Malvina Fitzalan Talbot** was born on 29 May 1817 in Ky. and died on 7 September 1856 in Ky. at age 39.

76. Joshua Talbott (*Henry Sr*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1766 of Virginia.

77. Hannah Neale Talbot (*Henry Sr*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1774 in , , of Virginia.

Hannah married **Hally Thompson**. Hally was born in 1772 in Virginia, United States.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Hannah next married **Talbot**.

78. Osborn Talbot (*Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1776 in , , of Virginia and died in , Va.

79. Levin Talbot (*Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1778 of Virginia and died in , Va.

80. Augustine Talbott (*Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1780 in , , of Virginia.

81. Prudence Talbot (*Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1780 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1834 in , Cincinnati, OH at age 54.

Prudence married **William Bowman** in 1822 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 161 M i. **Jacob H Bowman** was born in 1823 in Kentucky, United States.

Prudence next married **Thomas Lynchard** in 1801 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Thomas was born in 1776 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1822 at home, Bourbon, KY at age 46.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 162 F i. **Cenia Lynchard**.

+ 163 F ii. **Nancy Lynchard**.

+ 164 F iii. **Mary Lynchard** was born on 15 February 1802 in , , Bourbon, KY, died on 23 January 1881 in , Prescott, Adams, IA at age 78, and was buried in Cromwell Cm, , Union, IA.

+ 165 M iv. **Henry C. Lynchard** was born on 8 May 1817 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1888 at age 71.

+ 166 F v. **Sarah Lynchard** was born in 1819 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died on 28 August 1879 at age 60, and was buried in Westview Cm, Kirksville, IA.

82. Nancy Talbot (*Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1782 of Artilerine, Londonderry, Ire and died on 5 August 1835 at age 53.

Nancy married **Daniel J McShane** on 23 October 1820 in Harrison, Kentucky, United States. Daniel was born in May 1781 in New Jersey, United States, died on 1 November 1856 in Harrison, Kentucky, United States at age 75, and was buried in Old Indian Creek Baptist Ch., Harrison, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 167 F i. **Elizabeth McShane** was born on 20 October 1823 in Kentucky and died on 7 October 1907 at age 83.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

- + 168 F ii. **Catherine D McShane** was born in 1825 in Harrison, Kentucky, United States.
- + 169 M iii. **William McShane** was born about 1826 in Harrison, Kentucky, United States.
- + 170 M iv. **Henry McShane** was born about 1829 in Harrison, Kentucky, United States.
- + 171 M v. **Daniel Mc Shane** was born on 19 April 1832 in , Harrison, Ky and died on 15 May 1900 in Indian Creek, Harrison, Kentucky at age 68.

83. Daniel Talbott (*Henry Sr*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 29 September 1782 in Cameron Parish, Loudoun, Virginia, United States, died on 17 September 1861 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 78, and was buried after 17 September 1861 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Daniel married **Lydia Worster Whaley** on 10 April 1837 in Cynthiana, Harrison, Kentucky, United States. Lydia was born after 10 September 1802 in Cameron Parish, Loudoun, Virginia, United States and died in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 172 F i. **Nancy Talbott** was born on 24 August 1838 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 15 January 1925 in Cynthiana, Harrison, Kentucky, United States at age 86.
- + 173 F ii. **Lydia Talbott** was born about 1840 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- + 174 F iii. **Susan Talbott** was born in 1843 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- + 175 F iv. **Katherine Talbott** was born in 1845 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Daniel next married **Ann Whaley** on 5 September 1815 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Ann was born on 29 September 1788 in Cameron Parish, Loudoun, Virginia, United States and died on 17 September 1861 at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 176 F i. **Eleanor Holly Talbott** was born in 1812 in <, Loudoun, Virginia>.
- + 177 F ii. **Mary Talbott** was born in 1816 in <, Loudoun, Virginia>.
- + 178 F iii. **Lucinda Talbott** was born in 1818 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on an unknown date.
- + 179 M iv. **James Whaley Talbott** was born in 1820 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1828 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 8.
- + 180 F v. **Eleanor Holley Talbott** was born in 1821 in , , Kentucky.
- + 181 F vi. **Kittie Talbott** was born in 1822 in <, Loudoun, Virginia>.
- + 182 M vii. **William Whaley Talbott** was born in 1822 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1896 at age 74.
- + 183 F viii. **Mary Talbott** was born in 1828 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

84. Reason "Rezin" Talbott (*Henry Sr*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 31 December 1783 in Fairfax City, Virginia, United States, died on 15 March 1862 in

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 78, and was buried on 19 March 1862 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Reason married **Jane Jennie Whaley**, daughter of **John Whaley Sr.** and **Nancy Anne Carter**, on 16 October 1806 in Maysville, Mason, Kentucky, United States. Jane was born on 12 June 1791 in Virginia, United States and died in 1870 in , , Kentucky at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 184 M i. **Benjamin Talbot**.
- + 185 F ii. **Nancy Talbot** was born in 1794 in <, Bourbon, Kentucky> and died in 1833 at age 39.
- + 186 F iii. **Emily Talbot** was born on 28 March 1811 in <, Harrison, KY> and died in 1894 at age 83.
- + 187 M iv. **Henry H Talbott** was born on 8 March 1815 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 5 March 1878 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 62.

85. Mary Polly Talbott (*Henry Sr.¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1784 in <, , Missouri> and died in 1818 at age 34.

Mary married **Leland "Lee" Whaley**, son of **William Whaley Sr.** and **Barbara Ramey**, on 14 October 1805 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Leland was born on 8 April 1782 in , Loudoun, Virginia, died on 18 September 1873 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 91, and was buried in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 188 F i. **Harriet** was born in 1806 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1863 in , , Missouri at age 57.
- + 189 F ii. **Evaline Whaley** was born in 1809 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- + 190 M iii. **James Whaley** was born on 31 July 1811 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1899 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 88.
- + 191 F iv. **Angelina Whaley** was born in 1814 in of, Bourbon, Kentucky and died in 1862 at age 48.
- + 192 M v. **William B. Whaley** was born in 1818 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky.

86. George Talbott (*Henry Sr.¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1785 in , Fairfax, VA and died on 3 January 1852 at age 67.

George married **Unity Smith** on 17 February 1812 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Unity was born in 1798 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1859 at age 61.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 193 F i. **Nancy Talbott** was born in 1814 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died in 1860 in Carlisle, , Kentucky at age 46, and was buried in Carlisle, Nicholas, Kentucky.
- + 194 M ii. **Preston Talbott** was born in 1820 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- + 195 M iii. **James T Talbott** was born on 13 August 1822 in , , Kentucky.
- + 196 M iv. **Reason Talbott** was born in 1829 in , , Kentucky.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

+ 197 M v. **Charles L. Talbott** was born in 1831 in , , , usa.

George next married **Genelle**. Genelle was born in 1790 in , , Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 198 M i. **Charles Talbott** was born in 1826 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

+ 199 M ii. **George Talbott** was born in 1826 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

87. Henry " Harry" Talbott (*Henry Sr*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 27 February 1789 in , Fairfax County, Virginia, died on 2 October 1840 at age 51, and was buried in Indian Creek, Harrison, Kentucky.

Henry married **Mary " Polly" Frazier**, daughter of **James Fraizer Or Frazier** and **Catey Katey Hendrix Hendricks**, on 27 October 1828 in , Harrison County, Kentucky. Mary was born on 22 November 1802 in Harrison, Kentucky and died on 29 November 1867 in Harrison Co., KY at age 65.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 200 M i. **James H. Talbott** was born on 5 May 1830 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

+ 201 F ii. **Amanda Barbara Whaley Talbott** was born in 1832 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

+ 202 M iii. **Charles Talbott** was born on 12 September 1834 in , Harrison, Kentucky.

+ 203 F iv. **Mary Catherine Talbott** was born from 1835 to 1840 in , Harrison, Kentucky.

+ 204 F v. **Martha A. B. Talbott** was born from 1837 to 1840 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

88. Charles Talbott (*Henry Sr*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1796 in <Paris, Bourbonco, Ky> and died on 2 February 1862 at age 66.

Charles married **Mary Glenn Sadler**, daughter of **Jesse Saddler** and **Jane**, on 31 January 1813 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Mary was born in 1795 in , , Kentucky and died on 27 November 1880 at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 205 M i. **Jesse H. Talbott** was born in 1818 in , , Kentucky.

+ 206 F ii. **Elizabeth D. Talbott** was born in 1820 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

+ 207 F iii. **Jane Maria Talbutt** was born in 1822 in Virginia, United States.

+ 208 M iv. **Orlando Talbott** was born in 1827 in Bourbon County, Ky.

+ 209 F v. **Eva Talbot** was born in 1828 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

+ 210 M vi. **William Talbott** was born in 1835 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

+ 211 M vii. **John V Talbott** was born in 1838 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

89. Catherine Keturah "Kitty" Talbott (*Henry Sr*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1797 in <, , VA> and died in 1860 at age 63.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Catherine married **Leland Whaley** on 22 January 1819 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Leland was born on 8 April 1782 in , Loudoun, Virginia, died on 18 September 1873 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 91, and was buried in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 212 M i. **Charles Henry Whaley** was born on 17 April 1820 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1900 in Kentucky, United States at age 80.
- + 213 F ii. **Mary Jane Whaley** was born in 1823 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 22 January 1873 at age 50.
- + 214 F iii. **Sarah Whaley** was born in 1825 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 13 November 1870 at age 45.
- + 215 M iv. **Benjamin Franklin Whaley** was born in July 1828 in Cynthiana, Harrison, Kentucky, died on 25 July 1901 in Cynthiana, Harrison, Kentucky, United States at age 73, and was buried in July 1901 in Cynthiana, Harrison, KY.
- + 216 M v. **Leland W. Whaley** was born in 1830 in Cynthiana, Harrison, Kentucky and died on 20 July 1925 at age 95.
- + 217 M vi. **George W. Whaley** was born in 1833 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- + 218 F vii. **Elizabeth Whaley** was born in 1834 in , , Ky and died on 6 March 1918 at age 84.

90. Benjamin Franklin Talbott Jr. (*Benjamin Franklin Sr.*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born from 19 June 1786 to 1788 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died on 29 April 1858 in Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States at age 71.

1786-1788 Birthblock for Benjamin F. Talbot

SOURCE:

"History of The Early Settlers - Sangamon County, Illinois" by John Carroll Power, Centennial Record 1876

BENJAMIN TALBOTT was born June 19, 1798, in Fairfax county, Virginia. He went to Kentucky, where he was married Jan. 21, 1808, to Mrs. FRANCES LUMSFORD, whose maiden name was JOHNSON. Her former husband, Mr. LUMSFORD was an overseer and was poisoned by negroes in Kentucky. They had three children in Kentucky, and Mrs. FRANCES TALBOTT died Nov. 17, 1817. BENJAMIN TALBOTT was married April 8, 1818, to ELIZABETH JOHNSON, sister of his first wife, and a native of North Carolina. They had two children. BENJAMIN TALBOTT moved to Springfield, Illinois in 1826. Of their children - -

HANNAH, born Dec. 14, 1808 in Kentucky, was married there to ALEXANDER HARROWER. She died April 28, 1859. Mr. H. resides in Athens, Illinois.

HARVEY, born March 14, 1810 in Kentucky, died in Springfield Oct 8, 1832.

WILLIAM H., born August 10, 1817, in Kentucky, was married Dec. 3, 1838, in Sangamon County, to MATILDA ENYART. They had six children, four died young. Of the two living children, CHARLES H., born May 13, 1845, in Springfield, is a merchant in Burton View, Logan Co., Illinois.

BENJAMIN F., born Feb. 10, 1848, in Springfield is a printer and stockholder in the Springfield Printing Company. He is also Superintendent in the job department, and resides in Springfield.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Mrs. MATILDA TALBOTT died March 16, 1855, and WILLIAM H. TALBOTT was married Oct 2, 1856, to MARY WINTERS, who was born August 2, 1824 in Franklin county, Penn. They had two children, MARY E., and WILLIAM H., Jun. The latter died March 14, 1871 aged 11 years.

WILLIAM H. TALBOTT Sen., died Jan. 21, 1874, and his widow resides in Springfield, Illinois. He was at the time of his death engaged in the business of carriage and wagon making, and had been for many years.

MARTHA, born March 8, 1824, in Kentucky, was married in Springfield, Ill, Oct 27, 1842, to DANIEL W. WITMER. They have one child, MARY E., born July 21, 1843, was married May 11, 1863, to REUBEN M. HUCKEY. They have two children MATTIE R. and DANIEL W. and resides in Springfield, Ill. Mr. and Mrs. WITMER reside in Springfield, Illinois.

ROBERT A., born Nov. 5, 1826, in Springfield. He was married December 1851 in Menard county, to EVELINE ROBINSON. They had five living children, J. HARVEY, BENJAMIN S., CLARA W., BETTIE N., and ROBERT W., reside with their parents in Logan county, six miles west of Lincoln, Illinois. In the fall of 1874 R.A. TALBOTT was elected to represent Logan county for two years in the Legislature of Illinois.

BENJAMIN TALBOTT died April 29, 1858 and Mrs. ELIZABETH TALBOTT died March 29, 1870, both in Springfield, Illinois. Soon after BENJAMIN TALBOTT came to Springfield in 1826, he acted as deputy sheriff and assessor, and filled other minor offices until 1836, when he was elected county recorder which office he held until 1848, when under the constitution adopted that year, the office of recorder was merged into that of circuit clerk. He was elected to the latter office four years, and after that had charge of the recorder's branch until his death.

Benjamin married **Frances Johnson** on 21 January 1808 in Kentucky, United States. Frances was born in 1788 in North Carolina, United States and died on 17 November 1817 in Kentucky, United States at age 29.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 219 F i. **Hannah Neale Talbot** was born on 14 December 1808 in Kentucky, United States and died on 28 April 1859 in Athens, Menard, Illinois, United States at age 50.

Hannah married **Alexander Harrower**.

- + 220 M ii. **James Hervey Talbot** was born on 14 March 1810 in Kentucky, United States and died on 8 October 1832 in Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States at age 22.

- + 221 M iii. **William Harrison Talbot Sr.** was born on 10 August 1817 in Kentucky, United States and died on 21 January 1874 in Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States at age 56.

William married **Matilda Enyart** (d. 16 March 1855) on 3 December 1838 in Sangamon, Illinois, United States.

William next married **Mary Winter** on 2 October 1856 in Caseyville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States.

Benjamin next married **Elizabeth Jane Johnson** in 1822 in of , Kentucky. Elizabeth was born in 1797 in North Carolina, United States and died on 29 March 1870 in Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States at age 73.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Children from this marriage were:

- + 222 F i. **Martha Andrews Talbot** was born on 8 March 1824 in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, United States and died on 30 July 1912 in Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States at age 88.

Martha married **Daniel W. Whitmer** on 27 October 1842 in Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States.

- + 223 M ii. **Robert Andrew Talbot** was born on 5 November 1825 in Sherburne Mills, Fleming, Kentucky, United States and died on 23 September 1892 in Lincoln, Logan, Illinois, United States at age 66.

Robert married **Mary Evaline Robinson** (d. 19 November 1924) on 23 December 1850 in Menard, Illinois, United States.

- + 224 F iii. **Nancy Jane Talbot** was born on 26 February 1829 in Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States and died on 26 August 1857 in Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States at age 28.

Nancy married **William Stockdale** on 20 September 1834 in Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States.

- + 225 M iv. **Benjamin F. Talbot** was born on 27 March 1834 in Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States and died on 27 March 1834 in Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States.

91. Leanna Talbott (*Benjamin Franklin Sr.*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1789 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States.

92. William Smith Talbott (*Benjamin Franklin Sr.*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1790 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States.

93. Jane Talbott (*Benjamin Franklin Sr.*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1792 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States.

94. Nancy Talbott (*Benjamin Franklin Sr.*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1794 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States.

95. Ursley Talbott (*Benjamin Franklin Sr.*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1796 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States.

96. Joshua Talbott (*William Neale Jr.*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹)

97. French Talbott (*Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 17 October 1776 in Fairfax, Virginia, British Colony and died on 12 April 1816 at age 39.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

French married **Tabitha Clay**, daughter of **Charles Green Clay** and **Phebe Cheatham**, on 16 June 1806 in Winchester, Clark, Kentucky, United States. Tabitha was born from 1783 to 1785 in Mecklenburg, Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 226 M i. **Sydenham DeMoville Talbott** was born from 1807 to 1811.
- + 227 F ii. **Artennisia Talbott** was born from 1807 to 1815.
- + 228 F iii. **Marielle H. Talbott** was born from 1807 to 1815.
- + 229 M iv. **Demetrius Clay Talbott** was born in 1812 in Virginia, United States and died in 1867 in Kentucky, United States at age 55.

Demetrius married **Emily Rebecca Calk** (d. 1896-1900) in 1858 in Kentucky, United States.

98. Presley Talbott (*Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 5 March 1779 in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, British Colony and died on 17 April 1836 in Jessamine, Kentucky, United States at age 57.

Presley married **Mary Ann Brent** on 16 March 1800 in Frederick, Virginia, United States. Mary was born in 1772 in Frederick, Virginia, United States and died on 26 May 1851 at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 230 M i. **William Mason Talbott** was born from 1800 to 1812 in Virginia, United States.
- + 231 M ii. **French DeMoville Talbott** was born from 1802 to 1812 in Virginia, United States.
- + 232 M iii. **John Gunnell Talbott** was born on 16 August 1804 in Jessamine, Kentucky, died on 15 September 1876 at age 72, and was buried in Bellevue Cemetery, Danville, Boyle, Kentucky.

John married **Sarah Hann** (d. 24 May 1864) on 18 November 1843 in Garrard, Kentucky, United States.

John next married **Elizabeth Finley Smith** (d. 23 May 1842) on 14 August 1829 in Garrard, Kentucky, United States.

- + 233 M iv. **Albert Gallatin Talbott Sr.** was born on 4 April 1808 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died on 9 September 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania at age 79, and was buried in Bellevue Cemetery, Danville, Boyle, Kentucky.

Albert married **Elizabeth Caldwell** (d. 15 July 1875) on 12 January 1831 in Jessamine, Ky.

Albert next married **Maria Elizabeth Owsley** (d. 6 April 1881) on 24 March 1839 in , Garrard, Kentucky.

Albert next married **Caroline Watson** on 2 June 1886.

99. Samuel T. Talbott (*Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 4 October 1781 in Fairfax, Virginia, British Colony, died on 1 February 1847 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 65, and was buried in February

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1847 in Talbott Family Graveyard, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

1827 Marriage of Samuel T. Talbot and Margaret (LANDERS)

Bourbon County, Kentucky, United States Marriage Record Book "2", Page 239.

Samuel Talbot and Margaret Landers were married on 13 September 1827.

Find A Grave Memorial# 32007341 Created by: David Lander Record added: Dec 06, 2008

Samuel T. Talbott Birth: Oct. 4, 1781 Fairfax County Virginia, USA Death: Feb. 1, 1847 Bourbon County, Kentucky, USA

The sound of rain on a tin roof has caused a Bourbon County log house to be lived in once again. The home of Mr. and Mrs. E. B. SPARKS was a two story dogtrot house on Stoner Creek three-fourths mile from North Middletown, in a section called Thatchers Mill, and was bought by Mrs. SPARKS's father. It was without upstairs floorboards and doors and window frames and was used for hay storage. The house was built by SAMUEL TALBOTT. He and his two wives are buried on a natural terrace below the house. Mrs. SPARKS took refuge there during a storm, the rain was falling on a tin roof and she thought 'This is the old house you've been looking for.' This article tells of the remodeling period and included pictures of the interior. Bourbon County historian, Mrs. W. H. WHITLEY, great-granddaughter of SAMUEL TALBOTT, thought the house might have been built by SAMUEL, in 1811, for his first wife, ANN LEACH. "History of the Lander Family of Virginia and Kentucky by David Lander with Additions and Corrections by Peggy Roberta Brown Chapman in co-operation with Alice Evelyn Freeman Hills"

Family links: Children: Enfield Talbott Fry (1833 - 1864) Burial: Talbott Family Graveyard, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States Plot: Located on a natural terrace below the house

Samuel married **Sarah Ann Leech** on 13 September 1811 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Sarah was born on 1 January 1789 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died in 1826 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 37, and was buried in 1826 in Talbott Family Graveyard, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Find A Grave Memorial# 32007783 Created by: David Lander Record added: Dec 06, 2008

Ann Leach Talbott Birth: 1789 Death: unknown Bourbon County Kentucky, USA First wife of Samuel Talbott. Burial: Talbott Family Graveyard Bourbon County Kentucky, USA Plot: Located on a natural terrace below the house.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 234 F i. **Emily Talbot** was born on 21 June 1812 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Emily married **Allen**.

+ 235 M ii. **William Talbott** was born on 6 April 1814 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 26 August 1814 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

+ 236 M iii. **Robert Leach Talbott** was born on 16 May 1815 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States,

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

died on 22 December 1890 in Carlisle, Nicholas, Kentucky, United States at age 75, and was buried in December 1890 in North Middletown Cemetery, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Robert married **Mary Ann Jefferies** (d. 17 December 1901) on 22 December 1836 in Jessamine, Kentucky, United States.

+ 237 M iv. **Daniel William Talbot Sr.** was born in 1817 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 4 October 1902 at age 85.

+ 238 F v. **Jane Talbott** was born in March 1819 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died in 1902 in Osage Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried in 1902 in North Middletown Cemetery, North Middletown, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Jane married **Milton Beall** (d. 25 March 1883) in August 1836.

+ 239 F vi. **Catharine Talbott** was born on 12 June 1822 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 23 November 1853 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 31.

Catharine married **Charles Redmon** on 9 February 1845 in , Bourbon, Kentucky.

+ 240 F vii. **Anna Amanda Talbott** was born on 2 October 1823 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 10 May 1850 at age 26.

Anna married **John William Jones Sr.** (d. 4 March 1850) on 20 October 1840 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Samuel next married **Margaret Lander**, daughter of **Charles Lander** and **Catherine Foreman**, on 16 June 1827 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Margaret was born on 19 October 1793 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died on 1 September 1849 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 55, and was buried in September 1849 in Talbott Family Graveyard, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Find A Grave Memorial# 32007712 Created by: David Lander Record added: Dec 06, 2008

Margaret Lander Talbott Birth: Oct. 19, 1793 Bourbon County Kentucky, USA Death: Sep. 1, 1849 Bourbon County Kentucky, USA MARGARET, youngest child of Patriarch CHARLES, born October 19, 1793, married Samuel TALBOTT, a prosperous and prominent citizen of Bourbon County. They had four children: CHARLES DEMOVILLE married EMMA RICE, and had seven children, ANNA, MARGARET, MARY, JOHN C., CHARLES FLORENCE and ROGER H. "History of the Lander Family of Virginia and Kentucky" by David Lander
Family links: Children: Enfield Talbott Fry (1833 - 1864) Burial: Talbott Family Graveyard Bourbon County Kentucky, USA Plot: Located on a natural terrace below the house.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 241 M i. **Charles Demoville Talbott** was born on 28 June 1828 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Charles married **Emma Rice** (d. 6 February 1906).

+ 242 M ii. **Samuel Henry Talbott** was born on 4 November 1830 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 30 January 1874 at age 43.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Samuel married **Ann Elizabeth McMillian** on 5 December 1855 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

- + 243 F iii. **Enfield Talbott** was born on 9 September 1833 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died on 20 November 1864 at age 31, and was buried in Paris cem, Paris, KY.

Enfield married **Isaac Newton Fry** (d. 1909).

- + 244 F iv. **Margaret Ann Talbot** was born on 21 July 1835 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 20 January 1867 at age 31.

Margaret married **Orlando Talbott**.

- + 245 M v. **French Talbott** was born in 1836 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

- + 246 M vi. **John W. Talbot** was born on 14 March 1837 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 30 September 1855 at age 18.

100. Mary Anna "Annie" Talbott (*Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 25 May 1784 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died on 5 June 1871 at age 87.

Mary married **James M. Stone** on 7 January 1800 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 247 M i. **Hiram Stone** was born in 1801 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- + 248 M ii. **DeMoville Stone** was born from 1802 to 1804 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- + 249 M iii. **William Stone** was born from 1802 to 1804 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- + 250 M iv. **Dudley Stone** was born in 1803 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- + 251 M v. **James Franklin Stone** was born in 1805 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- + 252 M vi. **Jacob Creath Stone** was born in 1806 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- + 253 M vii. **Asa L. Stone** was born on 30 August 1810 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 25 August 1853 in Nicholas, Kentucky, United States at age 42.
- + 254 F viii. **Nancy Lee Stone** was born on 22 December 1818 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 2 August 1860 at age 41.
- + 255 M ix. **John H. Stone** was born on 5 November 1820 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 7 April 1849 in Winchester, Clark, Kentucky, United States at age 28.

Mary next married **Peter Tribble**.

101. William Talbott (*Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 22 March 1787 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died on 27 June 1806 at age 19.

102. Mason Talbott (*Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 13 November 1790 in Leesburg, Loudoun, Virginia, United States, died on 26 April 1876 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 85, and was buried in North Middletown Cemetery, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Mason married **Susan Leach** in 1811 in Leesburg, Loudoun, Virginia, United States. Susan was born on 1 January 1789 in Virginia, United States and died on 28 April 1857 in Stony Point, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 256 M i. **John French Talbott** was born in 1812 in Loudon, Va.
John married **Eliza Luckie** (d. 11 August 1886).
- + 257 M ii. **William Sanford Talbott** was born in 1814 in Kentucky, United States, died on 13 January 1900 in Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, United States at age 86, and was buried in North Middletown Cemetery, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
William married **Amanda Jones** (d. Unknown) on 2 November 1848 in Lincoln Co., Ky.
- + 258 F iii. **Leanna Talbott** was born on 16 February 1816 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died on 20 January 1894 in Flemingsburg, Fleming, Kentucky, United States at age 77, and was buried in New Bethel Cemetery, Bethel, Bath, Kentucky, United States.
Leanna married **Robert Richardson Bell** (d. 18 October 1893) in 1835 in Flemingsburg, Fleming, Kentucky, United States.
- + 259 F iv. **Mary C. Talbott** was born in 1818 in Loudon, Va.
- + 260 F v. **Eliza Louisa Talbott** was born on 1 October 1820 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 13 March 1903 in Bethel, Bath, Kentucky, United States at age 82.
Eliza married **Augustus Hedges Botts** (d. 7 May 1890) on 27 May 1852 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- + 261 M vi. **Lunceford Talbott** was born on 29 August 1824 in Loudoun, Virginia, United States, died on 1 January 1893 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 68, and was buried in North Middletown Cemetery, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
Lunceford married **Mary C. Young** on 5 December 1855 in Bath, Kentucky, United States.
- + 262 F vii. **Leoma Talbott** was born on 7 August 1830 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1914 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 84.
Leoma married **Josiah A. Jones** (d. 6 December 1889) on 15 April 1847 in North Middletown, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

103. French Talbott (*DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 17 October 1776 in Fairfax, Virginia, British Colony and died on 12 April 1816 at age 39.

French married **Tabitha Clay**, daughter of **Charles Green Clay** and **Phebe Cheatham**, on 16 June 1806 in Winchester, Clark, Kentucky, United States. Tabitha was born from 1783 to 1785 in Mecklenburg, Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 263 M i. **Sydenham DeMoville Talbott** was born from 1807 to 1811.
- + 264 F ii. **Artennisia Talbott** was born from 1807 to 1815.
- + 265 F iii. **Marielle H. Talbott** was born from 1807 to 1815.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

- + 266 M iv. **Demetrius Clay Talbott** was born in 1812 in Virginia, United States and died in 1867 in Kentucky, United States at age 55.

Demetrius married **Emily Rebecca Calk** (d. 1896-1900) in 1858 in Kentucky, United States.

104. Presley Talbott (*DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹)

was born on 5 March 1779 in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, British Colony and died on 17 April 1836 in Jessamine, Kentucky, United States at age 57.

Presley married **Mary Ann Brent** on 16 March 1800 in Frederick, Virginia, United States. Mary was born in 1772 in Frederick, Virginia, United States and died on 26 May 1851 at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 267 M i. **William Mason Talbott** was born from 1800 to 1812 in Virginia, United States.
- + 268 M ii. **French DeMoville Talbott** was born from 1802 to 1812 in Virginia, United States.
- + 269 M iii. **John Gunnell Talbott** was born on 16 August 1804 in Jessamine, Kentucky, died on 15 September 1876 at age 72, and was buried in Bellevue Cemetery, Danville, Boyle, Kentucky.

John married **Sarah Hann** (d. 24 May 1864) on 18 November 1843 in Garrard, Kentucky, United States.

John next married **Elizabeth Finley Smith** (d. 23 May 1842) on 14 August 1829 in Garrard, Kentucky, United States.

- + 270 M iv. **Albert Gallatin Talbott Sr.** was born on 4 April 1808 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died on 9 September 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania at age 79, and was buried in Bellevue Cemetery, Danville, Boyle, Kentucky.

Albert married **Elizabeth Caldwell** (d. 15 July 1875) on 12 January 1831 in Jessamine, Ky.

Albert next married **Maria Elizabeth Owsley** (d. 6 April 1881) on 24 March 1839 in , Garrard, Kentucky.

Albert next married **Caroline Watson** on 2 June 1886.

105. Samuel T. Talbott (*DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹)

was born on 4 October 1781 in Fairfax, Virginia, British Colony, died on 1 February 1847 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 65, and was buried in February 1847 in Talbott Family Graveyard, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

1827 Marriage of Samuel T. Talbot and Margaret (LANDERS)

Bourbon County, Kentucky, United States Marriage Record Book "2", Page 239.

Samuel Talbot and Margaret Landers were married on 13 September 1827.

Find A Grave Memorial# 32007341 Created by: David Lander Record added: Dec 06, 2008

Samuel T. Talbott Birth: Oct. 4, 1781 Fairfax County Virginia, USA Death: Feb. 1, 1847 Bourbon County, Kentucky, USA

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

The sound of rain on a tin roof has caused a Bourbon County log house to be lived in once again. The home of Mr. and Mrs. E. B. SPARKS was a two story dogtrot house on Stoner Creek three-fourths mile from North Middletown, in a section called Thatchers Mill, and was bought by Mrs. SPARKS's father. It was without upstairs floorboards and doors and window frames and was used for hay storage. The house was built by SAMUEL TALBOTT. He and his two wives are buried on a natural terrace below the house. Mrs. SPARKS took refuge there during a storm, the rain was falling on a tin roof and she thought 'This is the old house you've been looking for'." This article tells of the remodeling period and included pictures of the interior. Bourbon County historian, Mrs. W. H. WHITLEY, great-granddaughter of SAMUEL TALBOTT, thought the house might have been built by SAMUEL, in 1811, for his first wife, ANN LEACH. "History of the Lander Family of Virginia and Kentucky by David Lander with Additions and Corrections by Peggy Roberta Brown Chapman in co-operation with Alice Evelyn Freeman Hills"

Family links: Children: Enfield Talbott Fry (1833 - 1864) Burial: Talbott Family Graveyard, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States Plot: Located on a natural terrace below the house

Samuel married **Sarah Ann Leech** on 13 September 1811 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Sarah was born on 1 January 1789 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died in 1826 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 37, and was buried in 1826 in Talbott Family Graveyard, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Find A Grave Memorial# 32007783 Created by: David Lander Record added: Dec 06, 2008

Ann Leach Talbott Birth: 1789 Death: unknown Bourbon County Kentucky, USA First wife of Samuel Talbott. Burial: Talbott Family Graveyard Bourbon County Kentucky, USA Plot: Located on a natural terrace below the house.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 271 F i. **Emily Talbot** was born on 21 June 1812 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Emily married **Allen**.

+ 272 M ii. **William Talbott** was born on 6 April 1814 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 26 August 1814 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

+ 273 M iii. **Robert Leach Talbott** was born on 16 May 1815 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died on 22 December 1890 in Carlisle, Nicholas, Kentucky, United States at age 75, and was buried in December 1890 in North Middletown Cemetery, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Robert married **Mary Ann Jefferies** (d. 17 December 1901) on 22 December 1836 in Jessamine, Kentucky, United States.

+ 274 M iv. **Daniel William Talbot Sr.** was born in 1817 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 4 October 1902 at age 85.

+ 275 F v. **Jane Talbott** was born in March 1819 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died in 1902

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

in Osage Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried in 1902 in North Middletown Cemetery, North Middletown, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Jane married **Milton Beall** (d. 25 March 1883) in August 1836.

- + 276 F vi. **Catharine Talbott** was born on 12 June 1822 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 23 November 1853 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 31.

Catharine married **Charles Redmon** on 9 February 1845 in , Bourbon, Kentucky.

- + 277 F vii. **Anna Amanda Talbott** was born on 2 October 1823 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 10 May 1850 at age 26.

Anna married **John William Jones Sr.** (d. 4 March 1850) on 20 October 1840 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Samuel next married **Margaret Lander**, daughter of **Charles Lander** and **Catherine Foreman**, on 16 June 1827 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Margaret was born on 19 October 1793 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died on 1 September 1849 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 55, and was buried in September 1849 in Talbott Family Graveyard, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Find A Grave Memorial# 32007712 Created by: David Lander Record added: Dec 06, 2008

Margaret Lander Talbott Birth: Oct. 19, 1793 Bourbon County Kentucky, USA Death: Sep. 1, 1849 Bourbon County Kentucky, USA MARGARET, youngest child of Patriarch CHARLES, born October 19, 1793, married Samuel TALBOTT, a prosperous and prominent citizen of Bourbon County. They had four children: CHARLES DEMOVILLE married EMMA RICE, and had seven children, ANNA, MARGARET, MARY, JOHN C., CHARLES FLORENCE and ROGER H. "History of the Lander Family of Virginia and Kentucky" by David Lander
Family links: Children: Enfield Talbott Fry (1833 - 1864) Burial: Talbott Family Graveyard Bourbon County Kentucky, USA Plot: Located on a natural terrace below the house.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 278 M i. **Charles Demoville Talbott** was born on 28 June 1828 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Charles married **Emma Rice** (d. 6 February 1906).

- + 279 M ii. **Samuel Henry Talbott** was born on 4 November 1830 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 30 January 1874 at age 43.

Samuel married **Ann Elizabeth McMillian** on 5 December 1855 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

- + 280 F iii. **Enfield Talbott** was born on 9 September 1833 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died on 20 November 1864 at age 31, and was buried in Paris cem, Paris, KY.

Enfield married **Isaac Newton Fry** (d. 1909).

- + 281 F iv. **Margaret Ann Talbot** was born on 21 July 1835 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 20 January 1867 at age 31.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Margaret married **Orlando Talbott**.

- + 282 M v. **French Talbott** was born in 1836 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- + 283 M vi. **John W. Talbot** was born on 14 March 1837 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 30 September 1855 at age 18.

106. Mary Anna "Annie" Talbott (*DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 25 May 1784 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died on 5 June 1871 at age 87.

Mary married **James M. Stone** on 7 January 1800 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 284 M i. **Hiram Stone** was born in 1801 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- + 285 M ii. **DeMoville Stone** was born from 1802 to 1804 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- + 286 M iii. **William Stone** was born from 1802 to 1804 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- + 287 M iv. **Dudley Stone** was born in 1803 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- + 288 M v. **James Franklin Stone** was born in 1805 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- + 289 M vi. **Jacob Creath Stone** was born in 1806 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- + 290 M vii. **Asa L. Stone** was born on 30 August 1810 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 25 August 1853 in Nicholas, Kentucky, United States at age 42.
- + 291 F viii. **Nancy Lee Stone** was born on 22 December 1818 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 2 August 1860 at age 41.
- + 292 M ix. **John H. Stone** was born on 5 November 1820 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 7 April 1849 in Winchester, Clark, Kentucky, United States at age 28.

Mary next married **Peter Tribble**.

107. William Talbott (*DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 22 March 1787 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died on 27 June 1806 at age 19.

108. Mason Talbott (*DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 13 November 1790 in Leesburg, Loudoun, Virginia, United States, died on 26 April 1876 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 85, and was buried in North Middletown Cemetery, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Mason married **Susan Leach** in 1811 in Leesburg, Loudoun, Virginia, United States. Susan was born on 1 January 1789 in Virginia, United States and died on 28 April 1857 in Stony Point, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 293 M i. **John French Talbott** was born in 1812 in Loudon, Va.
John married **Eliza Luckie** (d. 11 August 1886).
- + 294 M ii. **William Sanford Talbott** was born in 1814 in Kentucky, United States, died on 13

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

January 1900 in Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, United States at age 86, and was buried in North Middletown Cemetery, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

William married **Amanda Jones** (d. Unknown) on 2 November 1848 in Lincoln Co., Ky.

- + 295 F iii. **Leanna Talbott** was born on 16 February 1816 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died on 20 January 1894 in Flemingsburg, Fleming, Kentucky, United States at age 77, and was buried in New Bethel Cemetery, Bethel, Bath, Kentucky, United States.

Leanna married **Robert Richardson Bell** (d. 18 October 1893) in 1835 in Flemingsburg, Fleming, Kentucky, United States.

- + 296 F iv. **Mary C. Talbott** was born in 1818 in Loudon, Va.

- + 297 F v. **Eliza Louisa Talbott** was born on 1 October 1820 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 13 March 1903 in Bethel, Bath, Kentucky, United States at age 82.

Eliza married **Augustus Hedges Botts** (d. 7 May 1890) on 27 May 1852 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

- + 298 M vi. **Lunceford Talbott** was born on 29 August 1824 in Loudoun, Virginia, United States, died on 1 January 1893 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 68, and was buried in North Middletown Cemetery, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Lunceford married **Mary C. Young** on 5 December 1855 in Bath, Kentucky, United States.

- + 299 F vii. **Leoma Talbott** was born on 7 August 1830 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1914 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 84.

Leoma married **Josiah A. Jones** (d. 6 December 1889) on 15 April 1847 in North Middletown, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

109. Daniel Talbott (*DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 28 March 1792 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died on 14 February 1817 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 24.

Daniel married someone.

His child was:

- + 300 F i. **Margaret Talbot.**

110. Nancy Talbott (*DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 10 December 1793 in Clark, Kentucky, United States and died on 14 February 1860 in Danville, Boyle, Kentucky, United States at age 66.

Nancy married **George Washington Jones**. George was born in 1770 in Kentucky Territory and died on 6 June 1843 in Kentucky, United States at age 73.

111. George Talbott (*DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 10 November 1795 and died on 10 January 1842 at age 46.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

112. Levi Talbott (*DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 4 October 1797 and died on 20 February 1877 at age 79.

113. Katherine "Katy" Talbot (*DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 2 June 1800 and died on 18 April 1803 at age 2.

114. Elizabeth Talbott (*DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 30 September 1802 and died on 3 November 1803 at age 1.

115. Sallie Talbott (*DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 31 January 1805 and died on 20 February 1886 at age 81.

Sallie married **Holliday**.

Sallie next married **Stemman**.

116. Joshua Talbot (*DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 26 April 1807 and died on 8 October 1870 at age 63.

117. Sampson Demoville Talbott (*DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 6 October 1809 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 8 September 1884 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 74.

Sampson married **Sarah Ann Stemmons**, daughter of **Martin Alexander Stemmons** and **Charlotte Glasscock**, on 23 October 1837 in Lincoln, Kentucky, United States. Sarah was born in 1821 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1897 at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 301 M i. **Henry D. Talbott** was born on 7 April 1840 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 27 October 1863 in Iceland at age 23.

Henry married **Angelina Whaley** in 1865 in , Bourbon, Kentucky.

+ 302 M ii. **Sampson G. Talbott** was born in 1842 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

+ 303 M iii. **Martin Stemmons Talbott** was born in May 1845 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 29 November 1923 in Bath, Kentucky, United States at age 78.

+ 304 F iv. **Hetty M. Talbott** was born in 1847 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Hetty married **Thomas Helm Clay** (d. 1927) in 1867 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

+ 305 F v. **Sarah Talbot** was born in May 1850 in , Bourbon, Kentucky.

Sarah married **Joshua Demitt** on 6 February 1872 in , Bourbon, Kentucky.

+ 306 F vi. **Ida R. Talbot** was born in May 1850 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died after 1910.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Ida married **Alexander Hawes Aylett Bedford** on 29 November 1869 in , Bourbon, Kentucky, USA.

- + 307 M vii. **Albert Rector "Ray" Talbot** was born on 30 May 1852 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 25 December 1924 in Owingsville, Bath, Kentucky, United States at age 72.

Albert married **Lucy Fenton Bigstaff** (d. 17 August 1954) on 1 March 1900 in Sharpsburg, Bath, Kentucky, United States.

118. Capt. Nicholas Reagen Talbott (*Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 10 November 1776 in Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States, died on 1 May 1828 in Clintonville, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 51, and was buried after 1 May 1828 in Prichard Farm, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Nicholas married **Ariabelle "Aria" Kennedy**, daughter of **John Kennedy** and **Esther Stille**, on 19 May 1799 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Ariabelle was born on 11 May 1781 in Bedford, Bedford, Virginia, United States, died on 6 January 1862 in Clintonville, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 80, and was buried in January 1862 in Pritchard Farm, Paris Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 308 F i. **Sophia Talbott** was born on 21 August 1800 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 30 August 1833 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 33.

Sophia married **Thomas Cushman Morris Sr.** (d. 18 September 1846) on 21 December 1815 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Sophia next married **William B Morris** on 24 November 1824 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

- + 309 M ii. **Lewis Talbott** was born on 15 August 1802 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died on 6 April 1847 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 44, and was buried in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky.

Lewis married **Sarah Devine Jones** (d. 21 September 1891) on 26 January 1832 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Lewis next married **Phoebe Muir** (d. 1828) on 17 July 1827 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

- + 310 M iii. **Courtney Talbott** was born on 3 September 1804 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 12 October 1867 in Montgomery, Indiana, United States at age 63.

Courtney married **Elizabeth "Eliza" Harp** (d. 21 November 1894) on 16 December 1830 in Lexington, Kentucky, USA.

- + 311 F iv. **Tabitha Talbott** was born on 21 August 1806 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Tabitha married **Jesse Smith** on 7 September 1824 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Tabitha next married **Jessie Scott**.

- + 312 F v. **Elizabeth Ann Talbott** was born on 11 January 1808 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 9 September 1809 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 1.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

- + 313 M vi. **Coleman Reagan Talbott** was born on 13 July 1809 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 10 May 1896 in Vallejo Township, Sonoma, California, United States at age 86.
Coleman married **Drucilla Bowles** (d. 1894) on 27 April 1830 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- + 314 M vii. **William "Willis" Talbott** was born on 9 February 1811 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 24 April 1861 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, United States at age 50.
William married **Nancy McCoun** on 20 November 1840 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- + 315 F viii. **Louisa Talbott** was born on 6 April 1813 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 18 May 1854 at age 41.
Louisa married **Grimes** in 1834 in Of, , Bourbon, Kentucky.
- + 316 M ix. **Charles Perry Talbott** was born on 23 February 1815 in Cainridge, Bourbon, Ky. and died on 7 December 1865 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 50.
Charles married **Polly G. Sadler** on 31 January 1833.
Charles next married **Elizabeth Sparks** (d. 1902) on 3 November 1857 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
Charles next married **Rebecca Ashurst** in 1840 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- + 317 F x. **Mariah L. "Marie" Talbott** was born on 25 July 1817 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- + 318 F xi. **Helena Talbott** was born on 23 July 1819 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 26 December 1832 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 13.
- + 319 M xii. **Rufus Talbott** was born on 6 October 1821 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died after 1861 in Indiana, United States.
- + 320 F xiii. **Nancy Talbott** was born on 13 January 1824 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
Nancy married **John W. Kenney** (d. 6 June 1852) on 29 October 1846 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
Nancy next married **Justus J. Hall** on 1 September 1857 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- + 321 M xiv. **John Talbott** was born in 1825 in Kennedy Creek, Bourbon, Kentucky.

119. Daniel Talbott (*Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 25 October 1779 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, British Colony and died on 19 December 1852 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States at age 73.

1779 Birthblock for Daniel Talbott son of Samuel Jr. & Mary "Polly" (O'DANIEL) Talbott

Date from the 1790 census states he was born

Date from the 1800 census states he was born

Date from the 1810 census states he was born 1765-1784.

Date from the 1820 census states he was born 1775-1794.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1781-1790.
Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1781-1790.
Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1780 in Kentucky.
Date from family bible states he was born 25 October 1779.

1783 Official end of the American Revolutionary War

In London, as political support for the war plummeted after Yorktown, British Prime Minister Lord North resigned in March 1782. In April 1782, the Commons voted to end the war in America. Preliminary peace articles were signed in Paris at the end of November, 1782; the formal end of the war did not occur until the Treaty of Paris (for the U.S.) and the Treaties of Versailles (for the other Allies) were signed on September 3, 1783. The last British troops left New York City on November 25, 1783, and the United States Congress of the Confederation ratified the Paris treaty on January 14, 1784.

1790 Federal Census age 11

1798 Marriage of Daniel Talbott and Elizabeth "Betsy" (PARIS)

[1] Clark Co., KY, Marriage Record:

Know all men by these presents that we Daniel Talbot & Moses Paris are held & firmly bound unto James Garrard Esqr Gov of Kentucky in the full sum of fifty pounds to which payment well & trust to be made to the said Gov & his successors we bind ourselves our heirs & family do jointly & severally firmly by these presents sealed & dated this 2 Day of May 1798. The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be held & solemnized between the above bound Daniel Talbot & Betsy Paris. If therefore there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same then this obligation to be void else remain in force. Signed & sealed D. Bullock Daniel Talbot Moses Paris

1799 Childbirth of daughter; Polly (TALBOTT)

Polly (TALBOTT) was born in Clark, Kentucky, United States on 10 March 1799.

1800 Tax List age 21

Clark, Kentucky, United States
TALBERT, Daniel

1800 Federal Census age 21

1800 Childbirth of son; James Talbott

James Talbott was born in Clark, Kentucky, United States on 12 December 1800.

1802 Childbirth of daughter; Ann (TALBOTT)

Ann (TALBOTT) was born in Clark, Kentucky, United States on 22 April 1802.

Research Note

Checking the deed records in both counties would reveal when property transfers took place and give an approximate birth location for the children.

1804 Childbirth of son; William Talbott

William Talbott was born in either Clark, Kentucky, United States or Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 21 April 1804.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1806 Childbirth of son; John D. Talbott

John D. Talbott was born in either Clark, Kentucky, United States or Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 6 May 1806.

1809 Childbirth of son; Samuel Talbott

Samuel Talbott was born in either Clark, Kentucky, United States or Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 17 August 1809.

1810 Federal Census age 31

Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, page 105

TALBOTT, Daniel 4-1-2-1 1-1-0-1

free white males 9 & under [Samuel age 1]; 9 & under [John D. age 4]; 9 & under [William age 6]; 9 & under [James age 10]; 10-15 []; 16-26 []; 16-26 []; 26-45 [Daniel age 31]

free white females 9 & under [Ann age 8]; 10-15 [Polly age 11]; 26-45 [Elizabeth age 31]

[Living next door to William Talbott family.]

1811 Childbirth of son; Benjamin Talbott

Benjamin Talbott was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 15 June 1811.

1813 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah (TALBOTT)

Sarah (TALBOTT) was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 6 April 1813.

1815 Childbirth of daughter; Maria Louise (TALBOTT)

Maria Louise (TALBOTT) was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 6 April 1815.

1817 Childbirth of daughter; Nancy Dan (TALBOTT)

Nancy Dan (TALBOTT) was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 30 May 1817.

1819 Childbirth of daughter; Eliza (TALBOTT)

Eliza (TALBOTT) was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 1819.

1820 Federal Census age 41

Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, page 128, 7 August 1820, line 43

TALBOTT, Daniel 2-0-0-0-1-0 2-0-0-1-0

free white males 9 & under [Benjamin age 9]; 9 & under [Samuel age 11]; 26-45 [Daniel age 41]

free white females 9 & under [Eliza age 1]; 9 & under [Nancy Dan age 3]; 26-45 [Elizabeth age 41]

[Living in close proximity of Reason Talbott family and George Talbott family, Nathan Howard and Perris Howard families. Where's the rest of the children?]

1821 Childbirth of daughter; Juliet (TALBOTT)

Juliet (TALBOTT) was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 2 April 1821.

1825 Death of spouse; Elizabeth "Betsy" (PARIS) Talbott

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Elizabeth "Betsy" (**PARIS**) Talbott died in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States on 7 April 1825.

This location and date from family records. How accurate is undetermined.

1825 Marriage of Daniel Talbott and Lucy M. Smith

[1] Indiana Marriages, 1802-1892

Name: Daniel Talbott Spouse: Lucy M. Smith Date: 15 Sep 1825 County: Jefferson State: Indiana
Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT Microfilm: 1310207 - 1310209

[Should be noted that Lucy Smith was 25 years old at the time of this marriage and Smith may not be her maiden name. Due to a lack of research success in finding her parentage, would indicate Smith may have been a previous married name.]

1827 Childbirth of son; Presley Talbott

Presley Talbott was born in Jefferson, Indiana, United States on 9 December 1827.
According to family records.

1829 Death of daughter; Nancy Dan (TALBOTT)

Nancy Dan (**TALBOTT**) died in either Jefferson, Indiana, United States or Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 15 October 1829.

1829 Childbirth of son; Daniel Talbott

Daniel Talbott was born in Indiana, United States on 17 November 1829 and died 14 July 1830.

Research Note

In order to determine where the above children were born, check the deed records to find out if and when Daniel Talbott bought and sold property in Jefferson County, Indiana.

1825-1830 Family Move

From Jefferson, Indiana, United States back to Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

1830 Federal Census age 51

Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, after 1 June 1830, page 302, line 17

TALBOTT, Danl 0-1-0-0-0-0-1 1-3-0-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [Presley age 3]; 40-49 [Daniel age 51]

free white females 4 & under [??]; 5-9 [Juliet age 9]; 5-9 [Eliza age 11]; 5-9 [??]; 30-39 [Lucy age 25]

[Living in close proximity of Hugh, Henry and George Talbott families.]

1831 Childbirth of son; Daniel Talbott

Daniel Talbott was born in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 30 December 1831.

[Apparently Daniel Sr. wanted a son to carry his name, that vanity could only be the answer as to why he named two sons...Daniel.]

1833 Childbirth of daughter; Amanda Melvina (TALBOTT)

Amanda Melvina (**TALBOTT**) was born in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 18 July 1833.

1838 Childbirth of daughter; Catherine Jane "Kate" (TALBOTT)

Catherine Jane "Kate" (**TALBOTT**) was born in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 15 February 1838.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1840 Federal Census age 61

Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, page 21, line 9

TALBOTT, Danl 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-2-0-1

free white males 15-19 [??]; 50-59 [Daniel age 61]

free white females 4 & under [Catherine age 2]; 15-19 [??]; 15-19 [??]; 30-39 [Lucy age 35]

[Living next door to George Talbott family and a few doors down from Paris Howard family.]

1840-1850 Family Move

From Bourbon, Kentucky, United States to Madison City, Jefferson, Indiana, United States
Checking the deed books in both counties would reveal when the transfers were made.

1850 Federal Census age 71

Madison City, Jefferson, Indiana, United States, page , 1 October 1850, house 284

TALBOTT, Daniel w m 70; Lucy w f 45; Presley w m 23; Amanda w f 17; Katharine J. w f 12;

GILL, Joseph w m 35; Thomas w m 5

[Daniel born in Kentucky, Lucy born in Virginia, Presely and Amanda born in Iowa, Katherine born in Kentucky, Joseph born in England, Thomas born in Illinois. Lucy (**SMITH**) is second wife. Joseph Gill is the widower of Daniel's daughter Juliet who died in April 1850. Daniel is a confectioner, Joseph is a physician.]

1850 Kentucky Census, 1810-90

Name:Daniel Talbot State:KY County:Bourbon County Township:District 2 Year:1850 Record Type:Slave Schedule Page:386 Database:KY 1850 Slave Schedule

1852 Death of Daniel Talbott

Daniel Talbott died in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States on 19 December 1852.

1941 Family Records

[1] "**Talbot Tree**", Volume 8, Page 12-13, by Ruby Simeon Neill, Family Records by Mrs. Mary Lee, granddaughter of Daniel & Elizabeth Talbot and daughter of Amanda Malvina, Oct 15, 1941:

Father--Daniel Talbott was born Oct 25 1779

Mother--Elizabeth Talbott was born Dec 16, 1779 died Apr 7, 1825

Children:

Poly Talbott b. Mar 10, 1799 d. Oct 1854

James Talbott b. Dec 12, 1800 d. Sep 12, 1837

Ann Talbott b. Apr 22, 1802 d. Mar 18, 1878

William Talbott b. Apr 21, 1804 d. Aug 21, 1834

John D. Talbott b. May 6, 1806 d. 1848

Samuel Talbott b. Aug 14 1809 d. Oct 17, 1850

Benjamin Talbott b. Jun 15, 1811 d.

Sarah Talbott b. Aug 5, 1813 d. Jul 8, 1871

Maria Louise Talbott b. Apr 6, 1815 d. Feb 22, 1850

Eliza Talbott b. -- 15, 1819 d. Dec 7, 1850

Nancy Dan Talbott b. May 30, 1817 d. Oct 15, 1829

Julia Talbott b. Apr 2, 1821 d. Apr 1850

Children by second marriage:

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Presely Talbott b. Dec 9, 1827 d. Oct 18 1890
Daniel Talbott b. Nov 17, 1829 d. Jul 14, 1830
Daniel Talbott b. Dec 30, 1831 d. 1874?
Amanda Malvina Talbott b. Jul 18, 1833 d. Oct 18, 1889
Catherine Jane Talbott b. Feb 15, 1838 d. Dec 1901?

Marriages:

Wm. A. Lee and Amanda Malvina Talbott were married Sep 27, 1855 St. Louis, MO.
Ernest F. Barth and Florence Quisenbury Lee were married Jul 15, 1899 in Jeffersonville, Ind.
Robt. A. Lee and Mary K. Lee were married Dec 31, 1907 in Louisville, KY.
David Whitney Gray and Lucy Malvina Lee were married Oct 4, 1877 in Louisville, KY
Geo. L. Garrett and William Anna Lee were married in Louisville, KY Dec 5, 1892.

Births:

Lucy Malvina, daughter of Wm. A. and Amanda M. Lee was born Apr 12, 1857.
George Daniel, son of Wm. A. and Malvina M. Lee Dec 1, 1859 in St. Louis, MO.
Mary Catherine Lee was born Jul 29, 1862 in Louisville, KY.
E. Everett Lee was born Feb 16, 1865 in Louisville, Ky.
Wm. Anna Lee was born Jan 20, 1868 in Louisville, Ky.
Florence Q. Lee was born Jul 6, 1871 in Louisville, Ky.

Deaths:

Daniel Talbott, father of Amanda died Dec 19, 1852 in Louisville, KY.
Lucy M. Talbott Nov 8, 1875 in Louisville, Ky.
Daniel Talbott (son) died Mar 9, 1875 in Louisville, KY.
Wm. A. Lee died May 20, 1885 in Louisville, Ky.
Amanda M. Lee died Oct 18, 1889
Katherine Talbot Wollerman died Dec 6, 1901 in St. Louis, MO.

Births:

Born to Florence and Ernest F. Barth, Mary Lee, May 30, 1900.
Lucy Elizabeth born Aug 20, 1902 died Aug 22 1904.
Ernest F. Barth born Apr 26, 1904.
Mary Lee Barth married Oct 7, 1920 in New Albany, Ind. to Louis Lawrence Moorman
Louis Lawrence Jr. born Jul 5, 1921
Barbara Lee Moorman born Feb 2, 1924
Mary Lee Barth Moorman married the second time to Lieutenant Theodore Ross, Jun 21, 1941

=====

My Daniel Talbott m. Betsy Paris(h) 1798 Clark Co., KY. Marriage bond was to Daniel Talbott and Moses Paris. The son of Daniel and Betsy Talbott, Benjamin Talbott (my ancestor) was b. 1811 Bourbon County, KY. I just found in the FTM CD#210 (National Genealogical Society Quarterly Volume 60) "Bourbon County, Kentucky, Apprentice Bonds, 1788-1914" the following: Parish, Hiram, about 15, orphan of Moses Parish, deceased, 2 April 1810, to Daniel Talbott, cooper. (G-349). This would be Deed Book G, p. 349. It appears that Daniel and Betsy may have taken in her younger brother or a nephew.

Does anyone know anything about Moses Parish/Paris? He obviously died ca. 1810. I always wondered why Benjamin Talbott named a son Hiram P. Talbott. Now believe it was for Hiram Parish/Paris.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

=====

Subject: Notes typed by Helen Garrett Posey from her Aunt Mamie Lee's notebook Date: Sat, 18 Dec 1999 08:09:19 -0500

From: "Eleanor G. White"

To: Ruby McNeil

It's quicker to type the pertinent parts than to run to the copy place and mail it. Anyway, I realized it is typed by a niece of Aunt Mamie from notes by Mamie Lee, and it is interspersed with notes about people not Talbotts:

The following is as written, no corrections.

... William A. Lee and Amanda Malvina Talbott were married 9-27-1855 in St. Louis, Mo. George Lee never married. Mary Katherine married Robert A. Lee 12-31-1907 in Louisville, Ky. Lucy Malvina Lee, David Whitney Gray were married 10-4-1877 in Louisville. Edward Everett Lee never married. William Anna married George Lorimer Garrett 12-5-1892 in Louisville, Ky. Florence Q. Lee married Ernest F. Barth 7-15-1899 in Jeffersonville, Ind.

Daniel Talbott second son of Samuel was born Spottsylvania, VA Oct 25th 1779. He died Dec. 10, 1852, was married twice. He married his first wife Elizabeth Paris in Millersburg, Ky, had five sons and seven daughters: Polly, James, Ann Nicholson, William, John, Samuel, Benjamin, Sarah Watson, Maria Davidson, Nancy died young, Eliza Sheets, Juliet Gill.

He married his second wife in Saluda, Clark Co., Indiana, Lucy Smith, had four sons and two daughters. Presley and Daniel died young Presley and Daniel, Amanda M. Lee, Catharine A. Wallerman's first husband was Dr. Ben Tomlin. He was the father of 21 children.

Presley Talbott, son of Daniel Talbott, was born ninth 18th, 1890. His wife, Anna Layng, had nine children: Laura, William, Clarence, John, Edward, Lucy, Frank, Horace, Alva.

Daniel Talbott, born 30 of Dec. 1831, married twice: Helen Gray, Second wife Lucy Rose had three children, Kate, Avery, Lucy

Amanda Malvina Talbott was born 18th of July 1833, in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Ind, was married to William A. Lee in St. Louis, Mo. Sept 27, 1855, had seven children: Lucy Gray, George, Mary, Edward, Annie, Florence, and died Oct. 18th, 1889 (Edward 1st and Edward 2nd).

Catharine J. Talbott was born Feb. 14th 1836 in Louisville, Ky, married t husband Dr. B.F.

Tomlin, second George Wallerman. She died St. Louis, Mo.

[I skip a page here about which you probably don't need.]

History of the Talbotts. Samuel had three brothers, Benjamin, Daniel, and William.

Samuel Talbott II of Fairfax, Va, was of English descent. He fought in the war of the Revolution under Washington, died from exposure Dec 31st 1777. His wife was a French lady. Her maiden name was Mary Magdaline D. Movil, sister of Sampson D. Movil, had five sons and a daughter. She died July 2nd, 1791 in Va.

D. Movil Talbott born July 25th, 1754, died in 1849

Samuel Talbott born March 17th, 1756

Presley Talbott born April 9th, 1758

Nancy Talbott born 25th, 1760

Jemimah Talbott born Oct. 15th, 1762

Rodham Talbott born Feb 15th, 1764

Sampson Talbott born November 27th, 1767

Hannah Neal Talbott born Jan. 11th, 1770

Catharine Talbott was born December 3rd, 1772

Ann Talbott born May 27, 1774

DeMovil being the eldest son inherited his father's estate--at time they were British Colonies. in 1790 he emigrated to Ky, settled near Stony Point, Bourbon Co., Ky.

Had two wives; his first wife Leanna Talbott, his 1st cousin, had four sons, one daughter:

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

French, Presley, Samuel 111, and Mason.

Second wife, Peggie Williams, had five sons, two daughters: Daniel, George, Levi, Joshua, and Sampson, Nancy and Sallie Elizabeth. Lauder 182-7. E. McMillan, had Robert C. (married Sarah Grimes), had Edna Talbott Whitley of Paris, Ky.

Samuel II married (2nd time) Margaret Lauder 1827.

Samuel III (Henry) married (1855) Ann E. McMillan, had Robert C. (married Sarah Grimes), had Edna Talbott Whitley of Paris, Ky.

Samuel 11, our great grandfather, was born in Fairfax Co., VA parish of Truro, March 17th, 1756. He came to Ky. some years before his brother DeMovil, settled in Clark Co. Was married twice before he came to Ky. His first wife, Constatine Reagan, had one son, Nicholas Talbott. His second wife, Polly Daniels, had five sons and five daughters: Daniel, our grandfather, Presley, William, John and Benjamin were twins. Catharine McKee, Ann Ratcliffe, Nancy Tinsley, Elizabeth Carrington.

Samuel Talbott's will is on file in the Clark County Court House at Winchester, Kentucky.

Rodham was born Feb. 15th, 1-764, was married twice. He settled near Sidney, Ohio. His first wife was a widow by the name of Clay. Her maiden name was Wiggington, had one child, Lucinda, born Oct 10th, 1P10. His second wife, Mary Stratch, had ten children: Andran, born March 12, 1815, William, born April 11th, 1817, Hester A. born Jan 31st, 1819, Perry and Harrison, born Aug 5th, 1820, Cyrus born June 11, 1822 George W. born Sept 27, 1826, Nancy born Aug 7. 1828, Priscilla born Oct 18, 1834.

Rodham Talbott died Sept 7, 1855, aged 91 years.

Sampson Talbott was born Nov 27, 1767; his first wife was Miss Jarboe.

Nicholas Talbott, eldest son of Samuel Talbott, married Aria Kennedy.

[Then she switches over to remarks about her Lee side, which I omit]

Samuel Talbott I son of married Mary Magdalin DeMovil who was the daughter of Samuel DeMovil and Rose Neal.

Rose Neal was daughter of Major Richard Neal and his first wife, Dorcas Spence who was eldest daughter of Alexander Spence.

Major Neal was son of Christopher Neal and Hannah Rodham.

Christopher Neal was son of Daniel Neal, the emigrant, and his wife Elinor.

Daniel Neal came to Virginia in 1640, served in the House of Burgesses. Three of the Neals were in House of Burgesses.

Samuel DeMovil, father of Mary, was son of Samuel DeMovil 1.

Samuel DeMovil I, of Cople Parish, Westmoreland Co., Va. died between April 12 and July 31, 1728, in that county, leaving Samuel II and daughter Magdeline Rust (Jeremiah) and Elizabeth Harrison and Hannah.

Samuel DeMovil I was a surgeon, married Hannah ... who died in 1744. At the time of her death her daughters seem to have remarried, Elizabeth to Ben Middleton and Magdelin to Christopher D. Jackson. Another daughter married John (Orimstead). Lots of grandchildren, largely Hannahs and Magdelines (mentioned in will).

The Neals intermarried with the Presleys. The two families were Northumberland Co., VA in 1650 and both prominent in civic affairs. In two legal documents (wills of Neals) reference is made to their cousin Daniel Talbott. The Neals were grandchildren of a Miss Presley. Samuel Talbot's will is on file in the Clark County Court House at Winchester (Ky?).

There is one more typewritten page, but it is mostly repetition of the above. I'm hurrying to get ready now to go to Phoenix to visit my daughter, Jennifer, until January 7, so I'll quit, but if you want it when I get back, let me know. It's hard to follow in places and spelling is inconsistent. It really makes one grateful to have computers instead of typewriters now.]

=====

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Talbott, Daniel

Spouse: Lucy M. Smith

Marriage Date: Sep 15, 1825

Location: Jefferson Co., Indiana

Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT Microfilm: 1310207 - 1310209

=====

1850 Jefferson Co., Madison, Indiana

Daniel Talbott 70 M b. KY confectioner

Lucy 45 F b. VA

Presley 22 M b. Ill

Amanda 17 F b. Ill

Katherine J. 12 F b. KY

Gill, Joseph 34 M b. England physician

Thomas 8 M b. Illinois

=====

Interesting that in the 1850 Jefferson Co., KY -Louisville, Dist #2 is a Daniel Talbot b. VA age 71 a Confectioner. With him is a George Albert age. 25 b. KY who was a flour maker.

Daniel married **Elizabeth "Betsy" Paris**, daughter of **Moses Paris** and **Unknown**, on 7 May 1798 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Elizabeth was born on 16 December 1779 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky Territory and died on 7 April 1825 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States at age 45.

1779 Birthblock for Elizabeth "Betsy" (PARIS) daughter of Moses & () Paris

Date from the 1790 census states she was born

Date from the 1800 census states she was born

Date from the 1810 census states she was born 1765-1784.

Date from the 1820 census states she was born 1775-1794.

Date from family records states she was born 16 December 1779.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1783 Official end of the American Revolutionary War

In London, as political support for the war plummeted after Yorktown, British Prime Minister Lord North resigned in March 1782. In April 1782, the Commons voted to end the war in America. Preliminary peace articles were signed in Paris at the end of November, 1782; the formal end of the war did not occur until the Treaty of Paris (for the U.S.) and the Treaties of Versailles (for the other Allies) were signed on September 3, 1783. The last British troops left New York City on November 25, 1783, and the United States Congress of the Confederation ratified the Paris treaty on January 14, 1784.

1790 Federal Census age 11

1798 Marriage of Daniel Talbott and Elizabeth "Betsy" (PARIS)

[1] Clark Co., KY, Marriage Record:

Know all men by these presents that we Daniel Talbot & Moses Paris are held & firmly bound unto James Garrard Esqr Gov of Kentucky in the full sum of fifty pounds to which payment well & trust to be made to the said Gov & his successors we bind ourselves our heirs & family do

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

jointly & severally firmly by these presents sealed & dated this 2 Day of May 1798. The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be held & solemnized between the above bound Daniel Talbot & Betsy Paris. If therefore there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same then this obligation to be void else remain in force. Signed & sealed D. Bullock Daniel Talbot Moses Paris

1799 Childbirth of daughter; Polly (TALBOTT)

Polly (TALBOTT) was born in Clark, Kentucky, United States on 10 March 1799.

1800 Husband's Tax List age 21

Clark, Kentucky, United States

TALBERT, Daniel

1800 Federal Census age 21

1800 Childbirth of son; James Talbott

James Talbott was born in Clark, Kentucky, United States on 12 December 1800.

1802 Childbirth of daughter; Ann (TALBOTT)

Ann (TALBOTT) was born in Clark, Kentucky, United States on 22 April 1802.

Research Note

Checking the deed records in both counties would reveal when property transfers took place and give an approximate birth location for the children.

1804 Childbirth of son; William Talbott

William Talbott was born in either Clark, Kentucky, United States or Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 21 April 1804.

1806 Childbirth of son; John D. Talbott

John D. Talbott was born in either Clark, Kentucky, United States or Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 6 May 1806.

1809 Childbirth of son; Samuel Talbott

Samuel Talbott was born in either Clark, Kentucky, United States or Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 17 August 1809.

1810 Federal Census age 31

Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, page 105

TALBOTT, Daniel 4-1-2-1 1-1-0-1

free white males 9 & under [Samuel age 1]; 9 & under [John D. age 4]; 9 & under [William age 6]; 9 & under [James age 10]; 10-15 []; 16-26 []; 16-26 []; 26-45 [Daniel age 31]

free white females 9 & under [Ann age 8]; 10-15 [Polly age 11]; 26-45 [Elizabeth age 31]

[Living next door to William Talbott family.]

1811 Childbirth of son; Benjamin Talbott

Benjamin Talbott was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 15 June 1811.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1813 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah (TALBOTT)

Sarah (TALBOTT) was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 6 April 1813.

1815 Childbirth of daughter; Maria Louise (TALBOTT)

Maria Louise (TALBOTT) was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 6 April 1815.

1817 Childbirth of daughter; Nancy Dan (TALBOTT)

Nancy Dan (TALBOTT) was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 30 May 1817.

1819 Childbirth of daughter; Eliza (TALBOTT)

Eliza (TALBOTT) was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 1819.

1820 Federal Census age 41

Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, page 128, 7 August 1820, line 43

TALBOTT, Daniel 2-0-0-0-1-0 2-0-0-1-0

free white males 9 & under [Benjamin age 9]; 9 & under [Samuel age 11]; 26-45 [Daniel age 41]

free white females 9 & under [Eliza age 1]; 9 & under [Nancy Dan age 3]; 26-45 [Elizabeth age 41]

[Living in close proximity of Reason Talbott family and George Talbott family, Nathan Howard and Perris Howard families. Where's the rest of the children?]

1821 Childbirth of daughter; Juliet (TALBOTT)

Juliet (TALBOTT) was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 2 April 1821.

1825 Death of spouse; Elizabeth "Betsy" (PARIS) Talbott

Elizabeth "Betsy" (PARIS) Talbott died in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States on 7 April 1825.

This location and date from family records. How accurate is undetermined.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 322 F i. **Polly Talbott** was born on 10 March 1799 in Clark, Kentucky, United States and died in October 1854 at age 55.

Polly married **Wharton Keller**.

- + 323 M ii. **James Talbott** was born on 12 December 1800 in Clark, Kentucky, United States and died on 12 December 1837 at age 37.

James married **Polly Clarke** on 16 October 1808 in Fayette, Kentucky, United States.

- + 324 F iii. **Ann Talbott** was born on 22 April 1802 in Clark, Kentucky, United States and died on 18 March 1828 at age 25.

Ann married **Jesse Nicholson** on 2 September 1824.

- + 325 M iv. **William Talbott** was born on 21 April 1804 in Kentucky, United States and died on 21 August 1834 at age 30.

- + 326 M v. **John D. Talbott** was born on 6 May 1806 in Kentucky, United States and died on 21

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

January 1848 at age 41.

John married **Amanda Graves** on 5 June 1828.

- + 327 M vi. **Samuel Talbott** was born on 17 August 1809 in Kentucky, United States and died on 17 October 1859 at age 50.

Samuel married **Margaret Davidson** on 10 May 1831 in Scott, Indiana, United States.

- + 328 M vii. **Benjamin "Ben" Talbott** was born on 15 June 1811 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 22 March 1865 in Washington, Missouri, United States at age 53.

Benjamin married **Laura (FARRIS)** (d. 16 April 1879) on 26 February 1832.

- + 329 F viii. **Sarah E. Talbott** was born on 6 April 1813 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 8 July 1871 at age 58.

Sarah married **William M. Watson** (d. 1899) on 15 June 1831.

- + 330 F ix. **Maria Louisa Talbott** was born on 6 April 1815 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 25 February 1850 in Amity, Johnson, Indiana, United States at age 34.

Maria married **James Davidson** on 17 February 1831.

- + 331 F x. **Nancy Dan Talbott** was born on 30 May 1817 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 15 October 1829 at age 12.

- + 332 F xi. **Eliza Talbott** was born in 1819 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 7 December 1850 at age 31.

Eliza married **David Sheets** on 31 December 1844 in Edgar, Edgar, Illinois, United States.

- + 333 F xii. **Juliet Talbott** was born on 2 April 1821 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in April 1850 at age 29.

Juliet married **Joseph A. Gill** on 8 September 1841 in Jefferson, Kentucky, United States.

Daniel next married **Lucy M. Smith**, daughter of **Oswald Smith** and **Joyce Quisenberry**, on 15 September 1825 in Jefferson, Indiana, United States. Lucy was born in 1805 in Saluda, Clark, Indiana, United States and died on 9 March 1875 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States at age 70.

1860 Federal Census

7th Ward, Jefferson Co., IN, taken 13 July 1860, page 121, house 597:

TALBERT, Lucy w f 55; Daniel w m 28; Kate w f 22; Mary w f 18; **DYER**, William w m 20

[Lucy born in Virginia, Daniel born in Indiana, Kate and MARY born in Kentucky, William Dyer born in Ireland.]

Children from this marriage were:

- + 334 M i. **Capt. Presley Talbott** was born on 9 December 1827 in Jefferson, Indiana, United States, died on 18 October 1890 in Denver, Adams, Colorado, United States at age 62, and was buried in October 1890 in Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Presley married **Anna Maria Laying** (d. 1914) on 10 October 1851 in Fayette, Kentucky, United States.

+ 335 M ii. **Daniel Talbot** was born on 17 November 1829 in Indiana, United States and died on 14 July 1830 in Indiana, United States.

+ 336 M iii. **Daniel Talbot** was born on 30 December 1831 in Indiana, United States and died in 1874 at age 43.

Daniel married **Lucy Rose**.

Daniel next married **Helen M. Gray** on 25 January 1857 in St Louis, Mo.

+ 337 F iv. **Amanda Melvina Talbot** was born on 18 July 1833 in Jeffersonville, Clark, Indiana, United States and died on 18 October 1889 in Louisville, Nelson, Kentucky, United States at age 56.

Amanda married **William Alee Lee** (d. 20 May 1885) on 27 September 1855 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

+ 338 F v. **Catherine Jane "Kate" Talbot** was born on 15 February 1838 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died in December 1901 in Jefferson, Kentucky, United States at age 63, and was buried in 1901 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States.

Catherine married **B. F. Tomlin**.

Catherine next married **George Woolerman** (d. 22 October 1894) on 21 March 1877 in Jefferson, Kentucky, United States.

120. Elizabeth Talbott (*Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1782 in Virginia, United States and died in 1810 in Lewis, Kentucky, United States at age 28.

Elizabeth married **Jesse Benedict Carrington**, son of **William Carrington** and **Nancy Jenkins**, on 7 July 1802 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. Jesse was born in 1777 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States, died on 1 July 1863 in Lewis, Kentucky, United States at age 86, and was buried in Valley Cem, Charter, Lewis, Kntc.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 339 M i. **Timothy Carrington** was born in 1803 in Charters, Lewis, Kntc.

+ 340 F ii. **Matilda Carrington** was born in 1804 in New York and died in 1863 in Morgan, Kentucky, United States at age 59.

+ 341 M iii. **John Talbott Carrington** was born in 1805 in Charters, Lewis, Kntc. and died in 1880 in Charters, Lewis, Kntc at age 75.

+ 342 M iv. **Carrington** was born in 1806 in Charters, Lewis, Kentucky, United States and died as an infant.

121. Presley Talbot (*Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1782 in Hampshire, Virginia.

Presley married **Mary Oldham** on 2 May 1798.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

122. William Gerrard Talbot (*Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in May 1784 in Cainridge, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died on 9 September 1840 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 56, and was buried in Old Miller Cemetery, Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

1784 Birthblock for William Gerrard Talbott

LETTER:

Talbot Tree Vol 8, Page 14-15:

My dear Mrs. Lee: Thank you so much for the inclosures which were a great help in supplying dates (how I love them.) I think you are right in believing that your grandfather's brother WM. is the one I am trying to place. It could not be his son WM. because he did not die until 1840 and the son died 1834 (the importance of dates). The 1840 census gave as head of family ANN TALBOTT b.1794, NANCY TALBOTT b. 1833, and ANN M. TALBOTT b. 1835. I imagine she was the second wife and widow of this WM. for he mentions wife and children of the same name in his will and in addition the following: deceased son PRESELEY TALBOTT, Grandson THOMAS BAKER, son JOHN, son ARIS, son WM. H., SAMUEL D., BENJ. F., dau MARTHA E., NANCY J., ANN M. and LORINDA S. Now SAMUEL D. witnessed the m. license of LORINDA S. TALBOTT to SIMEON ALLEN of Fayette Co. likewise that of ARIS TALBOTT to FANNIE LAYING and in the latter case swore ARIS was of age and his father dead. (1853). FANNIE LAYING and ANNA LAYING appear to be sisters as Mrs. E.N. LAYING of Athens, Fayette Co. consented to the two marriages to ARIS J. and PRESLEY (first cousins as we figure them.)

Another thing bears out my placing this family thus - a letter from GEORGE HALBERT, grandson of ISAAC HALBERT and his wife ELIZABETH or CATHERINE DANIEL, a sister of POLLY DANIEL the second wife of SAMUEL TALBOT (b. 1756). He did not know what the relationship was but that Mrs. Talbot who lived 1 mi. from Millersburg in a stone house was a relative.

That ROBERT BAKER and THOS. BAKER of that family were intimate friends of his and spent a vacation with him in 1848. THOS. BAKER died of cholera in 1849 and ROBT. was killed at the battle of Buena Vista. On the evidence of this letter Mrs. Woolerman tried to locate this Millersburg family but all she seemed to find were the HENRY TALBOT family.

WM's will mentions his store in Millersburg. PRESELY, son of this WM. died 1831, his widow married again ARCHIMEDES DIXON. PRESLEY left two children one of whom died before 1840 and the other WM. PRESLEY TALBOT is I imagine the WM. P. of the 1850 census, b.1828, wife SARAH (MOORE) b. 1831, children NOAH b. 1847 and ANDREW b. 1850.

The marriages that correspond to the ages of this family are JOHN TALBOTT to F. HARRIS, MARTHA E. to THOS. J. RATLIFF, NANCY J. to WM. D. RATLIFF, ANN M. to WM. E. CHRISTIAN and LORINDE _____. This shows what makes the work so interesting, fragment here, another there, a bit somewhere else all put together in a pattern, like a picture puzzle, the pieces appear to be worthless by themselves, but together mean something. If you find anything else please pass it on, you can't tell what light it may _____ or what tangles unravel. With f_____ TALBOT families in the country it is a wonder that we can tell anything about them. Was the clipping about AMELIA LANGE intended to be included? Is she perhaps a descendant? I am most grateful for your help. Thanking you again for assisting me. Sincerely Yours, EDNA T. WHITLEY.

(Editor's note: This concludes the material copied by the D.A.R. Chapter and microfilmed by the

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

L.D.S.)

William married **Ann Miller**, daughter of **John Miller** and **Ann McClintock**, on 19 November 1808 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Ann was born on 13 June 1793 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died on 2 July 1852 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 59, and was buried in Old Miller Cemetery, Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 343 M i. **Samuel D. Talbot**.

+ 344 M ii. **Presley Joseph Talbot** was born on 11 September 1809 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 5 November 1831 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 22.

Presley married **Matilda Ayers** on 24 June 1828 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

+ 345 F iii. **Lorinda Ann Talbott** was born on 15 October 1810 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 18 July 1835 at age 24.

Lorinda married **Simeon Allen**.

Lorinda next married **Benjamin Baker** (d. 1885) in 1820 in Kentucky.

+ 346 M iv. **John M. Talbot** was born in 1811 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. John married **F. Harris**.

+ 347 F v. **Rosaline M. Talbot** was born on 6 August 1812 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 31 August 1812 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

+ 348 F vi. **Emily Alexander Talbot** was born on 18 July 1813 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 7 February 1883 in Washington, Missouri, United States at age 69.

Emily married **William Pinkney Redman** on 6 September 1830.

+ 349 M vii. **Aris Joseph Talbot** was born in 1817 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 21 April 1895 in Fayette, Kentucky, United States at age 78.

Aris married **Jane Clay** (d. 1852) on 24 April 1838 in Winchester, Clark, Kentucky, United States.

Aris next married **Fannie Borbridge Layng** (d. 27 July 1908) on 25 July 1853 in Fayette, Kentucky, United States.

+ 350 F viii. **Mary J. Talbot** was born on 13 March 1820 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 21 October 1820 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

+ 351 M ix. **William Henry Talbot** was born in 1822 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 4 July 1852 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 30.

+ 352 M x. **Benjamin F. Talbot** was born in 1825 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Benjamin married **Catherine Ratcliffe**.

+ 353 F xi. **Elizabeth J. Talbott** was born on 18 November 1826 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 10 September 1827 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

+ 354 F xii. **Martha E. Talbot** was born on 18 October 1828 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 1 July 1902 in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, United States at age 73.

Martha married **Thomas J Ratcliffe** (d. 1890) on 2 May 1845 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

+ 355 M xiii. **William P. Talbot** was born in 1829 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

William married **Sarah Moore** in 1846.

+ 356 F xiv. **Nancy J Talbott** was born on 17 November 1830 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Ky and died on 8 March 1852 at age 21.

Nancy married **William D. Ratcliffe** in 1848 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Ky.

+ 357 F xv. **Anne M. Talbott** was born in 1835 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Anne married **William E. Christian**.

+ 358 F xvi. **Lorinda Styles Talbott** was born in 1838 in , , Kentucky, Usa, died in 1916 in Los Angeles, LA, California, USA at age 78, and was buried in Ingelwood, Los Angeles, Calif, USA.

Lorinda married **Simeon B. Allen** (d. 1919) in 1860 in Botland, Nelson, Kentucky.

123. Benjamin Talbot (*Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1786 in Hampshire, Virginia.

Benjamin married **Mary Grimes Clay** on 24 June 1825.

124. John Talbott (*Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1786 in Hampshire, Virginia and died in 1838 in , Clark, Kentucky at age 52.

John married **Frances "Fanny" C. Holloway**, daughter of **John Holloway** and **Unknown**, on 7 March 1812 in Clark, KY. Frances was born in 1793 in , , Virginia and died on 8 November 1858 in Sante Fe, , Missouri at age 65.

! MARRIAGE: Clark Co., KY Marriages Bonds 1793- 1850:

JOHN TOLBOTT and FANNY HOLLOWAY 7 Mar 1812
daughter JOHN HOLLOWAY surety, SPENCER HOLLOWAY

Children from this marriage were:

+ 359 M i. **Caswell Talbot** was born in 1812 in Monroe, Missouri and died in 1814 at age 2.

+ 360 F ii. **Cassandra Talbot** was born on 4 December 1812 in Monroe, Missouri and died on 11 June 1887 at age 74.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

- + 361 F iii. **Elmira Talbot** was born in 1813 in Monroe, Missouri and died on 25 January 1884 at age 71.

John next married **Hannah Bendam**.

125. Catherine Talbott (*Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1788 in Hampshire, Virginia.

Catherine married **James McKee** on 9 December 1816 in , Clark, Kentucky. James was born in 1792 in <, Clark, Kentucky>.

126. Ann Talbott (*Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1788 in Hampshire, Virginia.

! MARRIAGE: Clark Co., KY Marriage Bonds 1793-1850:

ANN TALBOTT and FRANCIS RATCLIFFE 8 sep 1817
SAMUEL TALBOTT surety

Ann married **Francis Ratcliffe** on 8 September 1817 in Clark, Kentucky, United States. Francis was born in 1794 in <, Clark, Kentucky>.

127. Nancy Talbott (*Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1789 in of, , Kentucky and died before 16 August 1824 in Todd, Kentucky, United States.

! MARRIAGE: Clark Co., KY Marriage Bonds 1793-1850:

NANCY TALBOTT and WILLIAM TINSLEY 19 Aug 1814
SAMUEL TALBOTT was surety.

Information from Volume 11, page 17 of the TALBOTT TREE.

Submitted by: William "Eldon" Tinsley, P.O. Box 430, Pflugerville, TX 78660

Nancy married **William Tinsley**, son of **Ransom Tinsley** and **Sarah Harding Foster**, on 21 August 1814 in Winchester, Clark, Kentucky, United States. William was born on 1 March 1789 in Spartanburg, 96th District, South Carolina, USA and died on 11 August 1841 in Todd, Kentucky, United States at age 52.

Information from TALBOTT TREE, VOLUME 11, PAGE 17.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 362 M i. **Alanson Tinsley** was born on 22 July 1815 in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, United States, died on 1 June 1899 in Mason, Mason, Texas, United States at age 83, and was buried in Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Mason, Texas, United States.

Alanson married **Catherine Grace Fox** (d. 26 August 1910) on 17 August 1843 in , , Montgomery, TN.

- + 363 M ii. **William Tinsley** was born in 1824 in , , Kentucky, Usa.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

- + 364 M iii. **James Daniel Tinsley** was born on 11 April 1817 in Todd, Kentucky, United States and died on 25 July 1901 in Pemiscot, Pemiscot, Missouri, United States at age 84.
James married **Susan Augusta Eastwood** in 1853 in , , Missouri.
- + 365 F iv. **Mary Ann Tinsley** was born on 8 July 1818 in Winchester, Clark Co., Kentucky and died on 21 April 1879 in Trenton, Todd Co., Kentucky at age 60.
Mary married **Charles Newton Waugh** (d. 1 August 1888) on 17 September 1839 in Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Tennessee.
- + 366 M v. **John Nicholas Tinsley** was born on 19 October 1821 in Todd, Kentucky, United States and died in 1900 in Kentucky, United States at age 79.
John married **Jemima A Bullock** on 31 July 1845 in , Montgomery, Tennessee.

128. Elizabeth Talbott (*Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1792 in Clay, Virginia.

129. Lucinda Talbot (*Rodham*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 16 October 1810 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

130. Andrew Jackson Talbot (*Rodham*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 12 March 1815 in Shelby, Ohio, United States.

131. William Nelson Talbot (*Rodham*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 11 April 1817 in Sidney, Clinton Twp, Shelby, Ohio, United States.

132. Hester Ann Talbott (*Rodham*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 31 January 1819 in Sidney, Clinton Twp, Shelby, Ohio, United States and died on 8 February 1865 at age 46.

Hester married **James Clingam** on 6 May 1852 in Shelby, Ohio. James died in 1854 in , Shelby, Ohio.

133. Perry Harrison Talbott (*Rodham*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 5 August 1820 in Sidney, Clinton Twp, Shelby, Ohio, United States.

134. Cyrus Talbott (*Rodham*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 9 September 1822 in Sidney, Clinton Twp, Shelby, Ohio, United States and died on 11 September 1823 in Sidney, Clinton Twp, Shelby, Ohio, United States at age 1.

135. Cyrus Talbot (*Rodham*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 11 June 1824 in Sidney, Clinton Twp, Shelby, Ohio, United States and died on 23 August 1862 in Sidney, Clinton Twp, Shelby, Ohio, United States at age 38.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

136. George Washington Talbott (*Rodham¹⁰, Samuel G. Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 27 September 1826 in Sidney, Clinton Twp, Shelby, Ohio, United States.

137. Nancy Talbott (*Rodham¹⁰, Samuel G. Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 7 August 1828 in Sidney, Clinton Twp, Shelby, Ohio, United States.

Nancy married **Simeon Howell** on 22 November 1849 in Shelby, Ohio. Simeon was born on 9 April 1817 in Turtle Creek Township, Shelby, Ohio, United States and died on 20 June 1900 in Shelby, Ohio, United States at age 83.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 367 M i. **Elmore D. Howell** was born on 12 August 1856 in Jackson, Shelby, Ohio, United States.

138. Priscilla Jane Talbot (*Rodham¹⁰, Samuel G. Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 18 October 1834 in Sidney, Clinton Twp, Shelby, Ohio, United States.

139. Hervey Talbott (*Sampson¹⁰, Samuel G. Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 7 April 1799 in Mason, Kentucky, United States and died on 28 February 1880 in Saint Paris, Champaign, Ohio, United States at age 80.

Hervey married **Mildred Fitch Comer** on 9 April 1823.

140. Sarah Talbott (*Sampson¹⁰, Samuel G. Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 1 May 1801 in Yellow Springs, Greene, Ohio, United States and died on 12 January 1878 in Troy, Miami, Ohio, United States at age 76.

Sarah married **Andrew Dye Sayers** on 20 July 1821 in Champaign, Ohio, United States. Andrew was born in 1797.

141. Celia Ann Talbott (*Sampson¹⁰, Samuel G. Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 25 August 1804 in Mad River, Clark, Ohio, United States and died on 3 March 1893 in Kenton Cemetery, Champaign Co., OH at age 88.

Celia married **Micapah Phillips** on 15 February 1826 in Champaign, Ohio.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 368 F i. **Elizabeth Phillips** was born in February 1828 in Champaign Co., OH.

Celia next married **Joseph Russell** on 4 December 1833 in Champaign, Ohio, United States. Joseph was born on 30 January 1793 in Goose Creek MM, Loudoun, Virginia, United States, died on 16 August 1864 in De Graff, Miami Township, Logan, Ohio, United States at age 71, and was buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Urbana, Champaign, Ohio, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 369 M i. **Henry Sampson Russell** was born on 21 April 1835 in Concord Twp., Champaign Co., OH and died on 6 December 1875 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., Kansas at age 40.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

- + 370 F ii. **Emily J. Russell** was born in 1840 in Oh and died on 10 February 1903 at age 63.
- + 371 F iii. **Violetta L. Russell** was born on 13 June 1843 in Logan, Ohio, United States and died on 19 January 1923 in Lima, Allen, Ohio, United States at age 79.

142. Benjamin Talbott (*Sampson*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 12 August 1806 in Mad River, Clark, Ohio, United States and died on 22 December 1876 in Saint Mary's Twp, Hancock, Illinois, United States at age 70.

1870 United States Federal Census Illinois Hancock **St Marys**

Benjamin married **Cynthia Ann Johnson** on 12 October 1836 in Mingo, Jefferson, Ohio, United States. Cynthia was born on 18 April 1817 in Champaign, Ohio, United States and died on 18 August 1897 in Saint Mary's Twp, Hancock, Illinois, United States at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 372 M i. **Otho Johnson Talbot** was born in December 1849 in , , Illinois.
- + 373 F ii. **Margaret M Talbot** was born on 9 August 1837 in Urbana, Champaign, Ohio and died on 18 April 1919 in Plymouth, Hancock, Illinois at age 81.
- + 374 M iii. **William Talbot** was born in 1839 in , , Ohio.
- + 375 M iv. **Alfred Talbot** was born in 1841 in , , Illinois.
- + 376 M v. **Sylvester C. M. Talbot** was born in 1846 in , , Illinois and died on 7 February 1883 in , , Illinois at age 37.
- + 377 M vi. **Samuel M. Talbot** was born in 1848 in , , Illinois.
- + 378 M vii. **Jasper E. Talbot** was born in 1858 in St Marys, Hancock, Illinois.
- + 379 F viii. **Anna Tansy** was born in 1864 in , , Illinois.

143. Samuel Talbot (*Sampson*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 30 November 1810 in Mad River, Clark, Ohio, United States and died on 10 September 1822 in Mad River, Clark, Ohio, United States at age 11.

144. D'Movil Talbot (*Sampson*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 30 November 1810 in Mad River, Clark, Ohio, United States and died on 27 December 1832 in Green, Ohio, United States at age 22.

D'Movil married **Sally Snyder**.

145. Presley Talbot (*Sampson*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 8 August 1813 in , Champaign, OH and died on 21 July 1885 at age 71.

146. Elizabeth Talbot (*Sampson*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 5 February 1815 in , Champaign, Ohio, USA.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

147. Jane Talbot (*Sampson ¹⁰, Samuel G. Sr. ⁹, Benjamin Lewis ⁸, William IV ⁷, William III ⁶, William II or Jr. ⁵, William I or Sr. ⁴, Richard ³, John ², Thomas ¹*) was born on 22 November 1817 in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 3 November 1888 at age 70.

Jane married **William Harrison McFarland** on 15 July 1836. William died on 11 February 1900.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

12th Generation (9th Great-Grandchildren)

148. Charles Talbott (*Hugh¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) died in 1817 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

149. Polly Talbot (*Hugh¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*).

150. Margaret Talbot (*Hugh¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1793 in of, Bourbon, Kentucky, died on 15 February 1851 in Nicholas, Kentucky, United States at age 58, and was buried in Nicholas Co., Ky.

151. Frances Talbott (*Hugh¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1795 in KY.

152. Elizabeth Talbott (*Hugh¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 13 December 1797 in Ky. and died in April 1860 in Henry, Missouri, United States at age 62.

153. Augustine Talbott (*Hugh¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1800 and died in 1831 in Madison Co., Ohio, USA at age 31.

154. Mary Ann Talbott (*Hugh¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 1 January 1801 in Ky. and died on 26 June 1833 in Ky. at age 32.

155. Permelia Talbott (*Hugh¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 31 March 1805 in Ky. and died on 3 November 1828 in Ky. at age 23.

156. Lucinda Talbot (*Hugh¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 12 May 1807 in Ky. and died on 20 September 1874 at age 67.

157. Amanda Talbott (*Hugh¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 19 May 1809 in Ky. and died in September 1836 in Ky. at age 27.

158. Henry Edward Talbott (*Hugh¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 10 April 1811 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

159. Melvin Talbot (*Hugh¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1817 in Virginia, United States.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

160. Malvina Fitzalan Talbot (*Hugh ¹¹, Henry Sr ¹⁰, William Neale Sr. ⁹, Benjamin Lewis ⁸, William IV ⁷, William III ⁶, William II or Jr. ⁵, William I or Sr. ⁴, Richard ³, John ², Thomas ¹*) was born on 29 May 1817 in Ky. and died on 7 September 1856 in Ky. at age 39.

161. Jacob H Bowman (*Prudence Talbot ¹¹, Henry Sr ¹⁰, William Neale Sr. ⁹, Benjamin Lewis ⁸, William IV ⁷, William III ⁶, William II or Jr. ⁵, William I or Sr. ⁴, Richard ³, John ², Thomas ¹*) was born in 1823 in Kentucky, United States.

162. Cenia Lynchard (*Prudence Talbot ¹¹, Henry Sr ¹⁰, William Neale Sr. ⁹, Benjamin Lewis ⁸, William IV ⁷, William III ⁶, William II or Jr. ⁵, William I or Sr. ⁴, Richard ³, John ², Thomas ¹*).

163. Nancy Lynchard (*Prudence Talbot ¹¹, Henry Sr ¹⁰, William Neale Sr. ⁹, Benjamin Lewis ⁸, William IV ⁷, William III ⁶, William II or Jr. ⁵, William I or Sr. ⁴, Richard ³, John ², Thomas ¹*).

164. Mary Lynchard (*Prudence Talbot ¹¹, Henry Sr ¹⁰, William Neale Sr. ⁹, Benjamin Lewis ⁸, William IV ⁷, William III ⁶, William II or Jr. ⁵, William I or Sr. ⁴, Richard ³, John ², Thomas ¹*) was born on 15 February 1802 in , Bourbon, KY, died on 23 January 1881 in , Prescott, Adams, IA at age 78, and was buried in Cromwell Cm, , Union, IA.

165. Henry C. Lynchard (*Prudence Talbot ¹¹, Henry Sr ¹⁰, William Neale Sr. ⁹, Benjamin Lewis ⁸, William IV ⁷, William III ⁶, William II or Jr. ⁵, William I or Sr. ⁴, Richard ³, John ², Thomas ¹*) was born on 8 May 1817 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1888 at age 71.

166. Sarah Lynchard (*Prudence Talbot ¹¹, Henry Sr ¹⁰, William Neale Sr. ⁹, Benjamin Lewis ⁸, William IV ⁷, William III ⁶, William II or Jr. ⁵, William I or Sr. ⁴, Richard ³, John ², Thomas ¹*) was born in 1819 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died on 28 August 1879 at age 60, and was buried in Westview Cm, Kirksville, IA.

167. Elizabeth McShane (*Nancy Talbot ¹¹, Henry Sr ¹⁰, William Neale Sr. ⁹, Benjamin Lewis ⁸, William IV ⁷, William III ⁶, William II or Jr. ⁵, William I or Sr. ⁴, Richard ³, John ², Thomas ¹*) was born on 20 October 1823 in Kentucky and died on 7 October 1907 at age 83.

168. Catherine D McShane (*Nancy Talbot ¹¹, Henry Sr ¹⁰, William Neale Sr. ⁹, Benjamin Lewis ⁸, William IV ⁷, William III ⁶, William II or Jr. ⁵, William I or Sr. ⁴, Richard ³, John ², Thomas ¹*) was born in 1825 in Harrison, Kentucky, United States.

169. William McShane (*Nancy Talbot ¹¹, Henry Sr ¹⁰, William Neale Sr. ⁹, Benjamin Lewis ⁸, William IV ⁷, William III ⁶, William II or Jr. ⁵, William I or Sr. ⁴, Richard ³, John ², Thomas ¹*) was born about 1826 in Harrison, Kentucky, United States.

170. Henry McShane (*Nancy Talbot ¹¹, Henry Sr ¹⁰, William Neale Sr. ⁹, Benjamin Lewis ⁸, William IV ⁷, William III ⁶, William II or Jr. ⁵, William I or Sr. ⁴, Richard ³, John ², Thomas ¹*) was born about 1829 in Harrison, Kentucky, United States.

171. Daniel Mc Shane (*Nancy Talbot ¹¹, Henry Sr ¹⁰, William Neale Sr. ⁹, Benjamin Lewis ⁸, William IV ⁷, William III ⁶, William II or Jr. ⁵, William I or Sr. ⁴, Richard ³, John ², Thomas ¹*) was born on 19 April 1832 in , Harrison, Ky and died on 15 May 1900 in Indian Creek, Harrison, Kentucky at age 68.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

172. Nancy Talbott (*Daniel*¹¹, *Henry Sr*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 24 August 1838 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 15 January 1925 in Cynthiana, Harrison, Kentucky, United States at age 86.

173. Lydia Talbott (*Daniel*¹¹, *Henry Sr*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born about 1840 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

174. Susan Talbott (*Daniel*¹¹, *Henry Sr*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1843 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

175. Katherine Talbott (*Daniel*¹¹, *Henry Sr*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1845 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

176. Eleanor Holly Talbott (*Daniel*¹¹, *Henry Sr*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1812 in <, Loudoun, Virginia>.

177. Mary Talbott (*Daniel*¹¹, *Henry Sr*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1816 in <, Loudoun, Virginia>.

178. Lucinda Talbott (*Daniel*¹¹, *Henry Sr*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1818 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on an unknown date.

179. James Whaley Talbott (*Daniel*¹¹, *Henry Sr*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1820 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1828 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 8.

180. Eleanor Holley Talbott (*Daniel*¹¹, *Henry Sr*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1821 in , , Kentucky.

181. Kittie Talbott (*Daniel*¹¹, *Henry Sr*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1822 in <, Loudoun, Virginia>.

182. William Whaley Talbott (*Daniel*¹¹, *Henry Sr*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1822 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1896 at age 74.

183. Mary Talbott (*Daniel*¹¹, *Henry Sr*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1828 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

184. Benjamin Talbot (*Reason "Rezin"¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*).

185. Nancy Talbot (*Reason "Rezin"¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1794 in <, Bourbon, Kentucky> and died in 1833 at age 39.

186. Emily Talbot (*Reason "Rezin"¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 28 March 1811 in <, Harrison, KY> and died in 1894 at age 83.

187. Henry H Talbott (*Reason "Rezin"¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 8 March 1815 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 5 March 1878 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 62.

188. Harriet (*Mary Polly Talbott¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1806 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1863 in , , Missouri at age 57.

189. Evaline Whaley (*Mary Polly Talbott¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1809 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

190. James Whaley (*Mary Polly Talbott¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 31 July 1811 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1899 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 88.

191. Angelina Whaley (*Mary Polly Talbott¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1814 in of, Bourbon, Kentucky and died in 1862 at age 48.

192. William B. Whaley (*Mary Polly Talbott¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1818 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky.

193. Nancy Talbott (*George¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1814 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died in 1860 in Carlisle, , Kentucky at age 46, and was buried in Carlisle, Nicholas, Kentucky.

194. Preston Talbott (*George¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1820 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

195. James T Talbott (*George¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 13 August 1822 in , , Kentucky.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

- 196. Reason Talbott** (*George¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1829 in , , Kentucky.
- 197. Charles L. Talbott** (*George¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1831 in , , usa.
- 198. Charles Talbott** (*George¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1826 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- 199. George Talbott** (*George¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1826 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- 200. James H. Talbott** (*Henry "Harry"¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 5 May 1830 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- 201. Amanda Barbara Whaley Talbott** (*Henry "Harry"¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1832 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- 202. Charles Talbott** (*Henry "Harry"¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 12 September 1834 in , Harrison, Kentucky.
- 203. Mary Catherine Talbott** (*Henry "Harry"¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born from 1835 to 1840 in , Harrison, Kentucky.
- 204. Martha A. B. Talbott** (*Henry "Harry"¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born from 1837 to 1840 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- 205. Jesse H. Talbott** (*Charles¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1818 in , , Kentucky.
- 206. Elizabeth D. Talbott** (*Charles¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1820 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- 207. Jane Maria Talbutt** (*Charles¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1822 in Virginia, United States.
- 208. Orlando Talbott** (*Charles¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV*

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹) was born in 1827 in Bourbon County, Ky.

209. Eva Talbot (Charles¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹) was born in 1828 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

210. William Talbott (Charles¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹) was born in 1835 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

211. John V Talbott (Charles¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹) was born in 1838 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

212. Charles Henry Whaley (Catherine Keturah "Kitty" Talbott¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹) was born on 17 April 1820 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1900 in Kentucky, United States at age 80.

213. Mary Jane Whaley (Catherine Keturah "Kitty" Talbott¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹) was born in 1823 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 22 January 1873 at age 50.

214. Sarah Whaley (Catherine Keturah "Kitty" Talbott¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹) was born in 1825 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 13 November 1870 at age 45.

215. Benjamin Franklin Whaley (Catherine Keturah "Kitty" Talbott¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹) was born in July 1828 in Cynthiana, Harrison, Kentucky, died on 25 July 1901 in Cynthiana, Harrison, Kentucky, United States at age 73, and was buried in July 1901 in Cynthiana, Harrison, KY.

216. Leland W. Whaley (Catherine Keturah "Kitty" Talbott¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹) was born in 1830 in Cynthiana, Harrison, Kentucky and died on 20 July 1925 at age 95.

217. George W. Whaley (Catherine Keturah "Kitty" Talbott¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹) was born in 1833 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

218. Elizabeth Whaley (Catherine Keturah "Kitty" Talbott¹¹, Henry Sr¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹) was born in 1834 in , , Ky and died on 6 March 1918 at age 84.

219. Hannah Neale Talbot (Benjamin Franklin Jr.¹¹, Benjamin Franklin Sr.¹⁰, William Neale Sr.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹) was born on 14 December 1808 in Kentucky, United States and died on 28 April 1859 in Athens, Menard, Illinois, United States at age 50.

Hannah married **Alexander Harrower**.

220. James Hervey Talbot (*Benjamin Franklin Jr.¹¹, Benjamin Franklin Sr.¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 14 March 1810 in Kentucky, United States and died on 8 October 1832 in Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States at age 22.

221. William Harrison Talbot Sr. (*Benjamin Franklin Jr.¹¹, Benjamin Franklin Sr.¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 10 August 1817 in Kentucky, United States and died on 21 January 1874 in Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States at age 56.

William married **Matilda Enyart** on 3 December 1838 in Sangamon, Illinois, United States. Matilda died on 16 March 1855 in Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

380 M i. **Charles H. Talbot** was born on 13 May 1845 in Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States.

381 M ii. **Benjamin F. Talbot** was born on 10 February 1848 in Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States.

William next married **Mary Winter** on 2 October 1856 in Caseyville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States. Mary was born on 2 August 1824 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

382 F i. **Mary E. Talbot**.

383 M ii. **William Harrison Talbot Jr.** was born in 1860 in Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States and died on 14 March 1871 in Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States at age 11.

222. Martha Andrews Talbot (*Benjamin Franklin Jr.¹¹, Benjamin Franklin Sr.¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 8 March 1824 in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, United States and died on 30 July 1912 in Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States at age 88.

Martha married **Daniel W. Whitmer** on 27 October 1842 in Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

384 F i. **Mary E. Whitmire** was born on 21 July 1843.

Mary married **Reuben M. Huckey** on 11 May 1863.

223. Robert Andrew Talbot (*Benjamin Franklin Jr.¹¹, Benjamin Franklin Sr.¹⁰, William Neale Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 5 November 1825 in Sherburne Mills, Fleming, Kentucky, United States and died on 23 September 1892 in Lincoln, Logan, Illinois, United States at age 66.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

! BIRTH: Date from family records, including place of birth and date of birth of wife and children.

Robert married **Mary Evaline Robinson**, daughter of **James Madison Robinson** and **Mary Jay**, on 23 December 1850 in Menard, Illinois, United States. Mary was born on 19 August 1830 in Thompkins, New York, United States and died on 19 November 1924 in Lincoln, Logan, Illinois, United States at age 94.

Children from this marriage were:

- 385 M i. **James Harry Talbot** was born on 20 November 1852 in Menard, Illinois, United States and died on 2 January 1879 in Logan, Illinois, United States at age 26.
- 386 F ii. **Hellen Jane Talbot** was born on 12 October 1854 in Menard, Illinois, United States and died on 13 November 1858 in Menard, Illinois, United States at age 4.
- 387 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth Talbot** was born on 1 February 1856 in Menard, Illinois, United States and died on 4 October 1856 in Menard, Illinois, United States.
- 388 M iv. **Benjamin Seth Talbot** was born on 20 May 1858 in Menard, Illinois, United States.
- 389 F v. **Clara W. Talbot** was born on 22 July 1860 in Menard, Illinois, United States.
- 390 F vi. **Bettie N. Talbot** was born on 27 August 1864 in Logan, Illinois, United States.
- 391 F vii. **Lucy K. Talbot** was born on 16 July 1869 in Logan, Illinois, United States and died on 26 April 1870 in Logan, Illinois, United States.
- 392 M viii. **William R. Talbot** was born on 7 April 1871 in Logan, Illinois, United States.

224. Nancy Jane Talbot (*Benjamin Franklin Jr.*¹¹, *Benjamin Franklin Sr.*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 26 February 1829 in Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States and died on 26 August 1857 in Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States at age 28.

Nancy married **William Stockdale** on 20 September 1834 in Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States.

225. Benjamin F. Talbot (*Benjamin Franklin Jr.*¹¹, *Benjamin Franklin Sr.*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 27 March 1834 in Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States and died on 27 March 1834 in Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States.

226. Sydenham DeMoville Talbott (*French Talbott*¹¹, *Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born from 1807 to 1811.

227. Artennisia Talbott (*French Talbott*¹¹, *Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born from 1807 to 1815.

228. Marielle H. Talbott (*French Talbott*¹¹, *Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*²,

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Thomas ¹) was born from 1807 to 1815.

229. Demetrius Clay Talbott (*French Talbott ¹¹, Leanna Mason Talbott ¹⁰, William Neale Sr. ⁹, Benjamin Lewis ⁸, William IV ⁷, William III ⁶, William II or Jr. ⁵, William I or Sr. ⁴, Richard ³, John ², Thomas ¹*) was born in 1812 in Virginia, United States and died in 1867 in Kentucky, United States at age 55.

Demetrius married **Emily Rebecca Calk** in 1858 in Kentucky, United States. Emily was born in 1823 in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery, KY and died from 1896 to 1900 at age 73.

230. William Mason Talbott (*Presley Talbott ¹¹, Leanna Mason Talbott ¹⁰, William Neale Sr. ⁹, Benjamin Lewis ⁸, William IV ⁷, William III ⁶, William II or Jr. ⁵, William I or Sr. ⁴, Richard ³, John ², Thomas ¹*) was born from 1800 to 1812 in Virginia, United States.

231. French DeMoville Talbott (*Presley Talbott ¹¹, Leanna Mason Talbott ¹⁰, William Neale Sr. ⁹, Benjamin Lewis ⁸, William IV ⁷, William III ⁶, William II or Jr. ⁵, William I or Sr. ⁴, Richard ³, John ², Thomas ¹*) was born from 1802 to 1812 in Virginia, United States.

232. John Gunnell Talbott (*Presley Talbott ¹¹, Leanna Mason Talbott ¹⁰, William Neale Sr. ⁹, Benjamin Lewis ⁸, William IV ⁷, William III ⁶, William II or Jr. ⁵, William I or Sr. ⁴, Richard ³, John ², Thomas ¹*) was born on 16 August 1804 in Jessamine, Kentucky, died on 15 September 1876 at age 72, and was buried in Bellevue Cemetery, Danville, Boyle, Kentucky.

John married **Sarah Hann** on 18 November 1843 in Garrard, Kentucky, United States. Sarah was born in 1814 in Kentucky, United States, died on 24 May 1864 in Boyle, Kentucky, United States at age 50, and was buried in Danville, Boyle, Kentucky, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 393 M i. **John Gunnell Talbot** was born on 16 August 1844 in Danville, Boyle, Kentucky, United States, died on 19 December 1870 in Hawaii, United States at age 26, and was buried in Danville, Boyle, Kentucky, United States.
- 394 M ii. **William B. Talbot** was born on 26 March 1846 in Kentucky, United States, died in October 1878 in Kentucky, United States at age 32, and was buried in Danville, Boyle, Kentucky, United States.

John next married **Elizabeth Finley Smith** on 14 August 1829 in Garrard, Kentucky, United States. Elizabeth was born on 26 November 1811 in Danville, Boyle, Kentucky and died on 23 May 1842 at age 30.

The child from this marriage was:

- 395 M i. **Charles Henry Talbot** was born on 21 December 1837 in Boyle, Kentucky, United States, died on 20 February 1910 in Versailles, Woodford, Kentucky, United States at age 72, and was buried on 22 February 1910 in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, United States.

233. Albert Gallatin Talbott Sr. (*Presley Talbott ¹¹, Leanna Mason Talbott ¹⁰, William Neale Sr. ⁹, Benjamin Lewis ⁸, William IV ⁷, William III ⁶, William II or Jr. ⁵, William I or Sr. ⁴, Richard ³, John ², Thomas ¹*) was born on 4 April 1808 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died on 9 September 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania at age 79, and was buried in Bellevue Cemetery, Danville, Boyle, Kentucky.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1808 Birthblock for Albert Gallatin Talbot Sr.

Source

"Kentucky Genealogical and Biography", Volume 5, Page 275:

Hon. Albert Gallatin Talbott was born April 4, 1808, near Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky., but in 1813 removed with his parents to Clark County, and in 1818 to Jessamine County. He received a classical education at Forest Hill Academy under the tuition of Prof. Samuel Wilson, author of the Latin ode to Gen. LaFayette, and studied law with Hon. Samuel H. Woodson. In 1831 he commenced farming and general trading, directing his especial attention to dealing in real estate, and as the result of careful investments and judicious sales, within a few years he amassed quite a large fortune for that day. In 1838 he removed to Mercer County, where he successfully prosecuted his business as a real estate dealer until 1846, when he located in Boyle County, on the Harrodsburg pike, three miles from Danville, in which vicinity he has since resided.

In 1849 he was chosen from Boyle County a member of the Constitutional Convention of Kentucky, and the following year was elected to the Legislature without opposition. In 1855 he was elected a representative to Congress in opposition to Know-nothingism which had then assumed huge proportions, and in 1857 was returned to that honorable body.

In 1859 he was elected State senator for a term of four years, and in 1883 was chosen a representative from Boyle County by about 800 majority. While a member of the Legislature in 1851, foreseeing and fully recognizing the inevitable consequences of the irrepressible conflict on slavery, Mr. Talbott introduced a resolution which was favored by about twenty-five members of General Assembly, urging the surrender of the slaves of the South to the United States upon the basis of fair compensation by the General Government. This resolution, which attracted widespread attention at the time, was presented in order to avert war and preserve the Union intact. Col. Talbott lost about sixty slaves (in addition to other property) as a result of the late war.

He is the son of Presly Talbott, who was born near Winchester, Va.; removed to Kentucky at an early day, locating in Bourbon County, was an extensive farmer and slave holder, and died in Jessamine County from the effects of cholera in 1835 at the age of fifty-seven years.

His grandfather, Demoval Talbott, a native of Virginia, a wealthy farmer in Bourbon County, died at the age of ninety-seven years.

Col A. G. Talbott has been thrice married, first to Miss Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. William Caldwell of Jessamine County; to this union were born Mary A. (Tomlinson), William P. and Albert Gallatin, Jr. His second wife was Mrs. Maria E. Talbott, daughter of Gov. William Owsley, and this union was favored by the birth of Mrs. Emma T. Cecil. On June 2, 1886, Col. Talbott was united in marriage with Miss Caroline, daughter of Mr. Peter Watson of Philadelphia. He has long been a member of the Christian Church, and in politics is a Democrat.

Albert married **Elizabeth Caldwell**, daughter of **William Caldwell** and **Nancy " Nansie" Robards**, on 12 January 1831 in Jessamine, Ky. Elizabeth was born on 30 August 1810 in Jessamine Co., Ky. and died on 15 July 1875 in Jessamine Co., Ky. at age 64.

Children from this marriage were:

- 396 F i. **Mary Ann Talbott** was born on 3 June 1832 in , , Kentucky and died in Harrodsburg, Mercer, KY.

Mary married **William M. Tomlinson**, son of **John A Tomlinson** and **Elizabeth M Thompson**, on 6 November 1849 in Boyle, Kentucky, United States. William was born in 1828 in , , Kentucky and died in Harrodsburg, Mercer, KY.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

397 M ii. **William P. Talbott** was born in 1835 in Sangamon, Illinois.

398 M iii. **Albert Gallatin Talbot Jr.** was born in 1837 in Sangamon, Illinois.

Albert married **Martha Rothwell**. Martha was born in Kentucky, United States.

Albert next married **Maria Elizabeth Owsley**, daughter of **William Owsley** and **Elizabeth Gill**, on 24 March 1839 in , Garrard, Kentucky. Maria was born on 8 June 1813 in Garrard County, Ky, died on 6 April 1881 in Boyle County, KY at age 67, and was buried in Bellevue Cemetery, Danville, Boyle, Kentucky.

The child from this marriage was:

399 F i. **Emma Talbott** was born in 1840 in , Virginia and died in 1906 in , Virginia at age 66.

Emma married **Granville Cecil**, son of **James Granville Cecil** and **Sarah Ann Buster**, in 1862 in , Virginia. Granville was born in 1838 in , Virginia and died in 1908 in , Virginia at age 70.

Albert next married **Caroline Watson**, daughter of **Peter Watson** and **Unknown**, on 2 June 1886.

234. Emily Talbot (*Samuel T. Talbott*¹¹, *Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 21 June 1812 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Emily married **Allen**.

The child from this marriage was:

400 F i. **Frances Allen**.

235. William Talbott (*Samuel T. Talbott*¹¹, *Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 6 April 1814 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 26 August 1814 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

236. Robert Leach Talbott (*Samuel T. Talbott*¹¹, *Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 16 May 1815 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died on 22 December 1890 in Carlisle, Nicholas, Kentucky, United States at age 75, and was buried in December 1890 in North Middletown Cemetery, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Robert married **Mary Ann Jefferies** on 22 December 1836 in Jessamine, Kentucky, United States. Mary was born on 16 March 1821 in Nicholasville, Kentucky, United States and died on 17 December 1901 in Nicholas, Kentucky, United States at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

401 M i. **William H Talbott** was born in August 1840 in Ford, Clark, Kentucky, United States and was buried in Winchester Cemetery, Winchester, Clark, Kentukcy, United States.

402 F ii. **Emma Ann Talbott** was born on 15 September 1843 in Middletown, Kentucky and died on 9 September 1875 in Georgetown, Scott, Kentucky, United States at age 31.

403 F iii. **Margaret June Talbott** was born on 11 April 1847 in Clark, Kentucky, United States, died on 5 December 1909 in Winchester, Clark, Kentucky, United States at age 62, and

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

was buried in Winchester Cemetery, Winchester, Clark, Kentucky, United States.

- 404 F iv. **Amanda J Talbott** was born on 12 December 1856 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 3 February 1934 in Nicholas County, Kentucky, USA at age 77.

237. Daniel William Talbot Sr. (*Samuel T. Talbott*¹¹, *Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1817 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 4 October 1902 at age 85.

238. Jane Talbott (*Samuel T. Talbott*¹¹, *Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in March 1819 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died in 1902 in Osage Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried in 1902 in North Middletown Cemetery, North Middletown, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

1819 Birthblock of Jane (TALBOTT) daughter of Samuel T. and Sarah Ann (LEECH) Talbott

Jane (TALBOTT) was born in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on March 1819.

1820 Federal Census age 1

1830 Federal Census age 11

1836 Marriage of Martin Beall and Jane (TALBOTT)

1840 Federal Census age 21

1850 Federal Census age 31

District 1, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

BEALL, Milton w m 52; Jane w f 31; Margaret w f 12; Mary C. w f 10; Lucinda T. w f 8; Henry C. w m 6; Martha J. w f 3; Jno M. w m 1; **HETCHKISS**, Mark w m 31; **TALBOTT**, Enfield w f 16; Mansfield 50

1860 Federal Census age 41

North Middletown Post Office, Eastern Division, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

BEALL, Milton w m 52; Jane w f 41; Daniel w m 26; Margaret w f 21; Mary w f 19; Leonidas w m 17; Henry w m 15; Martha w f 12; Newton w m 9; Samuel w m 6; William w m 4; Infant 2

1870 Federal Census age 51

Paris Post Office, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

BEALL, Milton w m 62; Jane w f 51; Mary w f 25; Henry w m 23; Newton w m 18; Samuel w m 16; Willie w m 14; Laura w f 12

1880 Federal Census age 61

Osage Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States

BEALL, Milton head w m 70; Jane wife w f 50; Henry C. son w m 35; Saml. E. son w m 26; William son w m 24

1883 Death of spouse; Milton Beall

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Milton Beall died in Osage Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States on 25 March 1883.

1900 Federal Census age 71

Osage Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States

BEALL, Jane head w f born March 1819 age 71; Henry C. son w m born age 55; William R. son w m 44; **STONE**, Archie B. w m 55; **MAKINSON**, Sadie w f 15; **SMITH**, John w m 44

1902 Death of Jane (TALBOTT) Beall

Jane (TALBOTT) Beall died in Osage Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States in 1902.

1902 Burial of Jane (TALBOTT) Beall

North Middletown Cemetery, North Middletown, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 54501653 Created by: Cheryl Behrend Record added: Jul 05, 2010

Jane Talbott Beall Birth: 1819 Death: 1902 Burial: North Middletown Cemetery, North Middletown, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

Jane married **Milton Beall**, son of **Archibald Allen Beall** and **Mildred "Millicent" Crews**, in August 1836. Milton was born on 30 March 1808 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died on 25 March 1883 in Osage Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried in March 1883 in North Middletown Cemetery, North Middletown, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

1808 Birthblock of Martin Beall son of Archibald Allen and Mildred "Millicent" (CREWS) Beall

Martin Beall was born in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 30 March 1808.

1810 Federal Census age 2

1820 Federal Census age 12

1830 Federal Census age 22

1836 Marriage of Martin Beall and Jane (TALBOTT)

1840 Federal Census age 32

1850 Federal Census age 42

District 1, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

BEALL, Milton w m 52; Jane w f 31; Margaret w f 12; Mary C. w f 10; Lucinda T. w f 8; Henry C. w m 6; Martha J. w f 3; Jno M. w m 1; **HETCHKISS**, Mark w m 31; **TALBOTT**, Enfield w f 16; Mansfield 50

1860 Federal Census age 52

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

North Middletown Post Office, Eastern Division, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States
BEALL, Milton w m 52; Jane w f 41; Daniel w m 26; Margaret w f 21; Mary w f 19; Leonidas w m 17; Henry w m 15; Martha w f 12; Newton w m 9; Samuel w m 6; William w m 4; Infant 2

1870 Federal Census age 62

Paris Post Office, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

BEALL, Milton w m 62; Jane w f 51; Mary w f 25; Henry w m 23; Newton w m 18; Samuel w m 16; Willie w m 14; Laura w f 12

1880 Federal Census age 72

Osage Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States

BEALL, Milton head w m 70; Jane wife w f 50; Henry C. son w m 35; Saml. E. son w m 26; William son w m 24

1883 Death of spouse; Milton Beall

Milton Beall died in Osage Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States on 25 March 1883.

1883 Burial of spouse; Milton Beall

North Middletown Cemetery, North Middletown, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 54501256 Created by: Cheryl Behrend Record added: Jul 05, 2010

Milton Beall Birth: 1808 Death: 1883 Husband of Jane Talbott Inscription: FATHER Burial: North Middletown Cemetery, North Middletown, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

The child from this marriage was:

- 405 M i. **Newton G. Beall** was born in 1852 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 25 January 1890 at age 38.

239. Catharine Talbott (*Samuel T. Talbott*¹¹, *Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 12 June 1822 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 23 November 1853 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 31.

Catharine married **Charles Redmon** on 9 February 1845 in , Bourbon, Kentucky. Charles was born on 12 September 1816 in Flat Run, Bourbon, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

- 406 M i. **John W Redmon** was born in February 1849 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- 407 M ii. **George Redmon** was born about 1851 in Ruddels Mills, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1852 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States about age 1.
- 408 F iii. **Annie Redmon** was born about 1853 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

240. Anna Amanda Talbott (*Samuel T. Talbott*¹¹, *Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 2 October 1823 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 10

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

May 1850 at age 26.

Anna married **John William Jones Sr.** on 20 October 1840 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. John was born on 15 June 1820 in North Middletown, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 4 March 1850 at age 29.

Children from this marriage were:

- 409 F i. **Susan Ann Jones** was born in 1841 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1908 at age 67.
- 410 M ii. **Manny C. Jones** was born in 1843 in , , Kentucky and died in 1851 at age 8.
- 411 F iii. **Mary Jones** was born on 9 August 1843 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1851 in Tennessee at age 8.
- 412 M iv. **William S. Jones** was born in 1845 and died in 1920 at age 75.
- 413 M v. **Daniel Jones** was born in 1847 in , , Kentucky and died in 1851 at age 4.
- 414 M vi. **John William Jones Jr.** was born in 1849 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1850 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 1.

241. Charles Demoville Talbott (*Samuel T. Talbott*¹¹, *Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 28 June 1828 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Charles married **Emma Rice**. Emma was born on 28 November 1829 in North Middleton, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 6 February 1906 at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- 415 F i. **Anna Talbott** was born in 1850 in Kentucky, United States.
- 416 F ii. **Margaret Talbott** was born in 1853 in Kentucky, United States.
- 417 M iii. **John C. Talbott** was born in 1856 in Kentucky, United States.
- 418 F iv. **Florence Talbott** was born on 12 September 1860 in North Middleton, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- 419 M v. **Roger H. Talbott** was born in 1864 in Kentucky, United States.
- 420 F vi. **Mary Talbott** was born in 1866 in Kentucky, United States.

242. Samuel Henry Talbott (*Samuel T. Talbott*¹¹, *Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 4 November 1830 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 30 January 1874 at age 43.

! MARRIAGE: SAMUEL H. TALBOT and ANN E. McMILLAN were married on 5 Dec 1855 in Bourbon Co., KY, Book "3", Page 49.

Samuel married **Ann Elizabeth McMillian**, daughter of **Robert Mc Millan** and **Matilda Barkley**, on 5 December 1855 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Ann was born in 1838 in <Clark County, Ky>.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Children from this marriage were:

- 421 M i. **Robert Carroll Talbott** was born in August 1862 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1930 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 68.

Robert married **Sarah Scott Grimes**, daughter of **William Scott Grimes** and **Lucinda Hedges**, on 5 August 1888 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Sarah was born in September 1868 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1914 in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, United States at age 46.

- 422 M ii. **William French Talbot** was born in February 1858 in Kentucky, United States and died on 28 December 1940 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 82.

- 423 M iii. **William McMillan Talbott** was born in 1870 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

- 424 M iv. **Robert McMillan Talbott** was born in 1872 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

243. Enfield Talbott (*Samuel T. Talbott*¹¹, *Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 9 September 1833 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died on 20 November 1864 at age 31, and was buried in Paris cem, Paris, KY.

Enfield married **Isaac Newton Fry**. Isaac was born in 1823 in Kentucky, United States and died in 1909 at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- 425 M i. **John Fry** was born about 1856 in Kentucky, United States and died in 1929 in Centerville, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States about age 73.

- 426 M ii. **James Newton Fry** was born on 13 June 1857 and died on 3 December 1942 at age 85.

- 427 M iii. **Abram T. Fry** was born on 27 October 1864, died on 2 August 1865, and was buried in Paris cem, Paris, KY.

244. Margaret Ann Talbot (*Samuel T. Talbott*¹¹, *Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 21 July 1835 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 20 January 1867 at age 31.

Margaret married **Orlando Talbott**. Orlando was born in 1827 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

245. French Talbott (*Samuel T. Talbott*¹¹, *Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1836 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

246. John W. Talbot (*Samuel T. Talbott*¹¹, *Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 14 March 1837 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 30 September 1855 at age 18.

247. Hiram Stone (*Mary Anna "Annie" Talbott*¹¹, *Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1801 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

248. DeMoville Stone (*Mary Anna "Annie" Talbott*¹¹, *Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born from 1802 to 1804 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

249. William Stone (*Mary Anna "Annie" Talbott*¹¹, *Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born from 1802 to 1804 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

250. Dudley Stone (*Mary Anna "Annie" Talbott*¹¹, *Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1803 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

251. James Franklin Stone (*Mary Anna "Annie" Talbott*¹¹, *Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1805 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

252. Jacob Creath Stone (*Mary Anna "Annie" Talbott*¹¹, *Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1806 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

253. Asa L. Stone (*Mary Anna "Annie" Talbott*¹¹, *Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 30 August 1810 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 25 August 1853 in Nicholas, Kentucky, United States at age 42.

254. Nancy Lee Stone (*Mary Anna "Annie" Talbott*¹¹, *Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 22 December 1818 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 2 August 1860 at age 41.

255. John H. Stone (*Mary Anna "Annie" Talbott*¹¹, *Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 5 November 1820 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 7 April 1849 in Winchester, Clark, Kentucky, United States at age 28.

256. John French Talbott (*Mason Talbott*¹¹, *Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1812 in Loudon, Va.

John married **Eliza Luckie**. Eliza was born on 3 August 1811 in , , Kentucky, Usa and died on 11 August 1886 at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

428 M i. **William Talbott** was born in 1838 in , , Kentucky, Usa.

429 F ii. **Mary Louise Talbott** was born on 29 October 1843 in , , Kentucky, Usa and died in March 1925 at age 81.

430 F iii. **Alice Talbott** was born in 1853 in of, Obannon, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA and died in 1940 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States at age 87.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

257. William Sanford Talbott (*Mason Talbott*¹¹, *Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1814 in Kentucky, United States, died on 13 January 1900 in Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, United States at age 86, and was buried in North Middletown Cemetery, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

William married **Amanda Jones** on 2 November 1848 in Lincoln Co., Ky. Amanda was born in 1827 in , Lincoln, Kentucky and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 431 F i. **Nancy J Talbott** was born on 15 December 1849 in Boyle, Kentucky, United States and died on 22 March 1944 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 94.
- 432 M ii. **Robert Mason Talbott** was born on 23 December 1852 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- 433 M iii. **Robert Holliday Talbott** was born on 15 December 1853 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died on 23 October 1924 in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois, United States at age 70, and was buried on 25 October 1924.
- 434 F iv. **Susan Talbott** was born in 1857 in Kentucky, United States.
- 435 F v. **Lucy Talbott** was born in 1860 in Kentucky, United States.
- 436 M vi. **Morgan Talbott** was born in 1862 in Kentucky, United States, died on 28 December 1917 in Clinton, De Witt, Illinois, United States at age 55, and was buried on 4 January 1918 in Clinton, De Witt, Illinois, United States.
- 437 M vii. **Beany Hibler Talbott** was born in 1869 in Kentucky, United States.

258. Leanna Talbott (*Mason Talbott*¹¹, *Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 16 February 1816 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died on 20 January 1894 in Flemingsburg, Fleming, Kentucky, United States at age 77, and was buried in New Bethel Cemetery, Bethel, Bath, Kentucky, United States.

Leanna married **Robert Richardson Bell** in 1835 in Flemingsburg, Fleming, Kentucky, United States. Robert was born on 1 April 1807 in Montgomery, Kentucky, United States, died on 18 October 1893 in Flemingsburg, Fleming, Kentucky, United States at age 86, and was buried in Longview Cemetery, Bethel, Bath, Kentucky, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 438 M i. **William Mason Bell** was born on 14 March 1841 in Flemingsburg, Fleming, Kentucky, United States, died on 18 January 1884 in Kentucky, United States at age 42, and was buried in Machpelah Cemetery, Montgomery, Kentucky, United States.
- 439 M ii. **James Bell** was born in 1842 in Bath, Kentucky, United States.
- 440 M iii. **John Montgomery Bell** was born in July 1844 in Kentucky, United States and died in 1915 at age 71.
- 441 F iv. **Susan A Bell** was born in September 1846 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1910 in , Kentucky at age 64.
- 442 F v. **Leona Talbot Bell** was born on 29 September 1850 in Flemingsburg, Fleming,

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Kentucky, United States, died on 24 December 1926 in Moorefield, Nicholas, Kentucky, United States at age 76, and was buried after 26 December 1926 in Longview Cemetery, Bath, Kentucky, United States.

- 443 F vi. **Leanna Bell** was born in September 1854 in Bath, Kentucky, United States and died in 1925 in , , Kentucky at age 71.

259. Mary C. Talbott (*Mason Talbott*¹¹, *Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1818 in Loudon, Va.

260. Eliza Louisa Talbott (*Mason Talbott*¹¹, *Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 1 October 1820 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 13 March 1903 in Bethel, Bath, Kentucky, United States at age 82.

Eliza married **Augustus Hedges Botts** on 27 May 1852 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Augustus was born on 18 September 1818 in Flemingsburg, Fleming, Kentucky, United States and died on 7 May 1890 in Bath, Kentucky, United States at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

- 444 F i. **Amy Effie Botts** was born in 1855 in Kentucky, United States and died in 1928 in Owingsville, Bath, Kentucky, United States at age 73.
- 445 M ii. **Seth Shakelford Botts** was born on 25 January 1856 in Kentucky, United States, died on 9 September 1945 in Owingsville, Bath, Kentucky, United States at age 89, and was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Bath, Kentucky, United States.
- 446 M iii. **Mason Talbott Botts** was born in April 1859 in Kentucky, United States and died in 1930 in Mount Sterling, Montgomery, Kentucky, United States at age 71.
- 447 F iv. **Susan Leach Botts** was born in 1862 in Kentucky, United States.

261. Lunceford Talbott (*Mason Talbott*¹¹, *Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 29 August 1824 in Loudoun, Virginia, United States, died on 1 January 1893 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 68, and was buried in North Middletown Cemetery, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Lunceford married **Mary C. Young**, daughter of **T. P. Young** and **Unknown**, on 5 December 1855 in Bath, Kentucky, United States. Mary was born on 28 July 1834.

Children from this marriage were:

- 448 M i. **John Sanford Talbott** was born on 31 August 1856 in Bath County, Kentucky, died on 25 January 1925 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 68, and was buried in North Middletown Cemetery, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- John married **Lula Embry**. Lula was born on 10 February 1868 in Kentucky, United States, died on 19 February 1948 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 80, and was buried in North Middletown Cemetery, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- 449 M ii. **Toliver C. Talbott** was born in 1858 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- 450 M iii. **Mason Gallatin Talbott** was born on 22 April 1861 in North Middletown, Bourbon,

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Kentucky, United States, died on 4 August 1941 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, United States at age 80, and was buried in North Middletown Cemetery, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

262. Leoma Talbott (*Mason Talbott*¹¹, *Leanna Mason Talbott*¹⁰, *William Neale Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 7 August 1830 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1914 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 84.

Leoma married **Josiah A. Jones** on 15 April 1847 in North Middletown, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Josiah was born on 16 March 1826 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 6 December 1889 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 63.

Children from this marriage were:

- 451 F i. **Susan Ann Jones** was born on 27 January 1848 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 1 January 1940 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 91.
- 452 M ii. **William Mason Jones** was born in 1855 in , , Kentucky and died on 7 September 1945 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 90.
- 453 F iii. **Mary Leoma Jones** was born on 30 August 1858 in North Middletown, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 15 April 1894 in North Middletown, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 35.
- 454 M iv. **Allen Gano Jones** was born on 21 April 1865 in of, , Kentucky.

263. Sydenham DeMoville Talbott (*French*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born from 1807 to 1811.

264. Artennisia Talbott (*French*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born from 1807 to 1815.

265. Marielle H. Talbott (*French*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born from 1807 to 1815.

266. Demetrius Clay Talbott (*French*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1812 in Virginia, United States and died in 1867 in Kentucky, United States at age 55.

Demetrius married **Emily Rebecca Calk** in 1858 in Kentucky, United States. Emily was born in 1823 in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery, KY and died from 1896 to 1900 at age 73.

267. William Mason Talbott (*Presley*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born from 1800 to 1812 in Virginia, United States.

268. French DeMoville Talbott (*Presley*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born from 1802 to 1812 in Virginia, United States.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

269. John Gunnell Talbott (*Presley*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 16 August 1804 in Jessamine, Kentucky, died on 15 September 1876 at age 72, and was buried in Bellevue Cemetery, Danville, Boyle, Kentucky.

John married **Sarah Hann** on 18 November 1843 in Garrard, Kentucky, United States. Sarah was born in 1814 in Kentucky, United States, died on 24 May 1864 in Boyle, Kentucky, United States at age 50, and was buried in Danville, Boyle, Kentucky, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 455 M i. **John Gunnell Talbot** was born on 16 August 1844 in Danville, Boyle, Kentucky, United States, died on 19 December 1870 in Hawaii, United States at age 26, and was buried in Danville, Boyle, Kentucky, United States.
- 456 M ii. **William B. Talbot** was born on 26 March 1846 in Kentucky, United States, died in October 1878 in Kentucky, United States at age 32, and was buried in Danville, Boyle, Kentucky, United States.

John next married **Elizabeth Finley Smith** on 14 August 1829 in Garrard, Kentucky, United States. Elizabeth was born on 26 November 1811 in Danville, Boyle, Kentucky and died on 23 May 1842 at age 30.

The child from this marriage was:

- 457 M i. **Charles Henry Talbot** was born on 21 December 1837 in Boyle, Kentucky, United States, died on 20 February 1910 in Versailles, Woodford, Kentucky, United States at age 72, and was buried on 22 February 1910 in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, United States.

270. Albert Gallatin Talbott Sr. (*Presley*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 4 April 1808 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died on 9 September 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania at age 79, and was buried in Bellevue Cemetery, Danville, Boyle, Kentucky.

1808 Birthblock for Albert Gallatin Talbot Sr.

Source

"Kentucky Genealogical and Biography", Volume 5, Page 275:

Hon. Albert Gallatin Talbott was born April 4, 1808, near Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky., but in 1813 removed with his parents to Clark County, and in 1818 to Jessamine County. He received a classical education at Forest Hill Academy under the tuition of Prof. Samuel Wilson, author of the Latin ode to Gen. LaFayette, and studied law with Hon. Samuel H. Woodson. In 1831 he commenced farming and general trading, directing his especial attention to dealing in real estate, and as the result of careful investments and judicious sales, within a few years he amassed quite a large fortune for that day. In 1838 he removed to Mercer County, where he successfully prosecuted his business as a real estate dealer until 1846, when he located in Boyle County, on the Harrodsburg pike, three miles from Danville, in which vicinity he has since resided.

In 1849 he was chosen from Boyle County a member of the Constitutional Convention of Kentucky, and the following year was elected to the Legislature without opposition. In 1855 he was elected a representative to Congress in opposition to Know-nothingism which had then

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

assumed huge proportions, and in 1857 was returned to that honorable body.

In 1859 he was elected State senator for a term of four years, and in 1883 was chosen a representative from Boyle County by about 800 majority. While a member of the Legislature in 1851, foreseeing and fully recognizing the inevitable consequences of the irrepressible conflict on slavery, Mr. Talbott introduced a resolution which was favored by about twenty-five members of General Assembly, urging the surrender of the slaves of the South to the United States upon the basis of fair compensation by the General Government. This resolution, which attracted widespread attention at the time, was presented in order to avert war and preserve the Union intact. Col. Talbott lost about sixty slaves (in addition to other property) as a result of the late war.

He is the son of Presly Talbott, who was born near Winchester, Va.; removed to Kentucky at an early day, locating in Bourbon County, was an extensive farmer and slave holder, and died in Jessamine County from the effects of cholera in 1835 at the age of fifty-seven years.

His grandfather, Demoval Talbott, a native of Virginia, a wealthy farmer in Bourbon County, died at the age of ninety-seven years.

Col A. G. Talbott has been thrice married, first to Miss Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. William Caldwell of Jessamine County; to this union were born Mary A. (Tomlinson), William P. and Albert Gallatin, Jr. His second wife was Mrs. Maria E. Talbott, daughter of Gov. William Owsley, and this union was favored by the birth of Mrs. Emma T. Cecil. On June 2, 1886, Col. Talbott was united in marriage with Miss Caroline, daughter of Mr. Peter Watson of Philadelphia. He has long been a member of the Christian Church, and in politics is a Democrat.

Albert married **Elizabeth Caldwell**, daughter of **William Caldwell** and **Nancy " Nansie" Robards**, on 12 January 1831 in Jessamine, Ky. Elizabeth was born on 30 August 1810 in Jessamine Co., Ky. and died on 15 July 1875 in Jessamine Co., Ky. at age 64.

Children from this marriage were:

- 458 F i. **Mary Ann Talbott** was born on 3 June 1832 in , , Kentucky and died in Harrodsburg, Mercer, KY.

Mary married **William M. Tomlinson**, son of **John A Tomlinson** and **Elizabeth M Thompson**, on 6 November 1849 in Boyle, Kentucky, United States. William was born in 1828 in , , Kentucky and died in Harrodsburg, Mercer, KY.

- 459 M ii. **William P. Talbott** was born in 1835 in Sangamon, Illinois.

- 460 M iii. **Albert Gallatin Talbot Jr.** was born in 1837 in Sangamon, Illinois.

Albert married **Martha Rothwell**. Martha was born in Kentucky, United States.

Albert next married **Maria Elizabeth Owsley**, daughter of **William Owsley** and **Elizabeth Gill**, on 24 March 1839 in , Garrard, Kentucky. Maria was born on 8 June 1813 in Garrard County, Ky, died on 6 April 1881 in Boyle County, KY at age 67, and was buried in Bellevue Cemetery, Danville, Boyle, Kentucky.

The child from this marriage was:

- 461 F i. **Emma Talbott** was born in 1840 in , Virginia and died in 1906 in , Virginia at age 66.

Emma married **Granville Cecil**, son of **James Granville Cecil** and **Sarah Ann Buster**, in 1862 in , Virginia. Granville was born in 1838 in , Virginia and died in 1908 in , Virginia at age 70.

Albert next married **Caroline Watson**, daughter of **Peter Watson** and **Unknown**, on 2 June 1886.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

271. Emily Talbot (*Samuel T.*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 21 June 1812 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Emily married **Allen**.

The child from this marriage was:

462 F i. **Frances Allen**.

272. William Talbott (*Samuel T.*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 6 April 1814 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 26 August 1814 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

273. Robert Leach Talbott (*Samuel T.*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 16 May 1815 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died on 22 December 1890 in Carlisle, Nicholas, Kentucky, United States at age 75, and was buried in December 1890 in North Middletown Cemetery, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Robert married **Mary Ann Jefferies** on 22 December 1836 in Jessamine, Kentucky, United States. Mary was born on 16 March 1821 in Nicholasville, Kentucky, United States and died on 17 December 1901 in Nicholas, Kentucky, United States at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- 463 M i. **William H Talbott** was born in August 1840 in Ford, Clark, Kentucky, United States and was buried in Winchester Cemetery, Winchester, Clark, Kentucky, United States.
- 464 F ii. **Emma Ann Talbott** was born on 15 September 1843 in Middletown, Kentucky and died on 9 September 1875 in Georgetown, Scott, Kentucky, United States at age 31.
- 465 F iii. **Margaret June Talbott** was born on 11 April 1847 in Clark, Kentucky, United States, died on 5 December 1909 in Winchester, Clark, Kentucky, United States at age 62, and was buried in Winchester Cemetery, Winchester, Clark, Kentucky, United States.
- 466 F iv. **Amanda J Talbott** was born on 12 December 1856 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 3 February 1934 in Nicholas County, Kentucky, USA at age 77.

274. Daniel William Talbot Sr. (*Samuel T.*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1817 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 4 October 1902 at age 85.

275. Jane Talbott (*Samuel T.*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in March 1819 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died in 1902 in Osage Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried in 1902 in North Middletown Cemetery, North Middletown, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

1819 Birthblock of Jane (TALBOTT) daughter of Samuel T. and Sarah Ann (LEECH) Talbott

Jane (**TALBOTT**) was born in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on March 1819.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1820 Federal Census age 1

1830 Federal Census age 11

1836 Marriage of Martin Beall and Jane (TALBOTT)

1840 Federal Census age 21

1850 Federal Census age 31

District 1, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

BEALL, Milton w m 52; Jane w f 31; Margaret w f 12; Mary C. w f 10; Lucinda T. w f 8; Henry C. w m 6; Martha J. w f 3; Jno M. w m 1; **HETCHKISS**, Mark w m 31; **TALBOTT**, Enfield w f 16; Mansfield 50

1860 Federal Census age 41

North Middletown Post Office, Eastern Division, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

BEALL, Milton w m 52; Jane w f 41; Daniel w m 26; Margaret w f 21; Mary w f 19; Leonidas w m 17; Henry w m 15; Martha w f 12; Newton w m 9; Samuel w m 6; William w m 4; Infant 2

1870 Federal Census age 51

Paris Post Office, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

BEALL, Milton w m 62; Jane w f 51; Mary w f 25; Henry w m 23; Newton w m 18; Samuel w m 16; Willie w m 14; Laura w f 12

1880 Federal Census age 61

Osage Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States

BEALL, Milton head w m 70; Jane wife w f 50; Henry C. son w m 35; Saml. E. son w m 26; William son w m 24

1883 Death of spouse; Milton Beall

Milton Beall died in Osage Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States on 25 March 1883.

1900 Federal Census age 71

Osage Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States

BEALL, Jane head w f born March 1819 age 71; Henry C. son w m born age 55; William R. son w m 44; **STONE**, Archie B. w m 55; **MAKINSON**, Sadie w f 15; **SMITH**, John w m 44

1902 Death of Jane (TALBOTT) Beall

Jane (TALBOTT) Beall died in Osage Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States in 1902.

1902 Burial of Jane (TALBOTT) Beall

North Middletown Cemetery, North Middletown, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 54501653 Created by: Cheryl Behrend Record added: Jul 05, 2010

Jane Talbott Beall Birth: 1819 Death: 1902 Burial: North Middletown Cemetery, North Middletown, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Jane married **Milton Beall**, son of **Archibald Allen Beall** and **Mildred "Millicent" Crews**, in August 1836. Milton was born on 30 March 1808 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died on 25 March 1883 in Osage Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried in March 1883 in North Middletown Cemetery, North Middletown, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

1808 Birthblock of Martin Beall son of Archibald Allen and Mildred "Millicent" (CREWS) Beall

Martin Beall was born in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 30 March 1808.

1810 Federal Census age 2

1820 Federal Census age 12

1830 Federal Census age 22

1836 Marriage of Martin Beall and Jane (TALBOTT)

1840 Federal Census age 32

1850 Federal Census age 42

District 1, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

BEALL, Milton w m 52; Jane w f 31; Margaret w f 12; Mary C. w f 10; Lucinda T. w f 8; Henry C. w m 6; Martha J. w f 3; Jno M. w m 1; **HETCHKISS**, Mark w m 31; **TALBOTT**, Enfield w f 16; Mansfield 50

1860 Federal Census age 52

North Middletown Post Office, Eastern Division, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

BEALL, Milton w m 52; Jane w f 41; Daniel w m 26; Margaret w f 21; Mary w f 19; Leonidas w m 17; Henry w m 15; Martha w f 12; Newton w m 9; Samuel w m 6; William w m 4; Infant 2

1870 Federal Census age 62

Paris Post Office, Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

BEALL, Milton w m 62; Jane w f 51; Mary w f 25; Henry w m 23; Newton w m 18; Samuel w m 16; Willie w m 14; Laura w f 12

1880 Federal Census age 72

Osage Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States

BEALL, Milton head w m 70; Jane wife w f 50; Henry C. son w m 35; Saml. E. son w m 26; William son w m 24

1883 Death of spouse; Milton Beall

Milton Beall died in Osage Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States on 25 March 1883.

1883 Burial of spouse; Milton Beall

North Middletown Cemetery, North Middletown, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 54501256 Created by: Cheryl Behrend Record added: Jul 05, 2010

Milton Beall Birth: 1808 Death: 1883 Husband of Jane Talbott Inscription: FATHER Burial: North Middletown Cemetery, North Middletown, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

The child from this marriage was:

- 467 M i. **Newton G. Beall** was born in 1852 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 25 January 1890 at age 38.

276. Catharine Talbott (*Samuel T.*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 12 June 1822 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 23 November 1853 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 31.

Catharine married **Charles Redmon** on 9 February 1845 in , , Bourbon, Kentucky. Charles was born on 12 September 1816 in Flat Run, Bourbon, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

- 468 M i. **John W Redmon** was born in February 1849 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- 469 M ii. **George Redmon** was born about 1851 in Ruddels Mills, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1852 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States about age 1.
- 470 F iii. **Annie Redmon** was born about 1853 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

277. Anna Amanda Talbott (*Samuel T.*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 2 October 1823 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 10 May 1850 at age 26.

Anna married **John William Jones Sr.** on 20 October 1840 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. John was born on 15 June 1820 in North Middletown, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 4 March 1850 at age 29.

Children from this marriage were:

- 471 F i. **Susan Ann Jones** was born in 1841 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1908 at age 67.
- 472 M ii. **Manny C. Jones** was born in 1843 in , , Kentucky and died in 1851 at age 8.
- 473 F iii. **Mary Jones** was born on 9 August 1843 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1851 in Tennessee at age 8.
- 474 M iv. **William S. Jones** was born in 1845 and died in 1920 at age 75.
- 475 M v. **Daniel Jones** was born in 1847 in , , Kentucky and died in 1851 at age 4.
- 476 M vi. **John William Jones Jr.** was born in 1849 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1850 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 1.

278. Charles Demoville Talbott (*Samuel T.*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 28 June 1828 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Charles married **Emma Rice**. Emma was born on 28 November 1829 in North Middleton, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 6 February 1906 at age 76.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Children from this marriage were:

- 477 F i. **Anna Talbott** was born in 1850 in Kentucky, United States.
- 478 F ii. **Margaret Talbott** was born in 1853 in Kentucky, United States.
- 479 M iii. **John C. Talbott** was born in 1856 in Kentucky, United States.
- 480 F iv. **Florence Talbott** was born on 12 September 1860 in North Middleton, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- 481 M v. **Roger H. Talbott** was born in 1864 in Kentucky, United States.
- 482 F vi. **Mary Talbott** was born in 1866 in Kentucky, United States.

279. Samuel Henry Talbott (*Samuel T.*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 4 November 1830 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 30 January 1874 at age 43.

! MARRIAGE: SAMUEL H. TALBOT and ANN E. McMILLAN were married on 5 Dec 1855 in Bourbon Co., KY, Book "3", Page 49.

Samuel married **Ann Elizabeth McMillian**, daughter of **Robert Mc Millan** and **Matilda Barkley**, on 5 December 1855 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Ann was born in 1838 in <Clark County, Ky>.

Children from this marriage were:

- 483 M i. **Robert Carroll Talbott** was born in August 1862 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1930 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 68.

Robert married **Sarah Scott Grimes**, daughter of **William Scott Grimes** and **Lucinda Hedges**, on 5 August 1888 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Sarah was born in September 1868 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1914 in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, United States at age 46.
- 484 M ii. **William French Talbot** was born in February 1858 in Kentucky, United States and died on 28 December 1940 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 82.
- 485 M iii. **William McMillan Talbott** was born in 1870 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- 486 M iv. **Robert McMillanTalbot** was born in 1872 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

280. Enfield Talbott (*Samuel T.*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 9 September 1833 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died on 20 November 1864 at age 31, and was buried in Paris cem, Paris, KY.

Enfield married **Isaac Newton Fry**. Isaac was born in 1823 in Kentucky, United States and died in 1909 at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- 487 M i. **John Fry** was born about 1856 in Kentucky, United States and died in 1929 in Centerville, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States about age 73.
- 488 M ii. **James Newton Fry** was born on 13 June 1857 and died on 3 December 1942 at age 85.
- 489 M iii. **Abram T, Fry** was born on 27 October 1864, died on 2 August 1865, and was buried in

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Paris cem, Paris, KY.

281. Margaret Ann Talbot (*Samuel T.*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 21 July 1835 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 20 January 1867 at age 31.

Margaret married **Orlando Talbott**. Orlando was born in 1827 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

282. French Talbott (*Samuel T.*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1836 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

283. John W. Talbot (*Samuel T.*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 14 March 1837 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 30 September 1855 at age 18.

284. Hiram Stone (*Mary Anna "Annie" Talbott*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1801 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

285. DeMoville Stone (*Mary Anna "Annie" Talbott*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born from 1802 to 1804 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

286. William Stone (*Mary Anna "Annie" Talbott*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born from 1802 to 1804 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

287. Dudley Stone (*Mary Anna "Annie" Talbott*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1803 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

288. James Franklin Stone (*Mary Anna "Annie" Talbott*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1805 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

289. Jacob Creath Stone (*Mary Anna "Annie" Talbott*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1806 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

290. Asa L. Stone (*Mary Anna "Annie" Talbott*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 30 August 1810 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 25 August 1853 in Nicholas, Kentucky, United States at age 42.

291. Nancy Lee Stone (*Mary Anna "Annie" Talbott*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 22 December 1818 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 2 August 1860 at age 41.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

292. John H. Stone (*Mary Anna "Annie" Talbott*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 5 November 1820 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 7 April 1849 in Winchester, Clark, Kentucky, United States at age 28.

293. John French Talbott (*Mason*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1812 in Loudon, Va.

John married **Eliza Luckie**. Eliza was born on 3 August 1811 in , , Kentucky, Usa and died on 11 August 1886 at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

- 490 M i. **William Talbott** was born in 1838 in , , Kentucky, Usa.
- 491 F ii. **Mary Louise Talbott** was born on 29 October 1843 in , , Kentucky, Usa and died in March 1925 at age 81.
- 492 F iii. **Alice Talbott** was born in 1853 in of, Obannon, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA and died in 1940 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States at age 87.

294. William Sanford Talbott (*Mason*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1814 in Kentucky, United States, died on 13 January 1900 in Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, United States at age 86, and was buried in North Middletown Cemetery, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

William married **Amanda Jones** on 2 November 1848 in Lincoln Co., Ky. Amanda was born in 1827 in , Lincoln, Kentucky and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 493 F i. **Nancy J Talbott** was born on 15 December 1849 in Boyle, Kentucky, United States and died on 22 March 1944 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 94.
- 494 M ii. **Robert Mason Talbott** was born on 23 December 1852 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- 495 M iii. **Robert Holliday Talbott** was born on 15 December 1853 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died on 23 October 1924 in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois, United States at age 70, and was buried on 25 October 1924.
- 496 F iv. **Susan Talbott** was born in 1857 in Kentucky, United States.
- 497 F v. **Lucy Talbott** was born in 1860 in Kentucky, United States.
- 498 M vi. **Morgan Talbott** was born in 1862 in Kentucky, United States, died on 28 December 1917 in Clinton, De Witt, Illinois, United States at age 55, and was buried on 4 January 1918 in Clinton, De Witt, Illinois, United States.
- 499 M vii. **Beany Hibler Talbott** was born in 1869 in Kentucky, United States.

295. Leanna Talbott (*Mason*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 16 February 1816 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died on 20

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

January 1894 in Flemingsburg, Fleming, Kentucky, United States at age 77, and was buried in New Bethel Cemetery, Bethel, Bath, Kentucky, United States.

Leanna married **Robert Richardson Bell** in 1835 in Flemingsburg, Fleming, Kentucky, United States. Robert was born on 1 April 1807 in Montgomery, Kentucky, United States, died on 18 October 1893 in Flemingsburg, Fleming, Kentucky, United States at age 86, and was buried in Longview Cemetery, Bethel, Bath, Kentucky, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 500 M i. **William Mason Bell** was born on 14 March 1841 in Flemingsburg, Fleming, Kentucky, United States, died on 18 January 1884 in Kentucky, United States at age 42, and was buried in Machpelah Cemetery, Montgomery, Kentucky, United States.
- 501 M ii. **James Bell** was born in 1842 in Bath, Kentucky, United States.
- 502 M iii. **John Montgomery Bell** was born in July 1844 in Kentucky, United States and died in 1915 at age 71.
- 503 F iv. **Susan A Bell** was born in September 1846 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1910 in , , Kentucky at age 64.
- 504 F v. **Leona Talbot Bell** was born on 29 September 1850 in Flemingsburg, Fleming, Kentucky, United States, died on 24 December 1926 in Moorefield, Nicholas, Kentucky, United States at age 76, and was buried after 26 December 1926 in Longview Cemetery, Bath, Kentucky, United States.
- 505 F vi. **Leanna Bell** was born in September 1854 in Bath, Kentucky, United States and died in 1925 in , , Kentucky at age 71.

296. Mary C. Talbott (*Mason*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1818 in Loudon, Va.

297. Eliza Louisa Talbott (*Mason*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 1 October 1820 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 13 March 1903 in Bethel, Bath, Kentucky, United States at age 82.

Eliza married **Augustus Hedges Botts** on 27 May 1852 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Augustus was born on 18 September 1818 in Flemingsburg, Fleming, Kentucky, United States and died on 7 May 1890 in Bath, Kentucky, United States at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

- 506 F i. **Amy Effie Botts** was born in 1855 in Kentucky, United States and died in 1928 in Owingsville, Bath, Kentucky, United States at age 73.
- 507 M ii. **Seth Shakelford Botts** was born on 25 January 1856 in Kentucky, United States, died on 9 September 1945 in Owingsville, Bath, Kentucky, United States at age 89, and was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Bath, Kentucky, United States.
- 508 M iii. **Mason Talbott Botts** was born in April 1859 in Kentucky, United States and died in 1930 in Mount Sterling, Montgomery, Kentucky, United States at age 71.
- 509 F iv. **Susan Leach Botts** was born in 1862 in Kentucky, United States.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

298. Lunceford Talbott (*Mason*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 29 August 1824 in Loudoun, Virginia, United States, died on 1 January 1893 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 68, and was buried in North Middletown Cemetery, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Lunceford married **Mary C. Young**, daughter of **T. P. Young** and **Unknown**, on 5 December 1855 in Bath, Kentucky, United States. Mary was born on 28 July 1834.

Children from this marriage were:

- 510 M i. **John Sanford Talbott** was born on 31 August 1856 in Bath County, Kentucky, died on 25 January 1925 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 68, and was buried in North Middletown Cemetery, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

John married **Lula Embry**. Lula was born on 10 February 1868 in Kentucky, United States, died on 19 February 1948 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 80, and was buried in North Middletown Cemetery, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- 511 M ii. **Toliver C. Talbott** was born in 1858 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- 512 M iii. **Mason Gallatin Talbott** was born on 22 April 1861 in North Middletown, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died on 4 August 1941 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, United States at age 80, and was buried in North Middletown Cemetery, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

299. Leoma Talbott (*Mason*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 7 August 1830 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1914 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 84.

Leoma married **Josiah A. Jones** on 15 April 1847 in North Middletown, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Josiah was born on 16 March 1826 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 6 December 1889 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 63.

Children from this marriage were:

- 513 F i. **Susan Ann Jones** was born on 27 January 1848 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 1 January 1940 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 91.
- 514 M ii. **William Mason Jones** was born in 1855 in , , Kentucky and died on 7 September 1945 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 90.
- 515 F iii. **Mary Leoma Jones** was born on 30 August 1858 in North Middletown, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 15 April 1894 in North Middletown, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 35.
- 516 M iv. **Allen Gano Jones** was born on 21 April 1865 in of, , Kentucky.

300. Margaret Talbot (*Daniel*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹).

301. Henry D. Talbott (*Sampson Demoville*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 7 April 1840 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 27 October

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1863 in Iceland at age 23.

Henry married **Angelina Whaley** in 1865 in , Bourbon, Kentucky.

302. Sampson G. Talbott (*Sampson Demoville*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1842 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

303. Martin Stemmons Talbott (*Sampson Demoville*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in May 1845 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 29 November 1923 in Bath, Kentucky, United States at age 78.

304. Hetty M. Talbott (*Sampson Demoville*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1847 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Hetty married **Thomas Helm Clay** in 1867 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Thomas was born on 4 October 1818 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1927 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 109.

The child from this marriage was:

517 M i. **Talbott Clay** was born in 1868 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

305. Sarah Talbot (*Sampson Demoville*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in May 1850 in , Bourbon, Kentucky.

Sarah married **Joshua Demitt** on 6 February 1872 in , Bourbon, Kentucky.

306. Ida R. Talbot (*Sampson Demoville*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in May 1850 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died after 1910.

Ida married **Alexander Hawes Aylett Bedford** on 29 November 1869 in , Bourbon, Kentucky, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

518 F i. **Dousie P. Bedford** was born in 1870 in , Bourbon, Kentucky, USA.

519 F ii. **Druscilla Bedford** was born in 1874 in , Bourbon, Kentucky, died on 17 June 1936 at age 62, and was buried in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

307. Albert Rector "Ray" Talbot (*Sampson Demoville*¹¹, *DeMoville*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 30 May 1852 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 25 December 1924 in Owingsville, Bath, Kentucky, United States at age 72.

Albert married **Lucy Fenton Bigstaff**, daughter of **Richard Fenton Or Dick Bigstaff** and **Nannie Willson**, on 1 March 1900 in Sharpsburg, Bath, Kentucky, United States. Lucy was born on 15 July 1875 in Sharpsburg, Bath, Kentucky and died on 17 August 1954 at age 79.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

The child from this marriage was:

- 520 F i. **Nannie Willson Talbott** was born on 27 January 1905 in Sharpsburg, Bath, Kentucky and died on 17 January 1968 at age 62.

308. Sophia Talbott (*Nicholas Reagen (Capt.)*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 21 August 1800 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 30 August 1833 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 33.

Sophia married **Thomas Cushman Morris Sr.** on 21 December 1815 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Thomas was born on 3 May 1783 in Booneville, Owsley, Kentucky, United States and died on 18 September 1846 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 63.

Sophia next married **William B Morris** on 24 November 1824 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. William was born in 1796 in <, Bourbon, Kentucky>.

309. Lewis Talbott (*Nicholas Reagen (Capt.)*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 15 August 1802 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died on 6 April 1847 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 44, and was buried in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky.

Lewis married **Sarah Devine Jones** on 26 January 1832 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Sarah was born on 10 January 1802 in Clintonville, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died on 21 September 1891 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 89, and was buried in Paris Cemetery, Bourbon, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

- 521 M i. **James William Talbott** was born on 6 May 1833 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died on 3 March 1861 at age 27, and was buried in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky.
- 522 F ii. **Ariabelle F Talbott** was born in 1835 in Clintonville, Bourbon, Kentucky.
- 523 F iii. **Molly Cassandra Jones** was born in 1838 in <, Bourbon, Ky>, died in 1854 at age 16, and was buried in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky.
- 524 F iv. **Annie Eliza Talbott** was born on 19 March 1840 in Clintonville, Bourbon, Kentucky, died on 1 January 1934 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 93, and was buried in , Clintonville, Kentucky.
- 525 M v. **Nicholas Reagan Talbott** was born in 1842 in Clintonville, Ky and died on 8 November 1863 at age 21.
- 526 M vi. **Thomas Jones** was born in 1842 in <Nr. Clintonville, Bourbon, Ky>.
- 527 M vii. **Wharton Thomas Talbott** was born on 22 September 1846 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1926 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 80.

Lewis next married **Phoebe Muir** on 17 July 1827 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Phoebe was born in 1803 in Paris, Bourbon, Ky. and died in 1828 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 25.

The child from this marriage was:

- 528 M i. **Horatio M Talbott** was born on 24 May 1828 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

310. Courtney Talbott (*Nicholas Reagen (Capt.)*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹,

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

*Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 3 September 1804 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 12 October 1867 in Montgomery, Indiana, United States at age 63.

Courtney married **Elizabeth "Eliza" Harp**, daughter of **John Harp** and **Leah Ritter**, on 16 December 1830 in Lexington, Kentucky, USA. Elizabeth was born on 13 January 1813 in Fayette, Kentucky, United States and died on 21 November 1894 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana, United States at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- 529 M i. **Nicholas Reagan Talbott** was born on 21 October 1831 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 25 March 1898 in Boone, Kentucky, United States at age 66.

Source

"Kentucky Genealogical and Biography", Volume 8, Page 159-160:

Nicholas Talbot was born in Bourbon County, Ky., October 21, 1831. He is the eldest of thirteen children born to Courtney and Elizabeth (Harp) Talbot. Courtney Talbot was born September 3, 1804, in Bourbon County, Ky., where he lived until 1835, when he moved to Fayette County, near Lexington. In 1863 he moved to Montgomery County, Ind. where he died October 12, 1867. He was the son of Nicholas Talbot, who was a native of Virginia, and came to Kentucky with his father, Samuel Talbot, and settled at Boonesborough, Clark County, where he lived and died. Elizabeth Harp was a daughter of John and Leah (Ritter) Harp, natives of Fayette County, Ky. Elizabeth Harp and Courtney Talbot were married December 16, 1830, in Fayette County, Ky. Courtney Talbot's mother, who was born May 10, 1781, and died January 6, 1861, was a daughter of John Kennedy, a soldier in the Revolutionary war, who was taken prisoner, and died on board a British ship. The following are the names of the thirteen children born to Courtney and Elizabeth Talbot: Nicholas, Elizabeth, Emily, John, Margaret, Rebecca, Henry, Area, Nancy M., Franklin B., Warren, Alice and Daniel W. Of these Elizabeth, Nancy, Area, John, Alice and Franklin are deceased. Nicholas Talbot was brought up on the farm, and received a very common school education. He remained with his father until twenty-two years of age, when he was married, December 1, 1853, to Mary M. Penn, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Huttsell) Penn, of Bourbon County. Joseph Penn was a native of Bourbon County, born November 17, 1807, where he lived a farmer, and died February 5, 1881. He was a descendant of William Penn. Nicholas Talbot lived in Bourbon County until 1872, when he moved to Boone County, and settled where he now resides. He owns 200 acres of land. Four children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Talbot--Three daughters and one son--viz: Annie P., Courtney C., Mattie J., and Elizabeth G. Mr. Talbot is a member of the F. & A. M., and also a member of the I.O.O.F. Politically he is a Republican.

Nicholas married **Mary Margaret Penn**, daughter of **Joseph Penn** and **Margaret Huttsell**, on 1 December 1853 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Mary was born on 29 July 1834 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 20 November 1887 in Boone County, Kentucky at age 53.

- 530 F ii. **Elizabeth Talbott** was born on 9 May 1833 in Lexington, Kentucky, United States and died in 1924 at age 91.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Elizabeth married **James Fisher** on 9 September 1852 in Fayette, Kentucky. James was born in 1837.

- 531 F iii. **Emily Talbott** was born in November 1834 in Kentucky, United States and died after 1900 in Hendricks, Indiana, United States.

Emily married **Peter S. Kennedy** on 6 October 1853 in Fayette, Kentucky, United States. Peter was born on 10 July 1824 in , Fayette, Kentucky and died in , Hendricks, Indiana, USA.

- 532 M iv. **John Talbott** was born on 4 December 1835 in Lexington, Kentucky, United States and died in 1924 at age 89.

- 533 F v. **Margaret Talbott** was born on 8 May 1837 in , , , usa and died in 1924 at age 87.

- 534 F vi. **Rebecca Talbott** was born on 31 May 1839 in Lexington, Kentucky, United States and died in 1924 at age 85.

Rebecca married **James S Wilson** on 6 January 1869 in , , , usa. James died in 1915 in , , , usa.

- 535 M vii. **Henry Harp Talbott** was born on 6 September 1841 in Lexington, Kentucky, United States.

Henry married **Hattie Anne Evans** on 6 June 1874 in , , , usa. Hattie was born in 1853 in IN.

- 536 F viii. **Aria Kennedy Talbott** was born on 12 May 1843 in Lexington, Kentucky, United States.

- 537 F ix. **Mary Nancy Talbott** was born in 1844 in of, , Fayette, Kentucky and died on 14 August 1883 in , , , usa at age 39.

Mary married **Milon K. Wheat** on 3 November 1864 in , , , usa. Milon was born on 29 October 1841 and died on 14 August 1909 in Cass, Missouri, United States at age 67.

- 538 M x. **Benjamin Franklin Talbott** was born on 5 February 1847 in Lexington, Kentucky, United States.

- 539 M xi. **Joseph Warren Talbott** was born on 5 February 1849 in Lexington, Kentucky, United States.

- 540 F xii. **Alice Talbott** was born on 13 March 1851 in Lexington, Kentucky, United States and died in 1924 at age 73.

- 541 M xiii. **Jack Talbott** was born in April 1852 in , Fayette, Kentucky.

- 542 M xiv. **Daniel Webster Talbott** was born on 16 December 1854 in Lexington, Kentucky, United States.

Daniel married **Nannie Craig** in 1869 in United States.

311. Tabitha Talbott (*Nicholas Reagen (Capt.)*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 21 August 1806 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Tabitha married **Jesse Smith** on 7 September 1824 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Tabitha next married **Jessie Scott**. Jessie was born in 1802 in <, Bourbon, Kentucky>.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

312. Elizabeth Ann Talbott (*Nicholas Reagen (Capt.)*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 11 January 1808 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 9 September 1809 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 1.

313. Coleman Reagan Talbott (*Nicholas Reagen (Capt.)*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 13 July 1809 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 10 May 1896 in Vallejo Township, Sonoma, California, United States at age 86.

Coleman married **Drucilla Bowles**, daughter of **Jesse Bowles** and **Chloe Parker**, on 27 April 1830 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Drucilla was born on 4 May 1812 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1894 at age 82.

314. William "Willis" Talbott (*Nicholas Reagen (Capt.)*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 9 February 1811 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 24 April 1861 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, United States at age 50.

William married **Nancy McCoun**, daughter of **Robert McCoun** and **Rachel Clay**, on 20 November 1840 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Nancy was born in 1821.

Children from this marriage were:

543 F i. **Aria Talbott** was born in 1842 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, United States and died in February 1859 in Hendricks, Indiana, United States at age 17.

544 F ii. **Rachel Talbot** was born in 1843 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, United States.

545 M iii. **John Talbot** was born in 1845 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, United States.

546 M iv. **Robert Coleman Talbot** was born on 16 March 1847 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, United States and died on 12 May 1934 in Broken Bow, Custer, Nebraska, United States at age 87.

Robert married **Harriet (Hattie) Warrick**, daughter of **Edward H. Warrick** and **Ruth Whiteman**, on 25 December 1869 in Pittsboro, Hendricks, Indiana, United States. Harriet was born on 6 November 1850 in Brownsburg, Hendricks, Indiana, United States and died on 18 August 1937 in Broken Bow, Custer, Nebraska, United States at age 86.

547 M v. **Dr. Nicholas L. Talbot** was born in 1849 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, United States and died in December 1912 at age 63.

Nicholas married **Mary Ella Fletcher**, daughter of **James Clinton Fletcher** and **Emmar Victoria Emma Sutton**, on 3 May 1880 in , Sherman, Nebraska. Mary was born on 3 May 1861 in Jo Daviess Co., Illinois and died on 10 December 1927 at age 66.

548 M vi. **Charles W. Talbot** was born in 1851 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, United States.

549 F vii. **Louisa Talbot** was born in 1853 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, United States.

550 F viii. **Nancy Talbot** was born in 1858 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, United States.

551 F ix. **Tabitha Talbot** was born in 1858 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, United States.

315. Louisa Talbott (*Nicholas Reagen (Capt.)*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹,

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

*Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 6 April 1813 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 18 May 1854 at age 41.

Louisa married **Grimes** in 1834 in Of, , Bourbon, Kentucky. Grimes was born in 1809 in of, , Bourgon, Kentucky.

316. Charles Perry Talbott (*Nicholas Reagen (Capt.)*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 23 February 1815 in Cainridge, Bourbon, Ky. and died on 7 December 1865 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 50.

Charles married **Polly G. Sadler** on 31 January 1833.

Charles next married **Elizabeth Sparks** on 3 November 1857 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Elizabeth was born in 1836 in , Harrison, Kentucky and died in 1902 at age 66.

Charles next married **Rebecca Ashurst** in 1840 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Rebecca was born in 1819 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

552 F i. **Mariah Louisa Talbot** was born on 25 July 1817 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

317. Mariah L. "Marie" Talbott (*Nicholas Reagen (Capt.)*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 25 July 1817 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

318. Helena Talbott (*Nicholas Reagen (Capt.)*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 23 July 1819 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 26 December 1832 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 13.

319. Rufus Talbott (*Nicholas Reagen (Capt.)*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 6 October 1821 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died after 1861 in Indiana, United States.

320. Nancy Talbott (*Nicholas Reagen (Capt.)*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 13 January 1824 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Nancy married **John W. Kenney** on 29 October 1846 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. John was born on 10 March 1820 in <, Bourbon, Kentucky> and died on 6 June 1852 at age 32.

Nancy next married **Justus J. Hall** on 1 September 1857 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Justus was born on 18 January 1813 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

321. John Talbott (*Nicholas Reagen (Capt.)*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1825 in Kennedy Creek, Bourbon, Kentucky.

322. Polly Talbott (*Daniel*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷,

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

*William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 10 March 1799 in Clark, Kentucky, United States and died in October 1854 at age 55.

Polly married **Wharton Keller**.

323. James Talbott (*Daniel*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 12 December 1800 in Clark, Kentucky, United States and died on 12 December 1837 at age 37.

James married **Polly Clarke** on 16 October 1808 in Fayette, Kentucky, United States. Polly was born in Fayette, Kentucky, United States.

324. Ann Talbott (*Daniel*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 22 April 1802 in Clark, Kentucky, United States and died on 18 March 1828 at age 25.

Ann married **Jesse Nicholson** on 2 September 1824.

The child from this marriage was:

553 F i. **Harriet Jane Nicholson**.

325. William Talbott (*Daniel*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 21 April 1804 in Kentucky, United States and died on 21 August 1834 at age 30.

326. John D. Talbott (*Daniel*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 6 May 1806 in Kentucky, United States and died on 21 January 1848 at age 41.

John married **Amanda Graves** on 5 June 1828.

327. Samuel Talbott (*Daniel*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 17 August 1809 in Kentucky, United States and died on 17 October 1859 at age 50.

BIRTH: Date from 1850 census states he was born 1808.

1831 Marriage

SAMUEL TALBOT and MARGARET DAVIDSON were married on 10 May 1831 in Scott Co., IN. Scott County Marriage Records 1831-1840, Vol 1.

1850 Federal Census

Saluda Twp, Jefferson Co., IN, taken 26 Aug 1850 house 704:

TALBOTT, Samuel w m 42; Margaret w f 35; Lynis w m 18; Daniel w m 17; Elizabeth w f 15; Amanda w f 13; Laura L. w f 12; mathew A. w m 9; Rowland w m 7; Silas W. w m 5; jane w f 3
[Samuel was born in Kentucky the rest born in Indiana]

Samuel married **Margaret Davidson** on 10 May 1831 in Scott, Indiana, United States. Margaret was born in 1815 in Indiana, United States.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Children from this marriage were:

- 554 M i. **Lynis Talbot** was born in 1832 in Indiana, United States.
- 555 M ii. **Daniel Talbot** was born in 1833 in Indiana, United States.
- 556 F iii. **Elizabeth Talbot** was born in 1835 in Indiana, United States.
- 557 F iv. **Amanda Talbot** was born in 1837 in Indiana, United States.
- 558 F v. **Laura L. Talbot** was born in 1838 in Indiana, United States.
- 559 M vi. **Mathew A. Talbot** was born in 1841 in Indiana, United States.
- 560 M vii. **Rowland Talbot** was born in 1843 in Indiana, United States.
- 561 M viii. **Silas W. Talbot** was born in 1845 in Indiana, United States.
- 562 F ix. **Jane Talbot** was born in 1847 in Indiana, United States.

328. Benjamin "Ben" Talbott (*Daniel*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁶, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 15 June 1811 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 22 March 1865 in Washington, Missouri, United States at age 53.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Benjamin Talbott by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 4 September 2010

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1811 Birthblock for Benjamin Talbott son of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" (PARIS) Talbott

Benjamin Talbott was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 15 June 1811.

Date from 1820 census states he was born

Date from 1830 census states he was born

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1811-1820.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1810 in Kentucky.

Date from James Carter Talbot's Family Records states he was born 15 June 1811.

Date from family records of Mrs. Mary Lee of 15 June 1811.

1813 Childbirth of sister; Sarah (TALBOTT)

Sarah (TALBOTT) was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 6 April 1813.

1815 Childbirth of sister; Maria Louise (TALBOTT)

Maria Louise (TALBOTT) was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 6 April 1815.

1817 Childbirth of sister; Nancy Dan (TALBOTT)

Nancy Dan (TALBOTT) was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 30 May 1817.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1819 Childbirth of sister; Eliza (TALBOTT)

Eliza (TALBOTT) was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 1819.

1820 Federal Census age 9

Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, page 128, 7 August 1820, line 43

TALBOTT, Daniel 2-0-0-0-1-0 2-0-0-1-0

free white males 9 & under [Benjamin age 9]; 9 & under [Samuel age 11]; 26-45 [Daniel age 41]

free white females 9 & under [Eliza age 1]; 9 & under [Nancy Dan age 3]; 26-45 [Elizabeth age 41]

[Living in close proximity of Reason Talbott family and George Talbott family, Nathan Howard and Perris Howard families. Where's the rest of the children?]

1821 Childbirth of sister; Juliet (TALBOTT)

Juliet (TALBOTT) was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 2 April 1821.

1825 Death of mother; Elizabeth "Betsy" (PARIS) Talbott

Elizabeth "Betsy" (PARIS) Talbott died in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States on 7 April 1825.

This location and date from family records. How accurate is undetermined.

1825 Father's Marriage of Daniel Talbott and Lucy M. Smith

[1] Indiana Marriages, 1802-1892

Name: Daniel Talbott Spouse: Lucy M. Smith Date: 15 Sep 1825 County: Jefferson State: Indiana Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT Microfilm: 1310207 - 1310209

[Should be noted that Lucy Smith was 25 years old at the time of this marriage and Smith may not be her maiden name. Due to a lack of research success in finding her parentage, would indicate Smith may have been a previous married name.]

1827 Childbirth of step-brother; Presley Talbott

Presley Talbott was born in Indiana, United States on 9 December 1827.

According to family records.

1829 Death of step-sister; Nancy Dan (TALBOTT)

Nancy Dan (TALBOTT) died in either Jefferson, Indiana, United States or Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 15 October 1829.

1829 Childbirth of step-brother; Daniel Talbott

Daniel Talbott was born in Indiana, United States on 17 November 1829 and died 14 July 1830.

Research Note

In order to determine where the above children were born, check the deed records to find out if and when Danile Talbott bought and sold property in Jefferson County, Indiana.

1825-1830 Family Move

From Jefferson, Indiana, United States back to Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1830 Federal Census age 19

1831 Childbirth of step-brother; Daniel Talbott

Daniel Talbott was born in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 30 December 1831.

[Apparently Daniel Sr. wanted a son to carry his name, that vanity could only be the answer as to why he named two sons...Daniel.]

1832 Military Involvement

1832 Service in the BlackHawk War

Name: Talbott, Benjamin Rank: Pvt. Regiment: SP Brigade: 1, Company: W. Stephenson

Place of Enrollment: Franklin, Illinois

[1] The Black Hawk War was fought in 1832 in the Midwestern United States. The war was named for Black Hawk, a war chief of the Sauk, Fox, and Kickapoo Native Americans in the United States, whose British Band fought against the United States Army and militia from Illinois and the Michigan Territory (present-day Wisconsin) for possession of lands in the area. Governor of Indiana Territory William Henry Harrison negotiated a treaty in 1804 with a group of Sauk and Fox leaders that ceded lands east of Mississippi River "forever". However these leaders had not consulted their full tribal councils and other leaders objected. The oppressive white population of the region grew rapidly after the War of 1812 and this led to increasing tensions with the Native American population. Black Hawk led a group of Native Americans to the ceded region during the winters of both 1830 and 1831, which the Illinois governor declared an invasion.

Federal troops were brought in, and Black Hawk's band was ordered to withdraw but refused. Hostilities began on May 14, 1832 when Black Hawk's band defeated militia at the Battle of Stillman's Run. The war primarily comprised a series of minor battles and skirmishes. A cholera epidemic severely reduced the manpower of the white American forces. The war ended with a decisive victory for the militia at the Battle of Bad Axe on August 1-2, 1832. While many Native Americans stayed in the area, most of their leaders fled; Black Hawk and eight other Native American leaders were imprisoned. Several white Americans, such as Abraham Lincoln and Jefferson Davis, were able to boost their political careers as a result of involvement in the war. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_Hawk_War

[2] Black Hawk War, 1832

The origin of this war dates back to 1804, when a band of Sac Indians wintered at St. Louis. That particular band of Missouri River Sacs agreed to sign over all claims to territory in Illinois, Wisconsin, and Missouri. The rest of the tribe did not support the agreement, and the tribe split.

Unrest and other land disputes led to the Black Hawk War, when the Sac nation refused to comply with the 1804 agreement. The war was fought under the leadership of Black Hawk, a Sac warrior. He and his followers refused to move from lands around Rock River, Illinois, that had been transferred to the United States by treaty; around 1831, they began raids on nearby white settlements. The governor of Illinois finally called out his troops and Missouri joined in, fearing the warring tribes might cross the river into Missouri. In the spring of 1832, Governor Miller ordered 2000 mounted volunteers to be raised and held in readiness. Two companies patrolled the area between the Des Moines River and the Chariton River in Missouri, and a similar force guarded the western border. The Indians were defeated, however, and their leader Black Hawk captured, before Missouri troops saw service. Black Hawk was imprisoned in Jefferson Barracks in St. Louis for a period.

1832 Marriage of Benjamin Talbott and Laura (FARRIS)

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Benjamin Talbot and Laura (**FARRIS**) maybe Pharis were married on 26 February 1832 according to grandson; Rev. Albert Paris Missey's journal. Location or exact place is unknown. However, firstborn son, James Carter Talbot's death certificate claims he was born in Coles, Illinois, United States on 23 February 1833.

1833 Childbirth of son; James Carter Talbott

James Carter Talbot was born in Coles, Illinois, United States on 23 February 1833 according to his death certificate.

1833 Childbirth of step-sister; Amanda Melvina (TALBOTT)

Amanda Melvina (**TALBOTT**) was born in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 18 July 1833.

1835 Childbirth of son; William Hazlet Talbott

William Hazlet Talbot was born in Illinois, United States on 17 March 1835.

1835-1838 Family Move

From Coles, Illinois, United States to Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1838 Childbirth of step-sister; Catherine Jane "Kate" (TALBOTT)

Catherine Jane "Kate" (**TALBOTT**) was born in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 15 February 1838.

1838 Childbirth of daughter; Marie "Mary" (TALBOTT)

Marie "Mary" (**TALBOT**) near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 August 1838

Mary and Laura may have been twins.

1838 Childbirth of daughter; Laura A. (TALBOTT)

Laura A. (**TALBOT**) was born near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1838. Mary and Laura may have been twins.

1840 Federal Census age 29

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 1 June 1840, page 187, line 26,

TALBERT, Ben 1-1-0-0-1 2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [William age 5]; 5-9 [James age 7]; 20-29 [Benjamin age 29]

free white females 4 & under [Juliet?? age < 1 or Mary age 2]; 4 & under [Laura age 2]; 20-29 [Laura age 22]

1839-1842 Death of daughter; Marie "Mary" (TALBOTT)

Marie "Mary" (**TALBOT**) may have died after her baptism date or she could be the youngest daughter in the 1840 census. However, Ben and Laura named another daughter; Mary Elizabeth (**TALBOT**) born 27 August 1842. If they already had a daughter named Mary born in 1838 according to the Saint Joachim's Catholic Church Baptismal Records, then it would be illogical for them to name another daughter Mary unless...the first daughter had died. Also, this Marie "Mary" does not show up in the 1850 census, however, Mary Elizabeth born in 1842 does.

1840 Childbirth of daughter; Juliet "Julia" Ann (TALBOT)

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Juliet "Julia" Ann (**TALBOT**) was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in July 1840.

1842 Childbirth of daughter: Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT)

Mary Elizabeth (**TALBOT**) was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 27 August 1842.

1845 Childbirth of son: Hiram "Hy" "High" P. Talbot

Hiram "Hy" "High" P. Talbot was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 February 1845

1847 Enlistment Military Involvement

[1] Volunteered for the Mexican-American War on 8 May 1847 at Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

"United States Volunteer Service

Know Ye that Benjamin Talbot a 2nd Lient of Captain Augustus Jones Company [D] third regiment of the S.W. mounted volunteers was enrolled on the eighth day of May one thousand eith hundred and forty seven to serve during the war with Mexico is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States this nineteenth day of October 1848, at Independence, MO by reason of being musted out of the service on the expiration of his term. Said Benjamin Talbot was born in Bourbon County in the state of Kentucky is thirty-six years of age, five feet seven inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes auburn hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, a saddler. Given at Independence, Mo this 19th day of Oct 1848. A. Jones Capt. E.A. Hitchcock B. C.C. Usa"

[2] Missouri State Archives Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/soldiers/details.asp?id=S365144&conflict=Mexican%20War&txtName=Talbot&selConflict=All&txtUnit=&rbBranch=all#>

Name: TALBOT, BENJAMIN Rank: 2nd Lieutenant Conflict: Mexican War Name of Unit: 3rd Regiment Mounted Missouri Volunteers Alternate Unit Name: Company: D Note: Record Group: Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Record of Service Card, Mexican War, 1846-1847 Box: 82 Reel: s912 Enrolled: May 8, 1847 at Potosi, Missouri, during the war with Mexico. Mustered into service: May 28, 1847 at St. Louis, Missouri Honorably discharged: October 25, 1848 at Independence, Missouri to day October 19, 1848.

Mexican War, 1846-1848

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/soldiers/abstract.asp>

Texas declared its independence from Mexico in 1836. The United States quickly recognized the Republic of Texas, but did not admit Texas as a state, due to controversy over slavery expansion. By 1844, though, annexation negotiations began, despite fear of war with Mexico over the issue. Texas was formally admitted to the Union in December 1845.

Skirmishes began in the spring of 1846 between General Zachary Taylor's troops, stationed on a disputed strip of land between the Rio Grande and the Nueces rivers, and Mexican troops gathering at the border, intending to invade Texas. In April 1846, the Mexican government declared war; the United States Congress passed a war resolution on May 11, 1846, authorizing the president to call up 50,000 troops and appropriating \$10 million for the war effort.

General E.P. Gaines, the officer in charge at New Orleans, feared an imminent Mexican invasion and requested troops from western states. Missouri sent 650 volunteers, but since Gaines was not authorized to raise the troops, his order was overruled and the men sent

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

home. This regiment was known as the "St. Louis Legion." Governor John C. Edwards officially called for volunteers in May 1846; over 1,350 Missourians answered. Eight mounted companies were formed, each consisting of 856 men. Jackson, Lafayette, Clay, Saline, Franklin, Cole, Howard, and Callaway counties each fostered one company, known respectively as Companies A through H.

Men from Cole and Platte counties made up a battalion of infantry numbering 145 men; St. Louis provided a battalion of light artillery of two companies (250 men). These troops, and the First Dragoons of the U.S. Army, made up the Army of the West, serving under General Stephen W. Kearny. Colonel Alexander Doniphan was selected as second in command. After Kearny turned west toward California, Doniphan led the troops to play a major role in several victories in northern Mexico.

Missouri also furnished other troops, including the Second Missouri Mounted Volunteers and a separate battalion of mounted troops. They arrived in Mexico in September 1846 and were followed in July 1847 by the Third Regiment of Missouri Mounted Volunteers.

1848 Childbirth of daughter: Cynthia N. (TALBOT) [my 2nd ggrandmother]

Cynthia N. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 April 1848

1848 Discharged Military Involvement

[1] Missouri State Archives Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/soldiers/details.asp?id=S365144&conflict=Mexican%20War&txtName=Talbot&selConflict=All&txtUnit=&rbBranch=all#>

Name: TALBOT, BENJAMIN Rank: 2nd Lieutenant Conflict: Mexican War Name of Unit: 3rd Regiment Mounted Missouri Volunteers Alternate Unit Name: Company: D Note: Record Group: Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Record of Service Card, Mexican War, 1846-1847 Box: 82 Reel: s912 Enrolled: May 8, 1847 at Potosi, Missouri, during the war with Mexico. Mustered into service: May 28, 1847 at St. Louis, Missouri Honorably discharged: October 25, 1848 at Independence, Missouri to day October 19, 1848.

[2] Discharged from the Mexican-American War on 19 October 1848 at Independence, Jackson, Missouri

"United States Volunteer Service

Know Ye that Benjamin Talbot a 2nd Lient of Captain Augustus Jones Company [D] third regiment of the S.W. mounted volunteers was enrolled on the eighth day of May one thousand eith hundred and forty seven to serve during the war with Mexico is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States this ninteenth day of October 1848, at Independence, MO by reason of being musted out of the service on the expiration of his term. Said Benjamin Talbot was born in Bourbon County in the state of Kentucky is thirty-six years of age, five feet seven inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes auburn hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, a saddler. Given at Independence, Mo this 19th day of Oct 1848. A. Jones Capt. E.A. Hitchcock B. C.C. Usa"

1849 Childbirth of daughter: Sarah L. (TALBOT)

Sarah L. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 December 1849

1850 Property Transaction

[1] U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 June 1850 State of

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Record:Missouri Acres:40 Accession Number:MO0870__198 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:17511 Legal Land Description: Section 10, Twp 38-N, Range 2-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Washington NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of the NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 10 of Township 38 of Range two east in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing forty acres.
[This property is located in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States not far from Old Mines.]

1850 Property Transaction

[1] U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date:1 June 1850 State of Record:Missouri Acres:28.1 Accession Number:MO0870__241 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:17565 Legal Land Description: Section 2, Twp 38-N, Range 2-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Washington SW fractional $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 2 in Township 38 of Range 2 East in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing twenty-eight acres and ten one hundreths of an acre.
[This property is located in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States not far from Old Mines.]

1850 Federal Census age 39

Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 266, 28 October 1850, line 1, house 616, family 616

TABOT, Benjamin w m 40; Laura w f 32; James C. w m 17; William H. w m 15; Laura A. w f 12; Juliet N. w f 10; Mary E. w f 8; Hiram P. w m 6; Cynthia N. w f 3; Sarah L. w f 1
[Benjamin born in Kentucky, Laura born in Illinois, the rest in Missouri.]

1850 Oath of Identity

Oath of Identity given on 30 October 1850 at Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

"State of Missouri

County of Washington

On this 30 day of October in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty whereas appeared before me the undersigned Justice of the Peace for the county and state above mentioned, Benjamin Talbott who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical person who was a 2nd Leiut in the company commanded by Captain Augustus Jones in the 3rd regiment Missouri Mounted Volunteers commanded by Col. John Rawlls ? to expired on the eighteenth day of May 1847 to serve during the war and was discharged at Independence, MO on the nineteenth day of October Eighteen forty eight by reason of being mustered out of service it the expiration of his said time of service. Sworn and subscribed before me the day and year above written G. W. Wallace Justice of the Peace I certify that George W. Wallace before whom the above affidavit purpose to have been made is a Justice of the Peace duly authorized to administer oaths within and for the above is his signature. In witness I have herunto set my and affixed my official seal this thirteenth day of October in the year 1850 at Potosi in the State of Missouri Sam Hannan Clerk of the County Court Washington County, Missouri."

1851 Bounty Land Claim

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

"Bounty Land Claim Form of Declaration for surviving Officer or Soldier, 1 Januray 1851
One this first day of January A.D., one thousand eith hundred and fifty one personally
appeared before me Eugene O'mara, a Justice of the Peace, duly authorize to administer
oaths within and for the county and state aforesaid, Benjamin Talbot age 39 years, a resident
of Potosi in the state of Missouri who being duly sworn according to law, declares that is the
identical Benjamin Talbot who was a Lieutenant in the Company commanded by Captain
Augustus Jones in the 3rd regiment of the Missouri Mounted Volunteers commanded by Col.
John Ralls in the war with the Rebulic of Mexico that he enlisted int he said company and
regiment at Potosi State of Missouri in or about the eighteenth day of May A.D., 1847 for the
term of during the war and continued in active service in said war for the term of seventeen
months and was honroably discharged at independence, Mo. on the nineteenth day of
October A.D., 1848 on the account of the expiration of his service as will appear by his
discharge herwith and also by ----- the muster rolls of said company. He makes this
decalration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land of which he may be entitled under the
"act granting bounty land to certain officers and soldiers who have been engaged in the
military service of the United States," passed September 28th, 1850. Benjamin Talbot [his
signature]

Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year above written and I herby certify that I
believe the said Benjamin Talbot be the identical man who served as aforesaid, and that he is
of the age above stated. Eugene O'Mara Justice of the Peace for and within the said county
and state.

Power of Attorney

Know all men by these presents, that I Benjamin Talbot have constituted and appointed, and
by these presents do constitute and appoint Clement W. Bennett, of Washington my try and
lawful attorney, irrevocably for me and in my name to receive from the United States the
bounty land certificate of warrant, or Pension certificate and all such sum or sums of money
due me on account of arrears of pay, three month's extra pay, forage, mileage, for horses and
other property lost, or destroyed in the military service, expenses incurred, or money
expended for organizing volunteer companies before being mustered into the service of the
United States, or any money or moneys which may be due me by the United States on any
account whatsoever, and generally to do all lawful acts touching the [ends] page 1"

1851 Property Transaction

[1] U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbott of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 November 1851 State
of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0890__299 Metes and Bounds: No Land
Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24,
1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 18772 Legal Land Description:
Section 10, Twp 40-N, Range 3-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Jefferson
SW¼ of the SE¼ of Section 10 in Township 40 of Range 3 East in the district of lands
subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing forty acres.

1852 Childbirth of son; Benjamin Kenneth Talbot

Benjamin Kenneth Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in
January 1852.

1852 Property Transaction

[1] Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Deed Book "H", page 206, 13
November 1852, :

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

This deed made this Thirteenth day of November in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and fifty two between Francis Roberts alis Polite and his wife Cecila of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the first part and Benjamin Talbott of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the second part witnesseth that the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of twenty dollars to them paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold unto the party of the second part the following described piece of land in the Old Mines concession in Washington County and State of Missouri to wit as lot number thirteen in said consession containing four hundred acres more or less. To have and to hold the same with all the appurtances thereof to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever and the said party of the first part his heirs executors and administrators shall and will forever defend the same unto the party of the second part, his heirs and assigns against the claims of all persons whomsoever in testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hand and seal the day and year above written. Francis Roberts Cecili Roberts [Lot#13 400 acres.]

1852 Death of father; Daniel Talbott

Daniel Talbott died in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States on 19 December 1852.

1853 Childbirth of daughter; Emma S. (TALBOT)

Emma S. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1853.

1856 Childbirth fo daughter; Amanda (TALBOT)

Amanda (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 15 April 1856.

1858 Childbirth of daughter; Albertine M. Talbot

Albertine M. Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1858.

1858 Alledged Murder of Columbus Rosebury

On 11 September 1858, while attending a circus at Old Mines, Missouri, Benjamin Talbot had a disagreement with Columbus Rosebury and allegedly murdered Mr. Rosebury.

1858 Legal Entanglement

Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Book "G", page 132, 12 November 1858
State vs Benj. Talbott} Indictment for Murder

"Now at this day came the attorney who prosecutes for the State as well as the said defendant in his proper person who being forthwith demanded of and concerning the premises and how he will aquit himself thereof says he is not guilty as charged in the indictment and the cause is continued till.."

1858 Legal Entanglement

Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Book "G", page 216
State vs Benj. Talbott} Continued Generally

1858 Legal Entanglement

"Goodspeed's History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri" © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina, page 500

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

"In 1858 Benjamin Talbot stabbed and killed a Mr. Rosebury at a circus at Old Mines. On the 12th of November of that year he was indicted for the murder, but made his escape from jail and went into the rebel army, where he was killed near the close of the war."

1859 Reward offered

"Messages and Proclamations by the Governors of the State of Missouri", 1922, page 284
Offering a Reward, 8 January 1859, From the Register of Civil proceedings 1852-1860, page 327 Executive Department City of Jefferson

Whereas it has been represented to me that Benjamin Talbot, who is charged with the murder of Columbus Rosebury, on the 11th day of Sept. last, and who was confined in the jail at Washington County, did escape from said jail on the night of the Fifth of this month, and is now going at large to the great detriment of the peace, good order and dignity of the state. Now therefore, I.R.M. Stewart, Governor of the State of Missouri, by virtue of authority vested in me by law do hereby offer a reward of two hundred dollars for the apprehension and delivery of the said Benjamin Talbot to the Sheriff of said county of Washington. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the great seal of the State of Missouri. Done at the City of Jefferson this 8th day of January A.D. 1859. R.M. Stewart By the Gov.: B.F. Massey, Secretary of State, Description: Benjamin Talbot is about 5 foot 8 inches high, weighs about 140 or 150 pounds, short sandy hair and is quick spoken-and is a gambler by profession.

[This man is the correct Benjamin Talbot]

1860 Federal Census age 49

1861 Military Involvement??

"War of the Rebellion Official Records" Series I, Volume II, page 682: Camp Benton, MO., August 25, 1861

Capt. Ben. Talbot: Sir: I am instructed by Brig. Gen. M. Jeff Thompson to call your earnest attention to the inclosed orders. He has heard with much indignation that you are carrying on an indiscriminate course of impressment, and that friends suffer as often as foes by your actions. He desires me to assure you on his word of honor, that he will hold you strictly accountable for your actions in these matters; or, to use his own words, "Tell Captain Talbot, by God, I'll hang the first man, be he private or officer, be he sworn in the service or not, who transgresses the enclosed general orders." John M. Langan, Asst. Adjt. Gen., First Mil. Dist., Missouri State Guard

[I don't believe this is our Benjamin Talbot, wrong service.]

1861 Military Involvement

Daily Missouri Democrat

In the 12 August 1861 "Daily Missouri Democrat" of St. Louis which mentions that he operated with Captain [John D.?] White, (**White would later command a regiment known as White's and subsequently designated as the 3rd Inf., 9th Inf., and 12th Inf.**) and a Doctor Wyatt (**I believe this Doctor Wyatt to be John H Wyatt (Wiatt) born 1834 who is listed as a farmer in the 1860 St. Louis County census. He shows up as an assistant surgeon for the 3rd Battalion, MO Cav. CSA. At some point is promoted to Major. One very cryptic reference to a John H Wyatt is found in a portion of a federal examination form in the misc. (unfiled papers) in the National Archives. I believe this to be the same man captured during the early part of Price's 1864 raid.)** with 70 to 80 men who on 10 August 1861 [**the same day as the Wilson's Creek or Oak Hills battle near Springfield**] attacked the town of

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Potosi. Fourteen local northern home guardsmen fought back and repelled the attack. The article says one guardsman was killed and four wounded while the Rebels lost two dead, three wounded, and two captured. The newspaper said that this band came from the Black River country of Reynolds County and that while near Potosi murdered some men of northern sympathy.

The same newspaper but the issue of 21 September 1861 tells how Union Major John B. Gavitt led a battalion of "independent mounted volunteers" and four companies of his 1st Indiana Cavalry rode from Ironton to the Big Black River and routed Talbot's camp, killing at least two, wounding several, and capturing five. ***A copy of this article is below.***

"Daily Missouri Democrat" of St. Louis, 21 September 1861

The Black River Fight.

Capture of Camp Talbot.

Official Report

Camp Fremont, Ironton, MO

Sept 19, 1861.

Col. J. Thayer, Commanding Post, In obedience to an order from Col. Bland, received on the 18th day of September, and subsequently one from yourself of the same tenor, received on the 16th, I proceeded from Ironton at 10 o'clock on the 19th with my command of four companies of Indiana cavalry, (Capts. Brown, Highman, Clendening and Barter) for the purpose of meeting and defeating our enemies in general, but especially a notorious rebel captain by the name of Benjamin Talbot, who by his acts of violence and disregard of all moral and civil laws, has created a reign of terror throughout all South eastern Missouri. Our first days march was characterized by nothing worthy of your notice. We traveled until 12 o'clock at night, and encamped at a point 25 miles south of this place. Early on the morning of the 17th, we moved still southward to Big Black River some 15 miles, Here we learned that we were in the vicinity of Talbot's camp; and after ascertaining the locality from a prisoner whom we had taken, we hastened on our way. It was my first intention to divide my command, so as to attack his camp both in front and rear, but a nearer approach rendered this impossible, as the camp was situated in a valley, much above the ground on which we had been marching, and which was accessible only by a bridle path, which wound around the foot of the hill.

This compelled our whole command to enter the valley at one inlet, leaving the other unguarded, and compelled me to make the attack on one side only. As soon as my troops had all reached the valley, I gave the command to charge which my men did with great alacrity, driving back the pickets of Talbot's camp, who gave way with firing. I pushed my command forward into the very center of the camp, much to the consternation and surprise of the rebels, who after a short space of time, attempted to rally, when I gave the command to fire, after which, there was one continuous firing five to ten minutes, when the rebels gave way and retreated precipitately into the recesses of the mountain which stood in their rear, and where lost them, owing to the superior knowledge of the country. The killed and wounded on their side must have been very considerable. Two dead bodies were found upon their camp ground, while upon our side we escaped with one horse shot.

The rout of the rebels was complete. We took five prisoners, among them the son of the captain of the company, and a first lieutenant. We captured 31 horses and 61 stand of arms. After pursuing the scattered force of rebels as far as I deemed it prudent, I returned to their camp, gathered their plunder together, (among it the captain's clothing and papers— a commission in the Southern Army, and various other things (too numerous to mention). I started for Camp Fremont, where I arrived without any opposition, save that of a number of rebels, who had stationed themselves some fifteen miles from this place. As we marched

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

through the valley below, they fired upon us. As they were in a position where I could not charge them, I was compelled to march my men under their fire. All are now here in camp, and while the country is infested with rebels, we are subject to your orders.

My officers and men all behaved with great gallantry, and are entitled to much credit, this being their first engagement.

Trusting that my action in this matter will meet your approbation?,

I have the honor to remain yours, respectfully,

John S. Gavett, ?? Maj. Comm, Battalion Ind. Mounted Vol.

Here is a report from the O.R. that backs up the newspaper story.

Series 1 - Vol 3 - page 170

SEPTEMBER 12, 1861.-Skirmish at Black River, Mo.

Report of Major General John C. Fremont, commanding Western Department,

HEADQUARTERS WESTERN DEPARTMENT,

Saint Louis, September 19, 1861.

Major Gavitt, First Indiana Regiment of Cavalry, who was sent out in reconnaissance towards Hardee's position at Greenville, met the enemy's pickets, drove them in, attacked Talbot's camp, killing 2, and took 3 of the enemy prisoners; also captured 60 muskets and 25 horses.

J. C. FREMONT,

Major-General, Commanding.

1865 Death of Benjamin Talbot

Benjamin Talbot died near ?? on 22 March 1865.

Date from the James Carter Talbott Family Records of 22 March 1865.

Will the real Benjamin Talbot please stand up? by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

Several records and journals of military men have surfaced and some researcher's have claimed that our Benjamin Talbot is one and the same man...I would like to submit the following rebuttal with caution.

On 11 September 1858, while attending a circus at Old Mines, Washington County, Missouri, Benjamin Talbot had a disagreement with Columbus Rosebury and allegedly murdered Mr. Rosebury. This has been reported by family members as a true story and court records validate this information.

After his indictment for murder on 12 November 1858, as reported in court records, Benjamin Talbot left the area and allegedly joined the Confederate Army. His descendants reported he became a Captain in this army, however, after researching the confederate records, I found an abundance of possible Benjamin Talbots with spellings; B.A. Talbot, Talbert, Talbott and we, meaning other researcher's, can not find conclusive evidence of his military participation. In fact, **none** of the Benjamin Talbot's on record were a Captain in the Confederate Army.

If our Benjamin Talbot was a Captian in the confederate Army, surely there would have been a record of his enlistment and mustered dates. However, researchers looking for years...long before I began my research into Benjamin Talbot in 1975, have found nothing about a Captain Talbot in the confederate files.

Let's take a look at his family life. Feeling the pressure and persecution of the indictment and

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

the subsequent reward for his capture in 1859, Laura left the Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri area and moved with her 13 children near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States area by the 1860 census. It is unclear as to why she moved into that area. It does appear she may have had a relative living there. However, next door to her in the 1860 census is a John [24] & Martha [21] Farris family. What relationship she had to him is unknown.

Also, maybe Benjamin wanted a safe haven to visit his family and there was too much heat in the Washington County area, especially after the reward was posted in Washington County. Their daughter Mary, had just married David Valentine Gibson and the area in that 1860 census was loaded with Gibson families, considering another of Benjamin's daughters; Laura also married a Gibson in March of that year. So, it appears the Gibsons afforded some sort of protection for Benjamin's family.

Benjamin had previously bought 40 acres in Jefferson County in 1851 so we know he was familiar with the area. In order for the family to have moved from their homestead property which they owned to a strange place in St. Francois county they would have had to have a plan.

The families' account after the move becomes void of disclosure and the next time we hear anything about Benjamin Talbot is reported in his son; James Carter Talbott's papers and his grandson; Rev. Albert Paris Missey's journal that Benjamin Talbot was home on furlough and was bushwacked and killed on 22 March 1865. Location is assumed to be near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States where his family was still living.

After Benjamin's death, strangely his family moved back by the 1870 census date to Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States where they resided until his widow; Laura (**FERRIS**) Talbot died on 16 April 1879.

This seems strange behavior to me because, the persecution against the family could still have lingered even after the death of Benjamin Talbot and I imagine that Rosebury's relatives may still have wanted retribution against the family unless all those involved had died or left the area.

Without his service record, I can not give Benjamin Talbot the title of Captain. In fact, it is in my opinion, he may not have even joined the Confederate Army at all, I think the story was put out by his relatives that he joined the Confederate Army to get the law off his back.

In any case, because he left his family and is not recorded in the 1860 census with them, indicates he was on the lam and if he was hiding with them near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States area, then he would not have joined the Confederate Army until after the Civil War had commenced.

Nevertheless, he disappears after his court appearance in 1858 and the Governor of Missouri; Robert M. Stewart puts out a two hundred dollar reward on our Benjamin Talbot on 8 January 1859. Also, in the reward decree, they list Benjamin Talbot's occupation as a gambler. This may be an indication as to how the circumstances of the conflict began with Columbus Rosebury. Benjamin may have had a disagreement with him in a card game...just speculation

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

on my part.

However, Benjamin left the area between his court appearance on 12 November 1858 and does not surface until his reported alleged death on 22 March 1865. Maybe, the key to this mystery, lies in the local newspapers of Potosi, and possibly Farmington.

There are numerous articles containing reports of a Second Lieutenant Benjamin Talbot who fought in the Mexican-American War...the article "**MARCHING WITH THE ARMY OF THE WEST 1846-1848**" by By Abraham Robinson Johnson, Marcellus Ball Edwards, Philip Gooch Ferguson pub. 1936 by The Arthur H. Clark Company, Glendale, CA Diary of Philip Gooch Ferguson, 1847-1848 p.183 has numerous references of a second lieutenant Benjamin Talbot at Jefferson Barracks on 3 June 1847 and would indicate this man was in the United States Federal Army since the confederate army had not been formed yet. Several pieces of documentation has surfaced indicating this second lieutenant Benjamin Talbot of the Mexican-American War is one and the same our Benjamin Talbott of Washington County, Missouri.

MARCHING WITH THE ARMY OF THE WEST 1846-1848

By Abraham Robinson Johnson, Marcellus Ball Edwards, Philip Gooch Ferguson
pub. 1936 by The Arthur H. Clark Company, Glendale, CA
Diary of Philip Gooch Ferguson, 1847-1848 p.183

Jefferson Barracks, June 3, 1847.... About the first of May last a requisition was made upon Missouri for additional troops to take the place of those now in Santa Fe... We held an election, and General A. Jones was elected captain; Dr. S. D. Mulowny, first lieutenant; George O. Hepburn second lieutenant; and Benjamin Talbot, second second lieutenant... (Note: The company was called the 'Rough and Ready Rifle Company').

June 5. ... Wrote to [the] paper today by Colonel Brickey. Talbot, our second lieutenant, was placed under guard today for some words about the officers; says he'll resign. ...

June 21. ... An election was accordingly held, without giving the men time to canvass the matter, and the result was the Colonel P. O. Brickey, a private, was elected captain in place of Jones; Lieutenants Mulowny and Hepburn reelected without opposition; and McIntire in place of Lieutenant Talbot. ... Talbot got but one vote. ...At Columbia I found the company in great confusion from the fact that the election held at Fulton was said to be null, Captain Jones still retaining command. ...

July 18. The only incident worthy of record that occurred on the march today was a flare-up between the captain and Lieutenant Talbot... Today Lieutenant Talbot had command of the front division, and some of the teams becoming worn out, had dropped behind; and the front division had got some distance ahead of the rear toward night....

August 2. ... Immediately after crossing, the captain had another quarrel with Talbot about his not keeping the company together, etc.

October 12. ... Strike tents and cross the river about 9 a.m. Camp one mile north of the little town of Joyita. About ten o'clock Lieutenants Mulowny and Talbot, Sergeant Castleman, the three Johnsons, Lester, and myself rode to town to see a Mexican ...

November 21. Having heard that Lieutenant Talbot had a Mexican girl of great beauty at his quarters and was keeping her as a mistress, I went to his room, where I found her at breakfast with Lieutenants Mulowny and Talbot. This girl is but thirteen years old, has regular features, skin nearly white, light hazel eyes, and a slender form. Her appearance and manners are those of a child, and she does not possess that voluptuous beauty that many of the Spanish women do. While looking at her, I felt sorry for her situation, sorry that one so

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

young should be so deeply engulfed in sin and vice....

November 25. First Seargeant Castleman appointed seargeant major, Colonel Brickey first sergeant, and U. P. Johnson second corporal in place of McCabe, who was reduced by order of Talbot for some blunder the latter made the other morning in guard mounting....

November 26. ... Talbot, who went with them asked me to loan my horse. Upon my refusing to so so, he said he would force me and my horse both to go. I replied that no such a looking officer could force me without a regular detail, etc. For these words, which he considered disrespectful, he ad me arrested, and for the first time I was put in the guardhouse. I as kept in only about half an hour, however, for Lieutenant Mullowny had me released as soon as he heard of it. I consider that this was unjust and tyrannical, and it will cause me to remember Talbot for some time to come. Mullowny and Hepburn assured me that they would prefer charges against Talbot as soon as he got back.

November 28. Having been requested at various times by several of the mento draw up a remonstrance against the conduct of Lieutenant Talbot in living publicly with his Mexican whore, I wrote a short petition to Colonel Rals, staing that the company felt themselves disgraced by the conduct of their officer and caling upon him to use his influence and authority in having Talbot broke of his commission. This petition was signed by seventy-two men, several objecting on the ground that Talbot owed them money.

December 1. ... While I was making preparations to go with the latter party, Corporal Mahan came up and arrested me, having been ordered by Talbot to put me in the guardhouse. ... He replied that Talbot had been looking for me and told me to go and see him. I did so, and Talbot said he had not wanted to see me; so one of them told a fib. I asked Talbot if it would suit his purpose to postpone my imprisonment till I get back. He said he had no objection if the colonel would allow it. Mullowny and Hepburn then came in, and after the three had talked together for some time, Talbot told me I could go.

December 6. ... The reply of the colonel was that the charge was insufficient to break Talbot, tht he disapproved of his conduct, and appreciated the motives of the company; and he sent for Talbot and administered to him a severe rebuke. Talbot, on hearing of the petition, made severe threats against the signers, threatening to put the whole company in the guardhouse. But not a man was frightened by such boasts or wished to recede from the step taken.

December 15. Talbot dicarded his woman a few days ago, and Hepburn is nowkeeping her at his quarters.

However, I do not believe he is the Captain Benajmin Talbot stationed at Camp Benton, Missouri as recorded in "**War of the Rebellion Official Records**" Series I, Volume II, page 682: Camp Benton, MO., August 25, 1861, "*Capt. Ben. Talbot: Sir: I am instructed by Brig. Gen. M. Jeff Thompson to call your earnest attention to the inclosed orders. He has heard with much indignation that you are carrying on an indiscriminate course of impressment, and that friends suffer as often as foes by your actions. He desires me to assure you on his word of honor, that he will hold you strictly accountable for your actions in these matters; or, to use his own words, "Tell Captain Talbot, by God, I'll hang the first man, be he private or officer, be he sworn in the service or not, who transgresses the enclosed general orders."* John M. Langan, Asst. Adjt. Gen., First Mil. Dist., Missouri State Guard"

[end]

The above Captain Talbot's dispositon is in harmony with the dispicable behavior of the United States Army Second Lieutenant Benjamin Talbot of 1847. Also, this Captain Benjamin Talbot is a Federal Union officer stationed at Camp Benton in Saint Louis (county), Missouri.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Since Goodspeed says he joined the rebel army after his indictment, my hypothesis, why would our second Lieutenant Benjamin Talbot of the regular Federal army of 1847 join the confederate army in 1860? Our Benjamin Talbot was a property owner and living with his family in the 1850 census at Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Why would he go away and leave his family alone to fight in an unnecessary war?

Remember, Goodspeed's article was written in 1888 long after the conflict was over. All the main player's were gone by then so it makes you wonder who gave Goodspeed the information? One of the major problems with Goodspeed's biographies lies in their lack of documentation, especially, who their source was for the material. Until you verify Goodspeed's biographies, you have to take their reporting with a grain of salt.

Another article... **Autobiography of Elihu H. Shepard**, Pub. by G. Knapp & Co. - St. Louis, MO 1869, p.192, dated 1861 states the following; "*On the Saturday after I had declined the acceptance of a colonel's commission, Captain Benjamin Talbot came to me with about twenty of his men, and offered me the command of his company to go and join General Price at Springfield, saying he would reign in my favor and serve under me in the ranks. He had been under my command in Mexico, where he was a lieutenant and knew me well. He seemed greatly disappointed at not being able to induce me to accept the command, as his company consisted of over one hundred young men enlisted in my neighborhood. The next morning (Sunday) he took post in front of a small Baptist Church, on the south end of my farm, and as the congregation generally rode their best animals there, he seized them as fast as they arrived and in that manner got possession of all the best horses and mules in the vicinity of my farm and factory. Some objected to the proceeding, but he made the usual plea of tyrants, "military necessity", which was the only satisfaction he offered. This was the beginning of a series of robberies which were continued by both parties for the four following years in that vicinity. The following day he took the horse he had seized to my blacksmith shop in my absence, and compelled my blacksmith to shoe them all with my shoes and nails, and at evening threatened to hang the smith for saying this was "an act of bold robbery". He also took from my store all my ammunition, together with my shot-gun and apparatus .*" [end]

There are several problems with this account. First of all, Shepard does not identify where this event took place. Also, indicating that he had previously known Captain Talbot when Talbot was a lieutenant under his command in Mexico, he fails to give any personal information about this man. This could indicate that this Captain Talbot was our Benjamin Talbot, because we have definitive proof that the 2nd Leut. Benjamin Talbott of the Mexican-American War is our Benjamin Talbott of Washington County, Missouri.

We know from previous reports that the man; 2nd Lieutenant Talbot who fought in Mexico was in the United States army in 1847 and it appears this Captain Talbot he refers to above is in the confederate army in 1861. Once again, I am having trouble connecting with these Talbot men because military loyalty was not given lightly and men did not just change their commission from one service to another at the drop of the hat. Unless... the federal union army threatened to turn Benjamin Talbott over to the authorities because he was a wanted man and had a price on his head and/or the Confederates offered him a Captain's promotion if he joined their confederacy.

Consider this, by 1859 our Benjamin Talbot had a price on his head and by what means of logic could he have blatantly subjected himself to capture or bodily harm by parading around

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

in a Captain's uniform for friend or foe to see. I think the smart thing would have been for our Benjamin Talbot to go underground and keep a low profile. Where is the wisdom of serving in the same area of Missouri that he was wanted for murder? Someone from the Washington County area could have recognized him or one of Columbus Rosebury's relatives might find out where he was located not to mention every law enforcement in the State of Missouri was looking for him and he had a \$200 reward on his head which, was a fortune back in those days!

Another problem I have with all these Benjamin Talbot's and I can't imagine why other researcher's haven't found this strange, all these reports of Benjamin Talbot in these men's journals talk about a bold man who drew attention to himself with acts of cruelty and debachery which to me indicates strange behavior for a man who had an indictment for murder hanging over his head and was still using his indicted legal name... Benjamin Talbot!!!

Most men, who would have had a reward and indictment hanging over their head would have kept a low profile and changed their name. The Benjamin Talbot who is portrayed in these journals, was a showman committing despicable acts and I am surprised he wasn't shot by his own men!

Everything the reported journals says about their Benjamin Talbot indicates a man who feared no one, not even his own military leaders and committed acts of barbarism...if you believe the journals.

At first I felt the family of our Benjamin Talbot had fabricated some of the military events to protect themselves from harrassing neighbors and authorities, but now I wonder.

Here's what we do know...

- [1] Benjamin Talbot at the age of 37 was a military man who volunteered on 8 May 1847 and served as a second lieutenant in the United States Army in the Mexican-American War of 1847-1848. He recieved and honorable discharge on 25 October 1848.
- [2] On 1 June 1850, Benjamin Talbot buys two pieces of property in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- [2] On 28 October 1850, our Benjamin Talbot is living with his family in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- [3] On 30 October 1850, our Benjamin Talbot takes an Oath of Loyalty and verifies his participation in the 1847-1848 war.
- [4] On 1 January 1851, our Benjamin Talbot files a bounty land claim verifying his participation in the 1847-1848 war.
- [5] On 1 November 1851, our BenjaminTalbot buys land in Jefferson, Missouri, United States
- [6] On 13 November 1852, our Benjamin Talbot buys 400 acres in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- [7] Benjamin Talbot was a family man, with 13 children by 1858 and a newly born infant.
- [8] He was a multiple property owner in Washington County, Missouri.
- [9] On 11 September 1858, BenjaminTalbot alledgedly killed a man at Old Mines named Columbus Rosebury and was arrested and appeared at court on 12 November 1858.
- [10] On, 12 November 1858, Benjamin Talbot pleads not guilty and was indicted for murder and held over for trial.
- [11] He escaped from jail. [With help, see Farris letter.]

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

[12] On, 8 January 1859 a reward of \$200 for his capture was posted. Which was a fortune in those days!

[13] BenjaminTalbot evades the 1860 censustakers.

[14] His family moves from their homestead, owned property in Washington County to near Dents Station Post Office, Saint Francois County, Missouri by the 1860 census.

[15] BenjaminTalbot alledgedly joins the confederate army.

[16] His family reports his alleged death from ambush on 22 March 1865.

[17] His family moves back to their homestead in Washington County, Missouri by the 1870 census.

[18] There are no Confederate of Union enlistment papers for a Captain Benjamin Talbot.

[19] There are no pension applications for military service by surviving family members.

[20] Two of his sons, serve the confederate army.

Here's what others want us to believe, all the above plus...

[21] Using his real name, Benjamin Talbot after having been commissioned as a Second Leiateant in the United States Army joins the Confederate Army and is commissioned as a Captain.

[22] The now Captain Talbot serves in the Confederate Army in the very state and area he is wanted for murder using his real legal name.

[23] Instead of fleeing to Bourbon County, Kentucky where he could hide among family and friends, he stays in Missouri and serves in plain site.

[24] After serving in the Confederate Army for 3 to 4 years, no record of him exist except in journals of some individuals...if he is our man.

[25] No military records of his enlistment or mustered dates can be found.

[26] Family claims he was killed on 22 March 1865 from ambush.

[27] No pension application can be found filed by his widow or survivors.

[28] After his reported death, his family moves back to their homestead in Washington County, Missouri as if all is forgiven and resume normal activities.

Somewhere, in some archive is the records of Captain Benjamin Talbot of the confederate army. I am sure one day they will be found and confirm the family's account of his participation in the civil war. Otherwise, it would appear, the family could have fabricated his participation in the civil war in order to get the law off his back.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

Email from Ruby (SIMONSON) McNeill sent me 9 December 2009

Just turned on the computer. NO - I don't want to hear about 80's with cool balmy ocean breezes. I, too have a cool breeze but now the temp is about 4 degrees.

I have company coming today and won't get time to digest all of this until sometime next week. So much to do - so little time. Sigh....

Thanks for interacting on out Talbott family. Did I tell you I have used Benjamin Talbott in a talk I have given? Actually, twice. Once in depth (several years ago), using all of the detrimental data. Another talk was a great idea of our society, several giving 10 minutes on an ancestor of our choice. Mine was "Ben in ten". Lots to tell with such a limit but - such fun. I know you don't have fond feelings for Ben, but I feel after knowing all of this for sooooo long (Mexican War info for probably 20 years (I will check my request for that) and, although a bit of a rogue, I do enjoy having so much info on him for this period of our history.

later..... enjoy your **stupid** 80's with cool ocean breeze!!! I'll just crank up the fire place. brrrrrrrrrr

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

your cuz
Ruby

Email reply I sent to Ruby (SIMONSON) McNeill 9 December 2009

Ruby, Thanks for your reply. Yes, I do not have fond feelings for Ben Talbott but not for the same reasons you may think. I am not his judge and can not judge him besides, he may have repented and therefore my feelings about him are mute.

My concern was for his family. Throughout the period of the Mexican-American war his volunteerism was very unnecessary. He was already a land owner and had property and did not need to volunteer leaving his family alone, remember in 1847 Laura had 7 children with one on the way; my Cynthia was born in April of 1848.

Other than a man's desire to get "away" from his duties and responsibilities of farm life and raising a family, I can see no other reason for his abandonment of his family for those years 1847-1848. After all, it wasn't a national emergency and he wasn't drafted at the age of 37! Going to war in the southwest country gave him an excuse to relinquish his responsibilities to his family and engage in uncontrolled behavior. Even his superior officers resented his activities on and off the battlefield.

Let me tell you why I take this personal. I was an accomplished musician and played in many bands and night clubs in St. Louis and even after I moved to Springfield, Missouri. I had written over 200 songs since the age of 13 and had written a musical. I was at the top of my field when we lived in Springfield and was good enough to be offered a road tour throughout the US at Holiday Inns and other resort locations.

My full time vocation was owner and operator of an insurance agency but my first love was music. I had to make a decision when an offer came my way to join a touring band and play with some of the most talented musicians in the area. We were heading to LA for our next gig. But, I had a wife and three of her children from her previous marriage (13) (12) (11) and 2 of our children (3) (1) and I had to decide what was more important...my pursuit of my dream or taking care of the family and giving my wife the support she needed raising 5 children, I decided my family needed me more than I needed to go on the road for long periods of time. I figured when my children had grown I would then go back to my music career and pick-up where I had left off. That happened in 1994 when my youngest, Crystal who was 16 at the time and a great singer and I played several gigs down here in the Sarasota-Bradenton area on several island resorts, but something I had not counted on happened...I was too old to enjoy the work and I was wore out after a few hours and after 2 or 3 performances, I physically couldn't take it. I had waited too long to chase my dream.

Do I regret my decision...absolutely not, it was the right thing to do, however, Benjamin Talbott did not have the training I had received in my church on how to magnify my calling as father, husband, brother and son to those who love you and need your love. It was that training in my church that kept me focused and in harmony with my priorities as husband and father to my family, putting their needs and my responsibility to them above my own selfish desires. I am sure Benjamin has already learned that lesson and I do not need to judge him and he does not need to be judged by me.

Therefore, I can not hold hard feelings against him, he did not know what he was doing to his family and my concern over these issues was strictly for the hardships his family suffered and had to endure due to his absence. With love, Floyd Thomas Pratt 9 December 2009

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Benjamin married **Laura (FARRIS)**, daughter of **Farris** and **Unknown**, on 26 February 1832. Laura was born on 12 February 1818 in Illinois, United States and died on 16 April 1879 near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 61.

1818 Birthblock for Laura (FARRIS)

Date from the 1820 census states she was born
Date from the 1830 census states she was born
Date from 1840 census states she was born 1810-1820.
Date from 1850 census states she was born in 1818 in Illinois.
Date from 1860 census states she was born in 1817 in Illinois.
Date from 1870 census states she was born in 1818 in Illinois.
Date from son's family records states she was born 12 February 1818.

1820 Federal Census age 2

1830 Federal Census age 12

1832 Marriage of Benjamin Talbott and Laura (FARRIS)

Benjamin Talbot and Laura (**FARRIS**) maybe Pharis were married on 26 February 1832 according to grandson; Rev. Albert Paris Missey's journal. Location or exact place is unknown. However, firstborn son, James Carter Talbot's death certificate claims he was born in Coles, Illinois, United States on 23 February 1833.

1833 Childbirth of son; James Carter Talbot

James Carter Talbot was born in Coles, Illinois, United States on 23 February 1833 according to his death certificate.

1835 Childbirth of son; William Hazlet Talbot

William Hazlet Talbot was born in Illinois, United States on 17 March 1835.

1835-1838 Family Move

From Illinois, United States to Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1838 Childbirth of daughter; Marie "Mary" (TALBOT)

Marie "Mary" (**TALBOT**) near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 August 1838

Mary and Laura may have been twins.

1838 Childbirth of daughter; Laura A. (TALBOT)

Laura A. (**TALBOT**) was born near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1838. Mary and Laura may have been twins.

1840 Federal Census age 22

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 1 June 1840, page 187, line 26,

TALBERT, Ben 1-1-0-0-1 2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [William age 5]; 5-9 [James age 7]; 20-29 [Benjamin age 29]

free white females 4 & under [Juliet?? age < 1 or Mary age 2]; 4 & under [Laura age 2]; 20-29 [Laura age 22]

1839-1842 Death of daughter; Marie "Mary" (TALBOT)

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Marie "Mary" (**TALBOT**) may have died after her baptism date or she could be the youngest daughter in the 1840 census. However, Ben and Laura named another daughter; Mary Elizabeth (**TALBOT**) born 27 August 1842. If they already had a daughter named Mary born in 1838 according to the Saint Joachim's Catholic Church Baptismal Records, then it would be illogical for them to name another daughter Mary unless...the first daughter had died. Also, this Marie "Mary" does not show up in the 1850 census, however, Mary Elizabeth born in 1842 does.

1840 Childbirth of daughter; Juliet "Julia" Ann (TALBOT)

Juliet "Julia" Ann (**TALBOT**) was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in July 1840.

1842 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT)

Mary Elizabeth (**TALBOT**) was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 27 August 1842.

1845 Childbirth of son; Hiram "Hy" "High" P. Talbot

Hiram "Hy" "High" P. Talbot was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 February 1845

1848 Childbirth of daughter; Cynthia N. (TALBOT)

Cynthia N. (**TALBOT**) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 April 1848

1849 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah L. (TALBOT)

Sarah L. (**TALBOT**) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 December 1849

1850 Spouse's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 June 1850 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0870___.198 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 17511 Legal Land Description: Section 10, Twp 38-N, Range 2-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Washington NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of the NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 10 of Township 38 of Range two east in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing forty acres.

[This property is located in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States not far from Old Mines.]

1850 Spouse's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 June 1850 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 28.1 Accession Number: MO0870___.241 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 17565 Legal Land Description: Section 2, Twp 38-N, Range 2-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Washington SW fractional $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 2 in Township 38 of Range 2 East in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing twenty-eight acres and ten one hundredths of an acre.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

[This property is located in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States not far from Old Mines.]

1850 Federal Census age 32

Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 266, 28 October 1850, line 1, house 616, family 616

TABOT, Benjamin w m 40; Laura w f 32; James C. w m 17; William H. w m 15; Laura A. w f 12; Juliet N. w f 10; Mary E. w f 8; Hiram P. w m 6; Cynthia N. w f 3; Sarah L. w f 1
[Benjamin born in Kentucky, Laura born in Illinois, the rest in Missouri.]

1851 Spouse's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbott of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 November 1851 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0890___.299 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 18772 Legal Land Description: Section 10, Twp 40-N, Range 3-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Jefferson SW¼ of the SE¼ of Section 10 in Township 40 of Range 3 East in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing forty acres.

1852 Childbirth of son; Benjamin Kenneth Talbot

Benjamin Kenneth Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in January 1852.

1852 Spouse's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Deed Book "H", page 206, 13 November 1852, :

This deed made this Thirteenth day of November in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and fifty two between Francis Roberts alis Polite and his wife Cecila of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the first part and Benjamin Talbott of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the second part witnesseth that the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of twenty dollars to them paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold unto the party of the second part the following described piece of land in the Old Mines concession in Washington County and State of Missouri to wit as lot number thirteen in said consession containing four hundred acres more or less. To have and to hold the same with all the appurtances thereof to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever and the said party of the first part his heirs executors and administrators shall and will forever defend the same unto the party of the second part, his heirs and assigns against the claims of all persons whomsoever in testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hand and seal the day and year above written. Francis Roberts Cecili Roberts [Lot#13 400 acres.]

1853 Childbirth of daughter; Emma S. (TALBOT)

Emma S. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1853.

1856 Childbirth of daughter; Amanda (TALBOT)

Amanda (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 15 April 1856.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1858 Childbirth of daughter; Albertine M. Talbot

Albertine M. Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1858.

1858 Murder of Columbus Rosebury

On 11 September 1858, while attending a circus at Old Mines, Missouri, Benjamin Talbot had a disagreement with Columbus Rosebury and allegedly murdered Mr. Rosebury.

1858 Legal Entanglement

Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Book "G", page 132, 12 November 1858
State vs Benj. Talbott} Indictment for Murder

"Now at this day came the attorney who prosecutes for the State as well as the said defendant in his proper person who being forthwith demanded of and concerning the premises and how he will acquit himself thereof says he is not guilty as charged in the indictment and the cause is continued till.."

1858 Spouse's Legal Entanglement

Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Book "G", page 216
State vs Benj. Talbott} Continued Generally

1858 Husband's Legal Entanglement

"Goodspeed's History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri" © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina, page 500

"In 1858 Benjamin Talbot stabbed and killed a Mr. Rosebury at a circus at Old Mines. On the 12th of November of that year he was indicted for the murder, but made his escape from jail and went into the rebel army, where he was killed near the close of the war."

1859 Husband's Reward offered

"Messages and Proclamations by the Governors of the State of Missouri", 1922, page 284

Offering a Reward, 8 January 1859, From the Register of Civil proceedings 1852-1860, page 327 Executive Department City of Jefferson

Whereas it has been represented to me that Benjamin Talbot, who is charged with the murder of Columbus Rosebury, on the 11th day of Sept. last, and who was confined in the jail at Washington County, did escape from said jail on the night of the Fifth of this month, and is now going at large to the great detriment of the peace, good order and dignity of the state. Now therefore, I.R.M. Stewart, Governor of the State of Missouri, by virtue of authority vested in me by law do hereby offer a reward of two hundred dollars for the apprehension and delivery of the said Benjamin Talbot to the Sheriff of said county of Washington. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the great seal of the State of Missouri. Done at the City of Jefferson this 8th day of January A.D. 1859. R.M. Stewart By the Gov.: B.F. Massey, Secretary of State, Description: Benjamin Talbot is about 5 foot 8 inches high, weighs about 140 or 150 pounds, short sandy hair and is quick spoken-and is a gambler by profession.

[This man is the correct Benjamin Talbot]

1850-1860 Family Move

From Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

1860 Federal Census age 42

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 86-87, 26 July 1860, line 35, house 566, family 569

TALBOT, Laura w f 43; William w m 25; Hiram w m 15; Cynthia w f 13; Sarah w f 11; Kenneth w m 8; [page 87] Emma w f 6; Amanda w f 4; Albertine M. w f 1

[Laura and William born in Illinois the rest in Missouri. Living next door to John J. [24] & Martha [21] () Farris family.]

1865 Death of spouse; Benjamin Talbot

Benjamin Talbot died near ?? on 22 March 1865.

Date from Son's family records of 22 March 1865.

1865-1870 Family Move

From near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States to near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1870 Federal Census age 52

Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 120b, 5 August 1870, line 15, house 88, family 88

TALBERT, Laura w f 52; Sarah w f 21; Benjamin C. w m 18; Emma w f 17; Amanda w f 14; Albert w m 12; **EDWARDS**, A. L. w m 26

[Laura born in Illinois the rest in Missouri except Edwards is a merchant born in Canada. Benjamin is a lead miner.]

1879 Death of Laura (FARRIS) Talbot

Laura (**FARRIS**) Talbot died near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 April 1879.

Date from the James Carter Talbott Family Records states she died 16 April 1879.

Children from this marriage were:

- 563 M i. **James Carter Talbott** was born on 23 February 1833 in Coles, Illinois, United States, died on 6 April 1922 in 130 East Main, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 89, and was buried on 8 April 1922 in Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for James Carter Talbott by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

1833 Birthblock of James Carter Talbott son of Benjamin & Laura (FARRIS) Talbott

James Carter Talbot was born in Coles, Illinois, United States on 23 February 1833 according to his death certificate.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1831-1835.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1833 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1833 in Illinois.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1833 in Illinois.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1833 in Missouri.

Date from the 1890 Veteran's census states he was born

Date from the 1900 census states he was born November 1833 in Illinois.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1834 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1834 in Illinois.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 25 February 1833 in Cole Co., Illinois

Date from the headstone states he was born 25 Feb. 1833

Date from the obituary states he was born

Date from the James Carter Talbott Family Papers states he was born 25 February 1833 in Cole Co., Illinois

1835 Childbirth of brother; William Hazlet Talbot

William Hazlet Talbot was born in Illinois, United States on 17 March 1835.

1835-1838 Family Move

From Coles, Illinois, United States to Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. After the birth of Brother, William Hazlet Talbot in Coles, Illinois, United States, the family moved near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1838 Childbirth of sister; Marie "Mary" (TALBOT)

Marie "Mary" (TALBOT) near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 August 1838

Mary and Laura may have been twins.

1838 Childbirth of sister; Laura A. (TALBOT)

Laura A. (TALBOT) was born near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1838. Mary and Laura may have been twins.

1840 Federal Census age 7

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 1 June 1840, page 187, line 26,

TALBERT, Ben 1-1-0-0-1 2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [William age 5]; 5-9 [James age 7]; 20-29

[Benjamin age 29]

free white females 4 & under [Juliet?? age < 1 or Mary age 2]; 4 & under [Laura age 2]; 20-29 [Laura age 22]

1839-1842 Death of sister; Marie "Mary" (TALBOT)

Marie "Mary" (TALBOT) may have died after her baptism date or she could be the youngest daughter in the 1840 census. However, Ben and Laura named another daughter; Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT) born 27 August 1842. If they already had a daughter named Mary born in 1838 according to the Saint Joachim's Catholic Church Baptismal Records, then it would be illogical for them to name another daughter Mary unless...the first daughter had died. Also, this Marie "Mary" does not show up in the 1850 census, however, Mary Elizabeth born in 1842 does.

1840 Childbirth of sister; Juliet "Julia" Ann (TALBOT)

Juliet "Julia" Ann (TALBOT) was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in July 1840.

1842 Childbirth of sister; Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT)

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Mary Elizabeth (**TALBOT**) was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 27 August 1842.

1845 Childbirth of brother; Hiram "Hy" "High" P. Talbot

Hiram "Hy" "High" P. Talbot was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 February 1845

1848 Childbirth of sister; Cynthia N. (TALBOT)

Cynthia N. (**TALBOT**) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 April 1848

1849 Childbirth of sister; Sarah L. (TALBOT)

Sarah L. (**TALBOT**) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 December 1849

1850 Father's Property Transaction

[1] U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 June 1850
State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0870___.198 Metes and
Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral
Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document
Number: 17511 Legal Land Description: Section 10, Twp 38-N, Range 2-E, Meridian
5th PM Counties: Washington

NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of the NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 10 of Township 38 of Range two east in the district of
lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing forty acres.

[This property is located in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States not far
from Old Mines.]

1850 Father's Property Transaction

[1] U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 June 1850
State of Record: Missouri Acres: 28.1 Accession Number: MO0870___.241 Metes and
Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral
Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document
Number: 17565 Legal Land Description: Section 2, Twp 38-N, Range 2-E, Meridian
5th PM Counties: Washington

SW fractional $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 2 in Township 38 of Range 2 East in the district of lands
subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing twenty-eight acres and ten one
hundreths of an acre.

[This property is located in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States not far
from Old Mines.]

1850 Federal Census age 17

Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 266, 28 October 1850,
line 1, house 616, family 616

TABOT, Benjamin w m 40; Laura w f 32; James C. w m 17; William H. w m
15; Laura A. w f 12; Juliet N. w f 10; Mary E. w f 8; Hiram P. w m 6; Cynthia N. w f 3;
Sarah L. w f 1

[Benjamin born in Kentucky, Laura born in Illinois, the rest in Missouri.]

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1851 Father's Property Transaction

[1] U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbott of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 November 1851 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0890__299 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 18772 Legal Land Description: Section 10, Twp 40-N, Range 3-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Jefferson
SW¼ of the SE¼ of Section 10 in Township 40 of Range 3 East in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing forty acres.

1852 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin Kenneth Talbot

Benjamin Kenneth Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in January 1852.

1852 Father's Property Transaction

[1] Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Deed Book "H", page 206, 13 November 1852, :

This deed made this Thirteenth day of November in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and fifty two between Francis Roberts alis Polite and his wife Cecila of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the first part and Benjamin Talbott of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the second part witnesseth that the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of twenty dollars to them paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold unto the party of the second part the following described piece of land in the Old Mines concession in Washington County and State of Missouri to wit as lot number thirteen in said consession containing four hundred acres more or less. To have and to hold the same with all the appurtenances thereof to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever and the said party of the first part his heirs executors and administrators shall and will forever defend the same unto the party of the second part, his heirs and assigns against the claims of all persons whomsoever in testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hand and seal the day and year above written. Francis Roberts Cecili Roberts [Lot#13 400 acres.]

1853 Childbirth of sister; Emma S. (TALBOT)

Emma S. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1853.

1854 Marriage of James Carter Talbot and Sarah (HAYS)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "B" 1844-1862, page 140-- James Talbot & Sarah Hays both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 19 March 1854 by J. Oliver, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

1855 Childbirth of son; Benjamin William Talbott

Benjamin William Talbott was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1855.

1857 Childbirth of son; Washington Valentine Talbott

Washington Valentine Talbott was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri,

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

United States on 14 February 1857.

1858 Father's Legal Entanglement

"Goodspeed's History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri" © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina, page 500

"In 1858 Benjamin Talbot stabbed and killed a Mr. Rosebury at a circus at Old Mines. On the 12th of November of that year he was indicted for the murder, but made his escape from jail and went into the rebel army, where he was killed near the close of the war." [See Benjamin Talbot's C2G report for a complete disclosure of these events.--Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009]

1859 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Ida (TALBOTT)

Sarah Ida (TALBOTT) was born near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 February 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 27

Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 163, 6 June 1860, line 4, house 1092, family 1081

TALBOTT, Jas. w m 27; Sarah w f 22; Benjamin W. w m 5; Washington w m 3; Sarah w f 1

[James born in Illinois, the rest in Missouri. James is a miner.]

1861 Childbirth of son; James Thompson Talbott

James Thompson Talbott was born near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 November 1861.

Civil War??

Name: Talbott, James C. (Carterville) Rank: Private Conflict: Civil War Side: Confederate Type of Unit: Cavalry Organization: Name of Unit: 3rd Missouri Cavalry Alternate Unit Name: Company: C Period of Service: Commander: Note: Record Group: Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Index of service records, Confederate, 1861-1865 Box: 113 Reel: s739 Enlisted: 5 August 1862 Carter, Co. MO. Oath of allegiance on 8 October 1865 in St. Louis, Missouri. Private "Registered Record Ex-Confederate 1913" on file Adj. Gen. Office--Jefferson City, Mo.

1864 Childbirth of son; John Lee Talbott

John Lee Talbott was born near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 September 1864.

1865 Death of father; Benjamin Talbot

Benjamin Talbot died near ?? on 22 March 1865.

Date from the James Carter Talbott Family Records of 22 March 1865.

1867 Childbirth of daughter; Emma Julia (TALBOTT)

Emma Julia (TALBOTT) was born near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 February 1867.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1867 Death of mother: Sarah Elizabeth (HAYS) Talbott

Sarah Elizabeth (HAYS) Talbott died near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 December 1867 according to James Carter Talbott's Family Records. It appears she may have died from complications of birth.

1868 Marriage of James C. Talbott & Elizabeth (TUMMINS)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C" 1862-1881, page 138--Mr. James C. Talbott & Miss Elizabeth Tummins; married on 22 October 1868 by C. B. Lumpkin, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

1869 Childbirth of Joseph Carter Talbott

Joseph Carter Talbott was born near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 31 July 1869 and died 18 August 1869.

1869 Death of spouse: Elizabeth Helen (TUMMINS) Talbott

Elizabeth Helen (TUMMINS) Talbott died near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 November 1869.

1870 Marriage of James Carter Talbot & Sarah Jane (CAIN)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C" 1862-1881, page 165

Mr. James C. Tolbut & Miss Sarah Jane Cain; married on 10 March 1870 by Euzah T. Roussin, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

1870 Federal Census age 37

Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 151a, 26 July 1870, line 4, house 207, family 207

TOLBERT, James w m 37; Sarah w f 21; Benjamin w m 15; Washington w m 13; James w m 9; John w m 5; Emma w f 3

[James born in Illinois, the rest in Missouri. James is a farmer.]

1871 Childbirth of Hiram Thomas Talbot

Hiram Thomas Talbot was born near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 January 1871.

1872 Childbirth of Martha Laura (TALBOT)

Martha Laura (TALBOT) was born near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 24 July 1872.

1874 Childbirth of Maranda Jane (TALBOT)

Maranda Jane (TALBOT) was born near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 July 1874.

1876 Childbirth of Mary Elizabeth "Molly" (TALBOT)

Mary Elizabeth "Molly" (TALBOT) was born near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 March 1876.

1878 Childbirth of Robert Henry Talbot

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Robert Henry Talbot was born near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 February 1, 1878 and died 12 September 1879.

1879 Death of Mother; Laura (FARRIS) Talbot

Laura (FARRIS) Talbot died near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 April 1879.

Date from the James Carter Talbott Family Records states she died 16 April 1879.

1879 Childbirth of Helen Ellen "Ella" (TALBOT)

Helen Ellen "Ella" (TALBOT) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 December 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 47

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 139a, 1 June 1880, line 35, house 123, family 123

TALBOTT, James w m 47; Sarah wife w f 30; Emma dau w f 13; Hiram T. son w m 10; Martha L. dau w f 8; Mary E. dau w f 8; Helen E. dau w f 5/12 born in January [All born in Missouri as was their parents except James' parents born in Kentucky. James is a farmer.]

1883 Childbirth of Charles "Charley" Allen Talbott

Charles "Charley" Allen Talbott was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 January 1883 and died 2 January 1886.

1884 Death of Spouse; Sarah Jane (CAIN) Talbot

Sarah Jane (CAIN) Talbot died in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 September 1884.

1887 Marriage of James Carter Talbott and Olive "Ollie" Melinda (GOAD) Cutright Cole

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "I", page 351
James C.[Carter] Talbott of Liberty Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Olive M. [Melinda] Cole of Liberty Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 4 October 1887 license; married on 5 October 1887 by W. S. Smith, JP at residence of S. D. Shore, Washington Co.

1887-1894 Family Move

From Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States. This is evident from his son; Hiram Thomas Talbott's marriage in 1894 in Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

1900 Federal Census age 67

East Arch Street, Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 255b, 9 June 1900, line 51, house 304, family 329

TALBOTT, Irvin [James] head w m born February 1833 age 67; Ollie wife w f born March 1844 age 56; **FOREMAN**, Jewel friend w f born May 1894 age 6; Ruby friend w f born February 1898 age 2

[James was born in Illinois, his father in Kentucky his mother in Illinois. Ollie was born in Missouri her parents in Illinois, Jewel was born in Texas her parents in

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Missouri, Ruby was born in Missouri as was her parents. They have been married for 13 years and Ollie says she has had 0 children born and 0 are living. James is a mercahant and owns his home.]

1903 Death of spouse; Olive "Ollie" Melinda (GOAD) Cutright Cole Talbot

Olive "Ollie" Melinda (**GOAD**) Cutright Cole Talbot died in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 1 March 1903.

1910 Federal Census age 77

104 East Daugherty Street, Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 77b, 16 April 1910, line 65, house 104, dwelling 78, family 81

TALBOT, F.[Frank] L.[Leslie] head w m 32; Ermina wife w f 26; James gfather w m 76; **BINZ**, George boarder w m 32; **SMITH**, Joseph boarder w m 52

[Frank was born in Missouri as was his parents, Erminia was born in Illinois as was her father, her mother was French, James was born in Missouri, his father in Kentucky, his mother in Illinois. George was born in Arkansas his parents born in Germany, Joseph was born in Indiana as was his parents. Frank and Erminia have been married twice for 2 years. James is widowed. Frank is a jig man for a lead and zinc mine. They are renting.]

1920 Federal Census age 87

Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 213a, 14 January 1920, line 37, house 214, family 217

TALBOTT, James C. head w m 86; **PERRY**, Hazel lodger w f 34

[James was born in Illinois, his parents in Kentucky. Hazel was born in Missouri as was her parents. James is a widower. Hazel is single and a public school teacher.]

1922 Death of James Carter Talbott

James Carter Talbott died at 130 East Main, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 6 April 1922.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate # 12849--As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: John C. Talbott April 06, 1922 Jasper 12849

John C. Tabot white widowed male born 25 February 1833 in Cole Co., IL to Ben Talbot born in Illinois and maiden name of mother [unknown] born in Illinois. He was a common laborer. He died on 6 April 1922 at 130 East Main, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States. Aged 89y,1m, 4d. He was buried on 8 April 1922 at Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States. The infomant was H.T. Talbott of Carterville, MO.

[His name should be James C. Talbot, I don't know how Hynam, James' son let that get by him.]

1922 Burial of James Carter Talbott

Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States
Talbott, James C. 25 Feb. 1833-Apr. 6, 1923 [As is is listed on "Find a Grave"]
[death date wrong]

1922 Letter from Hiram Talbot to Ella (TALBOT) Simonson

[1] "**Talbot Tree**" Volume 2 © 1982 by Ruby Simonson McNeill, page 4

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Carterville, MO April 7, 1922, written from Hiram Talbott to his sister Ella (TALBOT) Simonson:

"Dear Dear Sis, Our Dear Old Father has left us for that home that knows no sorrow or pain he passed away yesterday morning at 11 oclock. was perfectley rational with one hour before he dide he taken real bad Wensday night but rallied before morning and I thought he was some better but about 4 oclock he changed again for the worse. The Dr come at 6 and told me he would not raley anymoore but I would give him watter every little bit with a spoon and he would swallow it- I would ask him if it was good and he would nod his head yes. I think Ella it was the hardest thing I ever had to do was sit and watch the old fellow leave me and again I was glad for him to go before I have? too for I know he never wanted for anything I could do for him and he was so paincuntley? for he seame to realise all the time I could not here him talk. I would ask him if I could do anything for him and he would shake or nod his head yes or no but just think how much better off he is at rest than to bee here and have to suffer you see he taken sick the 6th day of January and dide the 6th of April 3 long mounths to have to lay and suffer but he never did complain of anything a hurting him. Furnal will be at 2 oclock tomorrow at the South Church Mollie came last night- Hellen was not able to make the trip well sis I do not feel like wrighting any moore now will wright you a long letter when I here from you will close with bushels of love from your Bro Hie, enclose find paper clipings." (Editor's note; This letter was written by Hiram Talbott to Ella Talbott Simonson at the death of their father, James Carter Talbott, Branch #1, in 1922)

James Carter Talbott's Family Records

[1] "Talbot Tree" Volume 1 © 1982 by Ruby Simonson McNeill, pages 1-4
[The following list of people are Talbotts or related to the Talbott family. I have put the maiden name of the females in bold parenthesis (**MAIDEN NAME**). Also, all brackets [] have been input by me to clarify information. -Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009]

This is on a piece of stationary paper personalized with "J.C. Talbott, Kansas City, Missouri" and is hand written with the following information:

J.[James] C.[Carter] Talbott born February 25, 1833 Cole Co., IL, died April 6, 1922 Carterville, MO.

*Sarah Jane (**KANE**) born July 20, 1849 died Sept 29, 1884 (Editor's note: Sarah Jane's surname was originally written as Kane but the "K" was written over with a "C".)*

Hiram Thos. Talbott born January 3, 1871

*Martha Laura (**TALBOTT**) born July 24, 72 died Sept 15, 1883*

J.C. and Sarah married Mar 10 1870

Robert. Henry born Feb 1- 1878, Died Sept 12- 1879

Helen Ellen born Dec 15- 1878

Charley Allen Talbott born Jan 2- 1883 died Jan 2- 1886

Maranda Jane born July 25- 1874 died Oct 3- 1875

Mary Elizabeth born Mar 13- 1876

Item #2- This record is also on a piece of paper, handwritten in pencil but without the benefit of personalized stationary. The record is as follows:

[James Carter & Sarah Elizabeth (**HAYS**) Talbott family records]

James C.[Carter] Talbott born February 25- 1833 died April 6- 1922

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Sarah E. Talbott born May 8- 1837 died December 20- 1867 [Sarah Elizabeth (**HAYS**)]

Benj. W.[William] Talbott born February 18- 1855 died October 16- 1897

Washington V.[Valentine] Talbott born February 14- 1857 died February 9- 1939

James T.[Thompson] Talbott born 1861 died

John Lee Talbott born September 25- 1864 died

Sarah Ida (**TALBOTT**) born February 26- 1859 died

Emma Julia (**TALBOTT**) born February 17- 1867

Item #3- This record is on steno pad paper and written in ink titled: "Births and Deaths. Bal-Aug 31, 1867" (Editor's note: I don't know what the significance the date is on the heading). The record is as follows:

[James Carter & 1st wife; Sarah Elizabeth (**HAYS**) Talbott family records]

James Carter Talbott born Feb 25- 1833 at 10am died Apr 6- 1922

Sarah Elizabeth (**HAYS**) wife of J.C. Talbott born May 8- 1837 Died Dec 20- 1867

James Carter Talbott and Sarah Elizabeth (**HAYS**) married March 19- 1854

William Benjamin Talbott born Feb 18- 1855 died Oct 16- 1897

Washington Valentine Talbott born Feb 14- 1857, Died Feb 9- 1939

Sarah Ida (**TALBOTT**) born Feb 26- 1859 died Sept 25- 1863

James Thompson Talbott born Nov 20- 1861 died Dec 14- 1899

John Lee Talbott born Sept 25- 1864 died Dec 5- 1915

Emma Julia (**TALBOTT**) born Feb 17- 1867 died Aug 1- 1940 3:20am (Editor's note: Emma's middle name was originally writte as Juliet but was written over in a darker pen as Julia.)

[James Carter & 2nd wife; Elizabeth Helen (**TUMMINS**) Talbott family records]

Elizabeth Helan (**TUMMINS**) wife of J.C. Talbott born Apr 2nd-1846 Died Nov 22nd1869

James C. Talbott and Elizabeth Helen (**TUMMINS**) was married Oct 22- 1868 she died Nov 22- 1869

Joseph Carter Talbott born July 31st 1869 died at about the age of 1 month Aug 18- 1869

[James Carter & 3rd wife; Sarah Jane (**CANE**) Talbott family records]

James C. Talbott and Sarah Jane (**CANE**) was married Mar 10- 1870

Sarah Jane (**CANE**) wife of James C. Talbott born Jul 20- 1849 Died Sept 29- 1884

Hiram Thomas Talbott born Jan 3rd 1871. Died Jan 6- 1939 at 1:30 p.m.

Martha Laura (**TALBOTT**) born July 24th 1872- Died Sept 15- 1883

Maranda Jane (**TALBOTT**) born July 29- 1874 died Oct 3rd 1875

Mary Elizabeth (**TALBOTT**) born Mar. 13- 1876. Died Dec 31- 1939

Maranda Jane (**TALBOTT**) born July 29- 1874 died Oct 3 1875

Robert Henry Talbott born Feb 1st 1878 died Sep 12th 1879

Healen Ellen (**TALBOTT**) born Dec 15- 1879

Charley Allen Talbott born Jan 2- 1883 died Jan 2- 1886

[Benjamin & Laura (**FERRIS**) Talbott family records]

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Benjamin Talbott born June 15- 1811 died March 22- 1865

(J.C. Talbott's father

*Laura (**FARRIS**) Talbott mother of James C. Talbott born Feb 12th 1818 died Apr 16- 1879*

William Hazlet Talbott born Mar 12, 1865 Died Mar 17th 1863

(Editor's note: The original date of birth was shown as March 12th 1863 and the 2 was written over with a 7 and the 63 was written over with 34. I believe that the birth and death dates were just transposed and was being corrected and should read born Mar. 17th 1835).

*Mary Elizabeth (**TALBOT**) Gibson born Aug 27th 1842 Died May 3rd 1888*

*Sarah (**TALBOT**) Delcour born Dec 6th 1849. Died Nov 26- 1885*

*Amanda (**TALBOTT**) Jones born Apr 16th 1846 Died Aug 5- 1917*

*[James Carter & 4th wife: Olive M. (**COLE**) Talbott family records]*

*James C. Talbott and Ollie M. (**COLE**) married Oct 5- 1887*

Ollie M. Goade born May 25- 1884 [should be 25 May 1844] Died Mar 1st 1903

Carter Clark Talbott born Apr 16- 1889

Benjamin William

*Martha E.[Elizabeth] (**WRIGHT**) Talbott and Benjamin Talbott family*

Martha E. Talbott born Dec 17- 1857 Died Mar 15- 1939

Infant son born Dec 15- 1875

Frank Leslie Talbott born Jun 15- 1877 Died Jun 2nd 1939

*Ella Myrtle (**TALBOTT**) born Oct 7- 1879 Died Jan 16- 1918*

*Rosy Blanche (**TALBOTT**) born Aug 24- 1881*

Chas. Ferdinand Talbott Mar 20- 1884

William C. Talbott born Dec 31- 1886

Cleveland Talbott born

Clinton Talbott born

Horace Talbott born

Tribute to Ruby Louise (SIMONSON) McNeill

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

When I began my family history research in 1975, there were very few people who knew anything about my Pratt, Johnson, Missey, Talbot, Kimberlin, Carter primary families in my family tree. On my Missey-Talbot connection there was JoAnn (**SNOWDEN**) Missey, who had blazed trails before me and helped me immensely with the Missey family history.

But on the Talbot side, JoAnn and I both were hitting brick walls when it came to Benjamin & Laura (**FERRIS**) Talbott's ancestors. It seemed no one was interested in doing any Talbott family history.

So, I submitted my research to my Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints' Ancestral File and pursued researching my other family direct lines.

Sometime in the early 1980's, a woman called me and introduced herself as Ruby (**SIMONSON**) McNeill from Spokane, Washington and said she had seen my research on Benjamin Talbott's family on the Ancestral File and informed me she was related to him through his son, James Carter and Sarah Jane (**CAIN**) Talbott family. She said she had a great deal of research on the Benjamin Talbot family and

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

would be glad to share what she had.

She also informed me that she was publishing a quarterly booklet on Talbot family information. She had several volumes for sale would I be interested? I bought what she had at that time and when I received Volume 1 of the now famous "**Talbot Tree**" published in 1982, I was amazed!

What I discovered...not only was she interested in her Talbot family ancestors, but she was willing to print all types of documents relating to ANY Talbot ancestors, all you needed to do was to submit the information and she would publish it in one of her future volumes...free. She published, letters, census records, deeds, newspaper articles, pictures any and all kinds of Talbott related information. At the end of the book she placed a section called "Branches". This section covered different Talbot families of her readers. Through this section you could find related "cousins" and fill in the blanks in your family tree. It was an amazing publication! First of its kind!

I watched as the "**Talbot Tree**" grew from 1, 2, 3, 15, 20, 25, 30 Volumes before I quit buying them. Volume 30 was published in June 1993 and I continued to receive flyers from her proclaiming over 40 volumes of "**Talbot Tree**" were available and she even began new publications on related family lines! What a remarkable achievement!

The information she gave me took me back several generations on Benjamin Talbott. Without her help I probably would still be struggling with that family. After finding out about Ruby, I alerted JoAnn about Ruby and she was grateful when she made a connection to Ruby on JoAnn's Talbotts.

Ruby is still helping people today and has several web pages devoted to her and her husband's family history.

I just wanted to publicly proclaim my gratitude for her achievements in the genealogical field and thank her for helping thousands of people over the last 35-40 years. Thank you, Ruby, good job...well done. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

James married **Sarah Elizabeth (HAYS)**, daughter of **William Hays Sr.** and **Mrs Hayes**, on 19 March 1854 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Sarah was born on 8 May 1837 in Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 20 December 1867 near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 30.

1837 Birthblock of Sarah Elizabeth (HAYS) daughter of William Hays Sr.

Sarah Elizabeth (**HAYS**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 May 1837.

Date from 1840 census states she was born in 1836-1840.

Date from 1850 census states she was born in 1837 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states she was born in 1838 in Missouri.

Date from the James Carter Talbott Family Papers states she was born 8 May 1837.

1840 Federal Census

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 179:

HASE, William

free white males 4 & under [Jonathan age 4]; 5-9 [Washington age 10]; 10-14 [??]; 10-14 [??]; 15-19 [William age 18]; 50-59 [William age 50]

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

free white females 4 & under [Sarah Elizabeth age 3]; 20-29 [Matilda age 22]

1850 Federal Census

Washington, Missouri, United States, page, House 643:

STACEY, Albert w m 34; Matilda w f 32; George w m 11; William w m 10; Rutha w f 8; Jane w f 4; Albert w m 4; Valentine w m 1; **HAYS**, Sarah w m 13

[Albert born in Pennsylvania the rest in Missouri. (Matilda is Sarah's sister)]

1854 Marriage of James Talbot and Sarah (HAYS)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "B" 1844-1862, page 140

James Talbot & Sarah Hays both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 19 March 1854 by J. Oliver, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

1855 Childbirth of Benjamin William Talbott

Benjamin William Talbott was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1855.

1857 Childbirth of Washington Valentine Talbott

Washington Valentine Talbott was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 February 1857.

1859 Childbirth of Sarah Ida (TALBOTT)

Sarah Ida (**TALBOTT**) was born near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 February 1859.

1860 Federal Census

Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 163, 6 June 1860, line house 1092

TALBOT, James w m 27; Sarah w f 22; Benjamin W. w m 5; Washington w m 3; Sarah w f 1

[James born in Illinois, the rest in Missouri.]

1861 Childbirth of James Thompson Talbott

James Thompson Talbott was born near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 November 1861.

1864 Childbirth of John Lee Talbott

John Lee Talbott was born near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 September 1864.

1867 Childbirth of Emma Julia (TALBOTT)

Emma Julia (**TALBOTT**) was born near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 February 1867.

1867 Death of Sarah Elizabeth (HAYS) Talbott

Sarah Elizabeth (**HAYS**) Talbott died near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 December 1867 according to James Carter Talbott's Family Records. It appears she may have died from complications of birth.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

James next married **Elizabeth Helen (TUMMINS)**, daughter of **Joseph Tummins** and **Unity**, on 22 October 1868 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Elizabeth was born on 2 April 1846 in Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 22 November 1869 near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 23, and was buried in November 1869.

1846 Birthblock for Elizabeth Helen (TUMMINS)

Elizabeth Helen (**TUMMINS**) was born in Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 2 April 1846.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1845 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born in 1848 in Missouri.

Date from James Carter Talbott Family Records states she was born 2 April 1846.

1849-1850 Death of Father; Joseph Tummins

Joseph Tummins died in Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States after the birth of daughter; Jane Melinda in 1849 and before 18 September 1850 census date.

1850 Federal Census

District 80, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 190b, 18 September 1850, line 13, house 535, family 567

TUMMINS, Unity w f 38; Barbara w f 17; John w m 14; Mary w f 11; Margaret w f 7; James w m 7; Elizabeth w f 5; Melinda w f 1; **PLATT**, Hannah w f 60

[All born in Missouri. Unity is a farmer.]

1860 Federal Census

Potosi Post Office, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 214, 15 June 1860, line 11, house 1451, family 1443

OMARA, Eugene w m 56; Mary w f 30; Sarah w f 3; Eugene w m 2; **TIMNONS**, Eliz w f 12

[Eugene born in Ireland, Mary born in England, the rest in Missouri. Eugene is a merchant.]

1868 Marriage of James C. Talbott and Elizabeth (TUMMINS)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C" 1862-1881, page 138--Mr. James C. Talbott & Miss Elizabeth Tummins; married on 22 October 1868 by C. B. Lumpkin, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

1869 Childbirth of Joseph Carter Talbott

Joseph Carter Talbott was born near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 31 July 1869 and died 18 August 1869.

1869 Death of 2nd spouse; Elizabeth Helen (TUMMINS) Talbott

Elizabeth Helen (**TUMMINS**) Talbott died near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 November 1869.

James next married **Sarah Jane (CAIN)**, daughter of **James Wesley Cain** and **Martha "Patsey" Brim**, on 10 March 1870 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Sarah was born on 20 July 1849 in Jackson Twp, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and died on 29 September 1884 in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 35.

1849 Birthblock for Sarah Jane (CAIN) daughter of James & Martha "Patsey" (BRIM) Cain

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Sarah Jane (**CAIN**) was born in Jackson Twp, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 July 1849.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born July 1850 in Missouri. (calculated from 1850 census)

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1850 in Missouri.

Date from the James Carter Talbot Family Records states she was born 20 July 1849

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

Since the 1850 census states she was 4 months old by October 1850, then she was born in either June or July of 1850.

1850 Federal Census age 4mos

Jackson Twp, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, page 261a, 21 October 1850, line 28, house 789, family 807

CAIN, James w m 29; Martha w f 21; Lucinda w f 5; Sarah w f 4mos

[All born in Missouri. James is a laborer.]

1860 Federal Census age 10

Potosi Post Office, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 181, 7 June 1860, line 23, house 1237, family 1276

CAIN, James w m 38; Martha w f 38; Lucinda w f 13; Sarah J. w f 11; Prudy E. w f 9; Richd N. w m 3; Martha w f 11.12

[All born in Missouri. James is a miner. Living next door to Jesse, Daniel Cain family.]

1870 Marriage of James Carter Talbot & Sarah Jane (CAIN)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C" 1862-1881, page 165

Mr. James C. Tolbut & Miss Sarah Jane Cain; married on 10 March 1870 by Euzah T. Roussin, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

1870 Federal Census age 20

Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 151a, 26 July 1870, line 4, house 207, family 207

TOLBERT, James w m 37; Sarah w f 21; Benjamin w m 15; Washington w m 13; James w m 9; John w m 5; Emma w f 3

[James born in Illinois, the rest in Missouri. James is a farmer.]

1871 Childbirth of Hiram Thomas Talbot

Hiram Thomas Talbot was born near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 January 1871.

1872 Childbirth of Martha Laura (TALBOT)

Martha Laura (**TALBOT**) was born near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 24 July 1872.

1874 Childbirth of Maranda Jane (TALBOT)

Maranda Jane (**TALBOT**) was born near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 July 1874.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1876 Childbirth of Mary Elizabeth "Molly" (TALBOT)

Mary Elizabeth "Molly" (TALBOT) was born near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 March 1876.

1878 Childbirth of Robert Henry Talbot

Robert Henry Talbot was born near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 February 1, 1878 and died 12 September 1879.

1879 Death of Mother: Laura (FARRIS) Talbot

Laura (FARRIS) Talbot died near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 April 1879.

Date from the James Carter Talbott Family Records states she died 16 April 1879.

1879 Childbirth of Helen Ellen "Ella" (TALBOT)

Helen Ellen "Ella" (TALBOT) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 December 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 30

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 139a, 1 June 1880, line 35, house 123, family 123

TALBOTT, James w m 47; Sarah wife w f 30; Emma dau w f 13; Hiram T. sonw m 10; Martha L. dau w f 8; Mary E. dau w f 8; Helen E. dau w f 5/12 born in January

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except James' parents born in Kentucky. James is a farmer.]

1883 Childbirth of Charles "Charley" Allen Talbott

Charles "Charley" Allen Talbott was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 January 1883 and died 2 January 1886.

1884 Death of Sarah Jane (CAIN) Talbot

Sarah Jane (CAIN) Talbot died in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 September 1884.

James next married **Olive Melinda (GOAD) Goade**, daughter of **Robert Goad Goade** and **Dicey Dicy Decy**, on 5 October 1887 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Olive was born on 25 May 1844 in Missouri, United States and died on 1 March 1903 in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 58. They had no children.

1844 Birthblock for Olive "Ollie" Melinda (GOAD) daughter of

Olive Melinda (GOAD) was born in Missouri, United States on 25 May 1844.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1845 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1844 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1844 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born March 1844 in Missouri.

Date from the James Carter Talbot Family Records states she was born May 25 1884. [error should be 1844.]

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1850 Federal Census age 6

1860 Federal Census age 16

Osage Post Office, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 9, 19 July 1860, line 25, house 536, family 533

SMITH, Reubin w m 62; Decy w f 49; **GOAD**, R.[Rebecca] A.[Adaline] w f 18; O.[Olive] M. [Melinda] w f 15; **SMITH**, Eliza w f 13; S. B. w m 10; J.[John] M. w m 8; H.[Henry] C. w m 8; E. [Elizabeth] H. w f 5

[Reubin was born in Tennessee, Decy was born in North Carolina, the rest in Missouri. Ruebin is a farmer. Living a few doors at house #531 is William Funo [47] & E. J. [39] (____) Cole family, Olive's future second husband.]

1862 Marriage of William Cutright and Olive Malinda (GOAD)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book "B" page, 138

William Cutright and Olive Malinda Goad both of lawful age; married on 27 April 1862 by James Sellers, JP at Crawford Co., Mo.

1862-1863 Death of spouse; William Cutright

William Cutright died probably in the Civil War or they were divorced after 27 April 1862 marriage date and before 9 December 1863; Olive's 2nd marriage date.

1863 Marriage of William Funo Cole and Olive Melinda (GOAD) Cutright

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book "B", page 166--Wm. F. Cole and Olive Melinda Cutright all of Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 9 December 1863 by John Thomas, Minister of the M. E. Church South at Crawford Co., Mo.

1870 Federal Census age 26

Cuba Post Office, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 7, 11 August 1870, line 8, house 47, family 47

COLE, William w m 55; Olive M. w f 26; James w m 16; Samuel w m 12; John W. w m 19; Mary w f 16

[William born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to George [28] & Sarah [28] (____) Cole family. All children born from his previous marriage.]

1880 Federal Census age 36

Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 96a, 4 June 1880, line 25, house 21, family 21

COLE, Wm. F. head w m 67; Olive M. wife w f 36; Sam J. son w m 22; Martha L. dnlw w f 21

[William was born in Virginia as was his parents, Olive was born in Missouri her parents in Kentucky, Sam was born in Missouri, his father in Virginia his mother in Missouri, Martha born in Missouri her father in Illinois her mother in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to John W. [25] & Mary A. [27] () Cole family.]

1880-1887 Death of spouse; William Funo Cole

William F. Cole died in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 5 February 1885.

1887 Marriage of James C. Talbott and Olive Melinda (GOAD) Cutright Cole

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "I", page 351--James C. Talbott of Liberty

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Olive M. Cole of Liberty Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 4 October 1887 license; married on 5 October 1887 by W. S. Smith, JP at residence of S. D. Shore, Washington Co.

1899 Letter of Olive "Ollie" Melinda (GOAD) Cutright Cole Talbott

by Ruby (SIMONSON) McNeill and Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G. I. 2009

"Talbot Tree" Volume 17 © 1987 by Ruby Simonson McNeill, page 11 -- *The following letter is in the possession of the editor, Ruby Simonson McNeill, written to my grandmother by her step-mother, the 4th and last wife of James Carter Talbott, Olive M. Cole. The letter is not dated but the postmark appears to be 1899.*

Webb City Mo

My Dear little baby girl I will try to drop you afew lines let you now I receive your letter it was read with much pleasere and with teares shed for you now a mother feels towards her children although I am onley your stepp mother but you are near and Dear to my hart I want you and Jes to go to the lord in preare yu go to yur room and ask god to give you power from on high and coneecrate yur seff in his hand and he will give you a lesinge oh what a joy there in giving our selves firley up to the lord and now I have that peace and the _____ in the Savors love Dear ella charley fast? was buried last Sunday he was kill in the, mines did you git mine and Beartha picture I sent you one how is the baby boy tell him to be a good little franchies and mind mama and papa god bles his Sweet little souel ella you must not saught at the bad riting and spellinge for you now I am not a challor I read in the paper to day that Mrs Bartley is was t_____ at the point of death Well ella it will Soon be church time and I want to git ready So I will not have time to rite there has ben the greates reviveal meetings going on yu ever Saw there is So maney people sitinge I have some night there is c304? last night there was 5 So I will say good by rite lovin and often Wee are all well I want you to pray for me and xepecley for you papa rite to him and tell him to five his self to the lord I remain as ever yur lovinge mama till Death Mrs Talbott

Research Note

Olive Melinda (**GOADE**) Cutright Cole Talbott had been married 3 times. She did not have any children of her own so as this letter indicates, she really opened her heart and loved James Carter Talbott's children from his previous marriages. She wrote this letter to Martha Ellen "Ella" (**TALBOT**) Simonson who had married Jesse Russell Simonson in 1897. I will now transcribe this letter in modern day language so you can read and understand it more easily.-Floyd Thomas Pratt]

My dear little baby girl, I will drop a few lines and let you know I received your letter. It was read with much pleasure and with tears, shed for you knowing how a mother feels towards her children. Although, I am only your step-mother, but you are near and dear to my heart. I want you and Jes [Jesse Russell Simonson] to go to the Lord in prayer and you go to your room and ask God to give you power from on high and consecrate yourself in his hand and he will give you a lesson, oh what a joy there is in giving ourselves firmlly up to the Lord and now I have that peace and the _____ in the Savior's love.

Dear Ella, Charley [could be Charles Ferdinand Talbot, Ella's brother Benjamin William Talbot's son?] passed and was buried last Sunday. He was killed in the mines, did you get my and Bertha's picture? I sent you one.

How is the baby boy? Tell him to be a good little Francis [Jesse Francis Simonson, Ella's son] and mind his mama and papa, God bless his sweet little soul.

Ella, you must not wraught over the bad writing and spelling for you know I am not a scholar. I read in the paper today, that Mrs. Bartley is was _____ at the point of death.

Well, Ella it will soon be church time and I want to get ready. So many strange people I think some

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

nights there is over 3 or 4, last night there was 5.

So, I will say goodbye, write loving and often, we are all well and I want you to pray for me and especially for you papa, write to him and tell him to give himself to the Lord. I remain as ever, your loving Mama till death...Mrs. Talbott

[I hope this helps to clarify some parts of the letter. It is such a tender and loving letter from a woman with a heart full of love. According to the James Carter Talbott Family Records, Olive Melinda (**GOAD**) Cutright Cole Talbott, died on 1 March 1903. I wish to thank Ruby for sharing this with us.--Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

1900 Federal Census age 56

East Arch Street, Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 255b, 9 June 1900, line 51, house 304, family 329

TALBOTT, Irvin [James] head w m born February 1833 age 67; Ollie wife w f born March 1844 age 56; **FOREMAN**, Jewel friend w f born May 1894 age 6; Ruby friend w f born February 1898 age 2

[James was born in Illinois, his father in Kentucky his mother in Illinois. Ollie was born in Missouri her parents in Illinois, Jewell was born in Texas her parents in Missouri, Ruby was born in Missouri as was her parents. They have been married for 13 years and Ollie says she has had 0 children born and 0 are living. James is a mercahant and owns his home.]

1903 Death of Olive Melinda (GOAD) Cutright Cole Talbott

Olive Melinda (**GOAD**) Cutright Cole Talbott died in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 1 March 1903.

Date from the James Carter Talbott Family Records states she was born 25 May 1884 and died 1 March 1903. Ollie M. Goade born May 25 1884 [should be 25 May 1844] Died Mar 1st 1903

- 564 M ii. **William Hazlet Talbot** was born on 17 March 1835 in Coles, Illinois, United States, died on 12 March 1863 in Little Rock, Big Rock Twp, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States at age 27, and was buried on 12 March 1863 in Little Rock National Cemetery, 2523 Confederate Boulevard, Little Rock, Arkansas, United States.

1835 Birthblock for William Hazlet Talbot son of Benjamin & Laura (FARRIS) Talbott

William Hazlet Talbot was born in Coles, Illinois, United States on 17 March 1835.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1836-1840.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1835 in Missouri

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1835 in Missouri.

1835-1838 Family Move

From Coles, Illinois, United States to Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1838 Childbirth of sister; Marie "Mary" (TALBOT)

Marie "Mary" (**TALBOT**) near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 August 1838

Mary and Laura may have been twins.

1838 Childbirth of sister; Laura A. (TALBOT)

Laura A. (**TALBOT**) was born near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri,

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

United States in 1838. Mary and Laura may have been twins.

1840 Federal Census

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 1 June 1840, page 187, line 26,

TALBERT, Ben 1-1-0-0-1 2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [William age 5]; 5-9 [James age 7]; 20-29 [Benjamin age 29]

free white females 4 & under [Juliet?? age < 1 or Mary age 2]; 4 & under [Laura age 2]; 20-29 [Laura age 22]

1839-1842 Death of sister; Marie "Mary" (TALBOT)

Marie "Mary" (TALBOT) may have died after her baptism date or she could be the youngest daughter in the 1840 census. However, Ben and Laura named another daughter; Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT) born 27 August 1842. If they already had a daughter named Mary born in 1838 according to the Saint Joachim's Catholic Church Baptismal Records, then it would be illogical for them to name another daughter Mary unless...the first daughter had died. Also, this Marie "Mary" does not show up in the 1850 census, however, Mary Elizabeth born in 1842 does.

1840 Childbirth fo sister; Juliet "Julia" Ann (TALBOT)

Juliet "Julia" Ann (TALBOT) was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in July 1840.

1842 Childbirth of sister; Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT)

Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT) was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 27 August 1842.

1845 Childbirth of brother; Hiram "Hy" "High" P. Talbot

Hiram "Hy" "High" P. Talbot was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 February 1845

1848 Childbirth of sister; Cynthia N. (TALBOT)

Cynthia N. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 April 1848

1849 Childbirth of sister; Sarah L. (TALBOT)

Sarah L. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 December 1849

1850 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 June 1850 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0870___.198 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 17511 Legal Land Description: Section 10, Twp 38-N, Range 2-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Washington

NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of the NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 10 of Township 38 of Range two east in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing forty acres.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

[This property is located in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States not far from Old Mines.]

1850 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 June 1850 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 28.1 Accession Number: MO0870___.241 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 17565 Legal Land Description: Section 2, Twp 38-N, Range 2-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Washington

SW fractional $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 2 in Township 38 of Range 2 East in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing twenty-eight acres and ten one hundredths of an acre.

[This property is located in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States not far from Old Mines.]

1850 Federal Census

Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 266, 28 October 1850, line 1, house 616, family 616

TABOT, Benjamin w m 40; Laura w f 32; James C. w m 17; William H. w m 15; Laura A. w f 12; Juliet N. w f 10; Mary E. w f 8; Hiram P. w m 6; Cynthia N. w f 3; Sarah L. w f 1 [Benjamin born in Kentucky, Laura born in Illinois, the rest in Missouri.]

1851 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbott of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 November 1851 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0890___.299 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 18772 Legal Land Description: Section 10, Twp 40-N, Range 3-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Jefferson

SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of the SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 10 in Township 40 of Range 3 East in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing forty acres.

1852 Childbirth of Brother; Benjamin Kenneth Talbot

Benjamin Kenneth Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in January 1852.

1852 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Deed Book "H", page 206, 13 November 1852, :

This deed made this Thirteenth day of November in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and fifty two between Francis Roberts alis Polite and his wife Cecila of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the first part and Benjamin Talbott of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the second part witnesseth that the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of twenty dollars to them paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold unto the party of the second part the following described piece of land in the Old Mines concession in

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Washington County and State of Missouri to wit as lot number thirteen in said consession containing four hundred acres more or less. To have and to hold the same with all the appurtances thereof to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever and the said party of the first part his heirs executors and administrators shall and will forever defend the same unto the party of the second part, his heirs and assigns against the claims of all persons whomsoever in testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hand and seal the day and year above written. Francis Roberts Cecili Roberts [Lot#13 400 acres.]

1855 Marriage of William Hazlet Talbot and Catherine (DORINEN)

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Book "B" 1844-1858, page 274--Mr. William Jolbert and Catherine Dorinen; married on 19 August 1855 by John Wilson, MG at Franklin Co., Mo.; the consolidated hand written index has Catharine Dormen; the hand written index has this entry on page 177

[2] Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983

Name:Catharine Dorinen Spouse:William Jolbert Marriage Date:19 August 1855

Location:Franklin State:Missouri

[3] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss. Cathaine Dormen Marriage Date:19 August 1855 Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Mr. William Solbert

1855-1860 Death or divorce of spouse; Catherine (DORINEN) Talbot

Catherine (**DORINEN**) Talbot died in either in Franklin or Washington county, Missouri after 19 August 1855 marriage and before 26 July 1860 census date of they were divorced.

1855-1860 Family Move

From Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

1860 Federal Census

Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 86-87, 26 July 1860, line 35, house 566, family 569

TALBOT, Laura w f 43; William w m 25; Hiram w m 15; Cynthia w f 13; Sarah w f 11; Kenneth w m 8; [page 87] Emma w f 6; Amanda w f 4; Albertine M. w f 1

[Laura and William born in Illinois the rest in Missouri. Living next door to John J. [24] & Martha [21] () Farris family.]

1863 Military involvement

Missouri State Archives, Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I

[1] Name: Talbott, W. H. Rank: Conflict: Civil War Side: Confederate Type of Unit:

Infantry Organization: Name of Unit: 12th Missouri Infantry Alternate Unit Name:

Company: D Period of Service: Commander: Note: Record Group: Office of Adjutant

General Series Title: Index of service records, Confederate, 1861-1865 Box: 113 Reel:

s739 Died 12 March 1863 Burial:Little Rock National Cemetery Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas

[2] Name: Talbott, W. H. Rank: Captain Conflict: Civil War Side: Confederate Type of Unit: Organization: Name of Unit: White's Regiment Missouri Volunteers Alternate Unit

Name: Company: D Period of Service: Commander: Note: Record Group: Office of

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Adjutant General Series Title: Index of service records, Confederate, 1861-1865 Box: 113 Reel: s739 Born 17 March 1835 died 12 March 1863 Burial: Little Rock National Cemetery Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas

Confederate Military Records show: T-12-MO

[1] William H. Talbott Capt Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols - appears on a Company Muster Roll of the organization named above, for October 22 to Dec 31, 1862 Enlisted August 2, 1862 at Oregon Co., MO by: T. H. Turner Period: 3 yrs or during the war
[2] Present: W. H. Talbott Capt. Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri Infantry - appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above for March & April, 1863 Enlisted July 29, 186_ at Carter Co., MO by: Jno Crow Period: War Last Paid by Munroe to Oct 31, 186_ Remarks: Died March 12, 1863 at Camp near Little Rock [3] Talbot, Capt, Co. D, White's (9) Missouri Reg't - appears on a Roster of Price's Division, C.S.A. - White's 9th Missouri Regiment Remarks: Deceased March 12, 1863 Confed. Archives, Cap. 1, Vol. 109-1/2, p.124 Little Rock National Cemetery Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
Talbot, Wm H, d. 03/12/1863, CAPT CO D 12TH MO INF CSA, Plot: CONF 627, *
Talbott, Wm H, d. 03/12/1863, CAPT D 12 MO INF, Mar 12 1863, Plot: 627,

1863 Burial

U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006

Name: William H Talbott Service Info.: CAPT US ARMY CIVIL WAR Birth Date: 17 March 1835 Death Date: 12 March 1863 Interment Date: 12 March 1863 Cemetery: Little Rock National Cemetery, 2523 Confederate Boulevard Little Rock, Arkansas, United States 72206 Buried At: Section Conf Site 627

William married **Catherine Dorinen** on 19 August 1855 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

- 565 F iii. **Laura A. Talbot** was born in 1838 in Coles, Illinois, United States and died on 8 June 1899 in Howell Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States at age 61.

1838 Birthblock of Laura A. (TALBOT) daughter of Benjamin & Laura (FARRIS) Talbott

Laura A. (TALBOT) was born near Coles, Illinois, United States in 1838. Mary and Laura may have been twins.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1836-1840.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1838 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1837 in Illinois.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1840 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1838 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1838-1840 Family Move

From Coles, Illinois, United States to Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1840 Federal Census

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 1 June 1840, page 187, line 26,
TALBERT, Ben 1-1-0-0-1 2-0-0-0-1

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

free white males 4 & under [William age 5]; 5-9 [James age 7]; 20-29 [Benjamin age 29]

free white females 4 & under [Juliet?? age < 1 or Mary age 2]; 4 & under [Laura age 2]; 20-29 [Laura age 22]

1839-1842 Death of sister; Marie "Mary" (TALBOT)

Marie "Mary" (TALBOT) may have died after her baptism date or she could be the youngest daughter in the 1840 census. However, Ben and Laura named another daughter; Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT) born 27 August 1842. If they already had a daughter named Mary born in 1838 according to the Saint Joachim's Catholic Church Baptismal Records, then it would be illogical for them to name another daughter Mary unless...the first daughter had died. Also, this Marie "Mary" does not show up in the 1850 census, however, Mary Elizabeth born in 1842 does.

1840 Childbirth fo sister; Juliet "Julia" Ann (TALBOT)

Juliet "Julia" Ann (TALBOT) was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in July 1840.

1842 Childbirth of sister; Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT)

Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT) was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 27 August 1842.

1845 Childbirth of brother; Hiram "Hy" "High" P. Talbot

Hiram "Hy" "High" P. Talbot was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 February 1845

1848 Childbirth of sister; Cynthia N. (TALBOT)

Cynthia N. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 April 1848

1849 Childbirth of sister; Sarah L. (TALBOT)

Sarah L. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 December 1849

1850 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 June 1850 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0870__ .198 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 17511 Legal Land Description: Section 10, Twp 38-N, Range 2-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Washington

NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of the NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 10 of Township 38 of Range two east in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing forty acres.

[This property is located in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States not far from Old Mines.]

1850 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Name: Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 June 1850 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 28.1 Accession Number: MO0870___.241 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 17565 Legal Land Description: Section 2, Twp 38-N, Range 2-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties:

Washington

SW fractional $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 2 in Township 38 of Range 2 East in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing twenty-eight acres and ten one hundredths of an acre.

[This property is located in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States not far from Old Mines.]

1850 Federal Census

Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 266a, 28 October 1850, line 1, house 616, family 616

TABOT, Benjamin w m 40; Laura w f 32; James C. w m 17; William H. w m 15; Laura A. w f 12; Juliet N. w f 10; Mary E. w f 8; Hiram P. w m 6; Cynthia N. w f 3; Sarah L. w f 1 [Benjamin born in Kentucky, Laura born in Illinois, the rest in Missouri.]

1851 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbott of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 November 1851

State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0890___.299 Metes and

Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral

Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document

Number: 18772 Legal Land Description: Section 10, Twp 40-N, Range 3-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Jefferson

SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of the SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 10 in Township 40 of Range 3 East in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing forty acres.

1852 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin Kenneth Talbot

Benjamin Kenneth Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in January 1852.

1852 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Deed Book "H", page 206, 13 November 1852, :

This deed made this Thirteenth day of November in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and fifty two between Francis Roberts alis Polite and his wife Cecila of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the first part and Benjamin Talbott of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the second part witnesseth that the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of twenty dollars to them paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold unto the party of the second part the following described piece of land in the Old Mines concession in Washington County and State of Missouri to wit as lot number thirteen in said concession containing four hundred acres more or less. To have and to hold the same with all the appurtenances thereof to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever and the said party of the first part his heirs executors and administrators shall and will forever defend he same unto the party of the second part, his heirs and assigns

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

against the claims of all persons whomsoever in testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hand and seal the day and year above written. Francis Roberts Cecili Roberts [Lot#13 400 acres.]

1853 Childbirth of sister; Emma S. (TALBOT)

Emma S. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1853.

1856 Childbirth fo sister; Amanda (TALBOT)

Amanda (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 15 April 1856.

1858 Childbirth of brother; Albertine M. Talbot

Albertine M. Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1858.

1860 Marriage of Levi Gibson and Laura (TALBOT)

[1] Saint Francois County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 101--Levi A. Gibson and Laura Talbot; married on 25 March 1860 by Edward Walsh, JP at St. Francois Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Laura Tallot Marriage Date:25 March 1860 Marriage County:St Francois Spouse Name:Len A Ribson

1860 Federal Census

Farmington Post Office, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 87, 27 July 1860, line 10, house 569, family 572

GIPSON, Levi w m 23; Laura w f 23; Gideon w m 4

[Levi and Gideon born in Missouri, Laura born in Illinois. Living next door to parents; James [52] & Elizabeth [54] () Gipson and Laura (**FARRIS**) Talbot family.]

1860 Childbirth of Alice (GIBSON)

Alice (**GIBSON**) was born near Farmington Post Office, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States in 1860.

1862 Childbirth of Malinda (GIBSON)

Malinda (**GIBSON**) was born near Farmington Post Office, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States in 1862.

1862 Civil War Military Involvement

Name: GIBSON, LEVI A. Rank: Battalion 2nd Lieutenant Conflict: Civil War Side: Union Type of Unit: Organization: Provisional Enrolled Missouri Militia Name of Unit: 7th Regiment Provisional E.M.M. Alternate Unit Name: Company: B Period of Service: Commander: Note: Record Group: Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Record of Service Card, Civil War, 1861-1865 Box: 31 Reel: s820

1860-1870 Family Move

From Farmington Post Office, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States to Ironton Post Office, Twp 34 Rge 1 E, Iron, Missouri, United States

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1864 Childbirth of John (GIBSON)

John (**GIBSON**) was born in near Farmington Post Office, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States in 1864.

1866 Childbirth of Martha (GIBSON)

Martha (**GIBSON**) was born near Ironton Post Office, Twp 34 Rge 1 E, Iron, Missouri, United States in 1866.

1868 Childbirth of Robert Levi A. Gibson Jr.

Robert Levi A. Gibson Jr. was born near Ironton Post Office, Twp 34 Rge 1 E, Iron, Missouri, United States in 1868.

1870 Federal Census

Ironton Post Office, Twp 34 Rge 1 E, Iron, Missouri, United States, page 519a, 21 September 1870, line 36, house 7, family 7

GIBSON, Levi w m 35; Laura w f 30; Alice w f 10; Gideon w m 12; Malinda w f 8; [page 519b] John w m 6; Martha w f 4; Levi Jr. w m 2

[All born in Missouri. Levi is a farmer.]

1870-1880 Family Move

From near Ironton Post Office, Twp 34 Rge 1 E, Iron, Missouri, United States to Watkins Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

1870 Childbirth of William Gibson

William Gibson was born near Ironton Post Office, Twp 34 Rge 1 E, Iron, Missouri, United States in 1870.

1872 Childbirth of Eugene Gibson

Eugene Gibson was born near Ironton Post Office, Twp 34 Rge 1 E, Iron, Missouri, United States in 1872.

1879 Childbirth of Freddy Gibson

Freddy Gibson was born in Watkins Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States in 1878.

1880 Federal Census

Watkins Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, page 455b, 8 & 9 June 1880, line 14, house 77, family 78

GIBSON, Levi head w m 43; Laura wife w f 42; Alice dau w f 19; Lucy dau w f 17; John son w m 16; Martha dau w f 14; Robert son w m 12; William son w m 10; Eugene son w m 8; Freddy son w m 1

[Levi was born in Missouri, his father in North Carolina, his mother in Georgia, Luara was born in Missouri, her father in Kentucky her mother in Illinois, all ther rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. Levi is a laborer.]

1881 Family Move

From Watkins Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States to Howell Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States

1889 Death of Laura A. (TALBOT) Gibson

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Laura A. (**TALBOT**) Gibson died in Howell Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States on 8 June 1899.

Laura married **Robert Levi "Lee" A. Gibson Sr.**, son of **James Gipson Gibson** and **Elizabeth**, on 25 March 1860 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Robert was born in November 1836 in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 2 November 1902 in West Plains, Howell Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States at age 66.

1837 Birthblock for Robert Levi A. Gibson Sr. son of James and Elizabeth () Gipson Gibson

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1836-1840.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1836 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1837 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1835 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1837 in Missouri.

Date from the 1890 Veteran's census states he was born

Date from the 1900 census states he was born November 1834 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1840 Federal Census

Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 206, 1 June 1840, line 5-- **GIBSON**,

Jas. 1-2-0-0-0-1 0-0-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Levi age 4]; 5-9 [James M. age 6]; 5-9 [John W. age 8]; 30-39 [James age 34]

free white females 10-14 [??]; 30-39 [Elizabeth age 30]

1850 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:James Gibson of Washington County Issue Date:1 January 1850 State of Record:Missouri

Acres:40 Accession Number:MO3580___.289 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Jackson

Canceled:Nol US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:111041Legal Land Description: Section31 Twp36-N Range 4-E 5th PMMeridian Counties St. Francois

1850 Federal Census

Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 129b, 20 September 1850, line 1, house 560, family 560

GIPSON, James w m 44; Elizabeth w f 40; John W. w m 18; James M. w m 16; Levi w m 14; David Valentine w m 19

[James was born in South Carolina, Elizabeth was born in North Carolina, the rest in Missouri. James is a farmer.]

1853 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Name:James Gibson of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date:1 August 1853 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40 Accession Number:MO3630___.374 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Jacksonl Canceled:Nol US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:Nol Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:13781Legal Land Description: Section31 Twp 36-NRange4-E 5th PMMeridian Counties St. Francois

1854-1856 1st Marriage to Mrs. Levi Gibson (1st wife)

1856-1858 Childbirth of Gideon Gibson

Gideon Gibson was born in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States between 1856-1858. Since Gideon was born 2 to 4 years before Levi married Laura (**TALBOT**), then he obviously has a different mother.

1856-1860 Death of 1st spouse

Levi Gibson's first wife and/or the mother of Gideon Gibson died in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States after Gideon's birth and before 25 March 1860; Levi's marriage to Laura (**TALBOT**).

1860 Marriage of Levi Gibson and Laura (TALBOT)

[1] Saint Francois County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 101--Levi A. Gibson and Laura Talbot; married on 25 March 1860 by Edward Walsh, JP at St. Francois Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Laura Tallot Marriage Date:25 March 1860 Marriage County:St Francois Spouse Name:Len A Ribson

1860 Federal Census

Farmington Post Office, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 87, 27 July 1860, line 10, house 569, family 572

GIPSON, Levi w m 23; Laura w f 23; Gideon w m 4

[Levi and Gideon born in Missouri, Laura born in Illinois. Living next door to parents; James [52] & Elizabeth [54] () Gipson and Laura (**FARRIS**) Talbot family.]

1860 Childbirth of Alice (GIBSON)

Alice (**GIBSON**) was born near Farmington Post Office, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States in 1860.

1862 Childbirth of Lucy Malinda (GIBSON)

Malinda (**GIBSON**) was born near Farmington Post Office, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States in 1862.

1862 Civil War Military Involvement

Name: GIBSON, LEVI A. Rank: Battalion 2nd Lieutenant Conflict: Civil War Side: Union Type of Unit: Organization: Provisional Enrolled Missouri Militia Name of Unit: 7th Regiment Provisional E.M.M. Alternate Unit Name: Company: B Period of Service: Commander: Note: Record Group: Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Record of Service Card, Civil War, 1861-1865 Box: 31 Reel: s820

1860-1870 Family Move

From Farmington Post Office, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States to Ironton Post Office, Twp 34 Rge 1 E, Iron, Missouri, United States

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1864 Childbirth of John (GIBSON)

John (GIBSON) was born in near Farmington Post Office, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States in 1864.

1866 Childbirth of Martha (GIBSON)

Martha (GIBSON) was born near Ironton Post Office, Twp 34 Rge 1 E, Iron, Missouri, United States in 1866.

1868 Childbirth of Robert Levi A. Gibson Jr.

Robert Levi A. Gibson Jr. was born near Ironton Post Office, Twp 34 Rge 1 E, Iron, Missouri, United States in 1868.

1870 Federal Census

Ironton Post Office, Twp 34 Rge 1 E, Iron, Missouri, United States, page 519a, 21 September 1870, line 36, house 7, family 7

GIBSON, Levi w m 35; Laura w f 30; Alice w f 10; Gideon w m 12; Malinda w f 8; [page 519b] John w m 6; Martha w f 4; Levi Jr. w m 2

[All born in Missouri. Levi is a farmer.]

1870-1880 Family Move

From near Ironton Post Office, Twp 34 Rge 1 E, Iron, Missouri, United States to Watkins Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

1870 Childbirth of William Gibson

William Gibson was born near Ironton Post Office, Twp 34 Rge 1 E, Iron, Missouri, United States in 1870.

1872 Childbirth of Eugene Gibson

Eugene Gibson was born near Ironton Post Office, Twp 34 Rge 1 E, Iron, Missouri, United States in 1872.

1879 Childbirth of Freddy Gibson

Freddy Gibson was born in Watkins Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States in 1878.

1880 Federal Census

Watkins Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, page 455b, 8 & 9 June 1880, line 14, house 77, family 78

GIBSON, Levi head w m 43; Laura wife w f 42; Alice dau w f 19; Lucy dau w f 17; John son w m 16; Martha dau w f 14; Robert son w m 12; William son w m 10; Eugene son w m 8; Freddy son w m 1

[Levi was born in Missouri, his father in North Carolina, his mother in Georgia, Luara was born in Missouri, her father in Kentucky her mother in Illinois, all ther rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. Levi is a laborer.]

1881 Family Move

From Watkins Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States to Howell Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States

1889 Death of spouse; Laura A. (TALBOT) Gibson

Laura A. (TALBOT) Gibson died in Howell Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States on 8 June 1899.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1900 Federal Census

Howell Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States, page 86b, 3 July 1900, line 94, house 538, family 540

GIBSON, Levi head w m born November 1834 age 45; Fred son w m born January 1879 age 21; Mahdona dnlw w f born November 1886 age 16

[Levi was born in Missouri his parents born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents except Madonna's father was born in Alabama. Levi is widowed. They have been married a few months, Madonna says she has had 0 children born and 0 are living. Levi is a farmer and they own their home.]

1902 Death

West Plains, Howell Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States

- 566 F iv. **Marie "Mary" Talbot** was born on 1 August 1838 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1838 to 1842 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1838 Birthblock for Marie "Mary" (TALBOT)

Marie "Mary" (TALBOT) near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 August 1838

Mary and Laura may have been twins.

Saint Joachim's Catholic Church Baptismal Records, 1836-1845, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States page 26

Marie Tobbert daughter of Benjmain Tobbert and Laura Farries was born 1 August 1838 and baptised 10 January 1839. Witness Susanne Kincaid

1839 Baptism

Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Saint Joachim's Catholic Church Baptismal Records, 1836-1840, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Marie Tobbert daughter of Benjmain Tobbert and Laura Farries was born 1 August 1838 and baptised 10 January 1839.

1839-1842 Death of Marie "Mary" (TALBOT)

Marie "Mary" (TALBOT) may have died after her baptism date or she could be the youngest daughter in the 1840 census. However, Ben and Laura named another daughter; Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT) born 27 August 1842. If they already had a daughter named Mary born in 1838 according to the Saint Joachim's Catholic Church Baptismal Records, then it would be illogical for them to name another daughter Mary unless...the first daughter had died. Also this Mary does not show up in the 1850 census, however, the Mary born in 1842 does.

- 567 F v. **Juliet "Julia" Ann Talbot** was born on 13 July 1840 in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 15 March 1907 near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 66, and was buried in March 1907 in Old Mines Baptist Church Cemetery, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1840 Birthblock of Juliet "Julia" Ann (TALBOT)

Juliet "Julia" Ann (TALBOT) was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

States in July 1840.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born in 1836-1840.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born in 1840 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born in 1840 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born in 1840 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born in 1842 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born in July 1840 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born 13 July 1840.

Date from the obituary states she was born

1842 Childbirth of sister; Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT)

Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT) was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 27 August 1842.

1845 Childbirth of brother; Hiram "Hy" "High" P. Talbot

Hiram "Hy" "High" P. Talbot was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 February 1845

1848 Childbirth of sister; Cynthia N. (TALBOT)

Cynthia N. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 April 1848

1849 Childbirth of sister; Sarah L. (TALBOT)

Sarah L. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 December 1849

1850 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 June 1850

State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0870___.198 Metes and

Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral

Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document

Number: 17511 Legal Land Description: Section 10, Twp 38-N, Range 2-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Washington

NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of the NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 10 of Township 38 of Range two east in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing forty acres.

[This property is located in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States not far from Old Mines.]

1850 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 June 1850

State of Record: Missouri Acres: 28.1 Accession Number: MO0870___.241 Metes and

Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral

Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document

Number: 17565 Legal Land Description: Section 2, Twp 38-N, Range 2-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Washington

SW fractional $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 2 in Township 38 of Range 2 East in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing twenty-eight acres and ten one

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

hundreths of an acre.

[This property is located in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States not far from Old Mines.]

1850 Federal Census

Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 266, 28 October 1850, line 1, house 616, family 616

TABOT, Benjamin w m 40; Laura w f 32; James C. w m 17; William H. w m 15; Laura A. w f 12; Juliet N. w f 10; Mary E. w f 8; Hiram P. w m 6; Cynthia N. w f 3; Sarah L. w f 1

[Benjamin born in Kentucky, Laura born in Illinois, the rest in Missouri.]

1851 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbott of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 November 1851 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0890__299 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 18772 Legal Land Description: Section 10, Twp 40-N, Range 3-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Jefferson

SW¼ of the SE¼ of Section 10 in Township 40 of Range 3 East in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing forty acres.

1852 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin Kenneth Talbot

Benjamin Kenneth Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in January 1852.

1852 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Deed Book "H", page 206, 13 November 1852, :

This deed made this Thirteenth day of November in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and fifty two between Francis Roberts alis Polite and his wife Cecila of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the first part and Benjamin Talbott of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the second part witnesseth that the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of twenty dollars to them paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold unto the party of the second part the following described piece of land in the Old Mines concession in Washington County and State of Missouri to wit as lot number thirteen in said consession containing four hundred acres more or less. To have and to hold the same with all the appurtances thereof to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever and the said party of the first part his heirs executors and administrators shall and will forever defend the same unto the party of the second part, his heirs and assigns against the claims of all persons whomsoever in testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hand and seal the day and year above written. Francis Roberts Cecili Roberts [Lot#13 400 acres.]

1853 Childbirth of sister; Emma S. (TALBOT)

Emma S. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1853.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1856 Childbirth fo sister; Amanda (TALBOT)

Amanda (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 15 April 1856.

1858 Childbirth of brother; Albertine M. Talbot

Albertine M. Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1858.

1858 Father's Legal Entanglement

"Goodspeed's History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri" © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina, page 500

"In 1858 Benjamin Talbot stabbed and killed a Mr. Rosebury at a circus at Old Mines. On the 12th of November of that year he was indicted for the murder, but made his escape from jail and went into the rebel army, where he was killed near the close of the war."

1859 Marriage of John B. Ross and Julia N. (TALBOT)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", 1862-1881, page 335, John B. Ross & Julia N. Talbot both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 3 February 1859 by Wm. Jinkinson, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

1859 Childbirth of son; William J. Ross

William J. Ross wa born near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in November 1859.

1860 Federal Census

Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 166, 16 July 1860, line 13, house 1120, family 1109

ROSS, Jno B. w m 22; Julia w f 20; William J. w m 8/12

[All born in Missouri. John is a miner.]

1861 Childbirth of son; John M. Ross

John M. Ross was born near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1861.

1865 Death of Father; Benjamin Talbot

Benjamin Talbot died near ?? on 22 March 1865.

Date from Son's family records of 22 March 1865.

1866 Childbirth of son; Frank Edward Ross

Frank Edward Ross was born near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1866.

1868 Childbirth of daughter; Laura (ROSS)

Laura (ROSS) was born near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1868.

1870 Federal Census

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 119a, 4 August 1870, line 3, house 63, family 63

ROSS, J.[John] B. w m 32; Julia w f 30; John M. w m 9; Frank w m 4; Laura w f 2

[All born in Missouri. John is a lead miner. Her mother; Laura (**FARRIS**) Talbot and family are at house #88 on page 120b.]

1872 Childbirth of son; Lawrence Ross

Lawrence Ross was born near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1872.

1876 Childbirth of son; Kennett Ross

Kennett Ross was born near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1876.

1879 Death of Mother; Laura (FARRIS) Talbot

Laura (**FARRIS**) Talbot died near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 April 1879.

Date from the James Carter Talbott Family Records states she died 16 April 1879.

1880 Federal Census

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 115a, 8 June 1880, line 30, house 55, family 55

ROSS, John B. head w m 42; Julia N. wife w f 38; John M. son w m 18; Edward son w m 14; Laura dau w f 12; Lawrence son w m 8; Kennett son w m 4

[John was born in Missouri, his father in Kentucky and his mother in Missouri, Julia was born in Missouri, her father in Kentucky and her mother in Illinois, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. John is a merchant.]

1883 Childbirth of Rolla "Rollie" Ross

Rolla "Rollie" Ross was born in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in July 1883.

1888 Biographical Source of John B. Ross Family

"Goodspeed's History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri" © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina Page 1010:

John B. Ross, a dealer in general merchandise and mineral at Old Mines, is a son of Silas M. Ross, a native of Hopkins County, KY., who located in Washington Co., MO. in 1833; he married Lucinda J. Silvers, who came to what is now Washington County previous to this century, and their three children are John B., Eliza, who married Joseph Bouchard, and Samuel C., who married Susan Casey. Silas M. Ross was a carpenter by trade.

John B. Ross was born in Washington County March 19, 1838, and was reared on a farm. He enlisted in the Ninth Missouri Infantry, Confederate Army, and took part in the Battles of Prairie Grove, Helena, and others of less importance, serving three years. After his return home he engaged in farming until 1879, when he commenced selling goods. February 3, 1859, he married Julia Talbot, a native of Washington County, whose father is Benjamin Talbot. Mr. and Mrs. Ross are the parents of six

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

children, viz.: John M., Frank E., Laura, Lawrence, Kennett, and Rollie. As a result of economy and good management, Mr. Ross well merits the success that is his in his chosen occupation, and is doing a safe business.

1900 Federal Census

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 235b, 6 June 1900, line 65, house 92, family 92

ROSS, John B. head w m born March 1838 age 62; Julia Ann wife w f born July 1840 age 59; Rolla son w m born July 1883 age 16

[John was born in Missouri, his father in Kentucky and his mother in Missouri, Julia was born in Missouri, her father in Kentucky and her mother in Illinois, Rolla was born in Missouri as was his parents. They have been married for 40 years and Julia says she has had 9 children born and 5 are living. John is a merchant and he owns his home.]

1907 Death of Juliet "Julia" Ann (TALBOT) Ross

Juliet "Julia" Ann (**TALBOT**) Ross died near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 March 1907.

1909 Burial

[1] Old Mines Baptist Church Cemetery, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

ROSS, FRANK EDWARD 1866-5 June 1934 'OUR FATHER'

ROSS, JOHN B. 19 March 1838-1 December 1909 H/O JULIA ANN

ROSS, JULIA ANN 13 July 1840-15 March 1907 W/O JOHN B. ROSS

ROSS, KENNETH J. 1875-1912

ROSS, LAWRENCE J. 04 January 1872-6 September 1889 S/O JOHN B. & JULIA ANN ROSS

ROSS, WILLIAM L. 15 October 1859-24 February 1962 S/O J. B. & J. M. ROSS

[2] Also listed at Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

ROSS, JULIA 13 July 1840-15 March 1907 W/O J. B. ROSS 08 FEB 1859

Juliet married **John B. Ross**, son of **Silas Meredith Ross** and **Lucinda J.**

(SILVERS), on 3 February 1859 in Washington, Missouri, United States. John was born on 19 March 1838 in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 1 December 1909 near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried in December 1909 in Old Mines Baptist Church Cemetery, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1838 Birthblock of John B. Ross

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1836-1840.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1839 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1838 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1838 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1838 in Missouri.

Date from the 1890 Veteran's census states he was born

Date from the 1900 census states he was born March 1838 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born 19 March 1838.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Date from the obituary states he was born

Date from Goodspeed's biography states he was born 19 March 1838 in Washington County, Missouri.

1840 Federal Census age 2

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 180, 1 June 1840, line 14,

ROSS, S. M. 1-0-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [John B. age 2]; 30-39 [Silas age 30-39]

free white females 4 & under [Eliza age 1]; 20-29 [Lucinda age 25]

1840 Childbirth of sister; Eliza (ROSS)

Eliza (**ROSS**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1840.

1841 Childbirth of brother; Samuel C. Ross

Samuel C. Ross was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1841.

1841-1848 Death of father; Silas M. Ross

Silas M. Ross died place unknown after the birth of Samuel Ross in 1841 and before 28 September 1848 2nd marriage date of his wife.

1848 Mother's marriage of Jesse Babb and Lucinda J. (SILVERS) Ross

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "B" 1844-1862, page 57-- Mr. Jesse Babb & Lucinda Ross; married on 28 September 1848 by J. Oliver, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002--Name:Mrs. Lucinda Ross Marriage Date:28 September 1848 Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Mr. Jesse Babb

1849 Childbirth of step-sister; Amanda Jane (BABB)

Amanda Jane (**BABB**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 December 1849.

1850 Federal Census age 12

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 135a, 4 October 1850, line 27, house 645, family 645

BABB, Lucinda w f 35; John w m 11; Eliza w f 10; Samuel w m 9; Amanda w f 1

[All born in Missouri. Living at house #647 is Lucinda's brother; Samuel [34] & Mary A. [24] (**LEWIS**) Silvers family.]

1854 Childbirth of sister; Hannah (BABB)

1859 Marriage of John B. Ross and Julia N. (TALBOT)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", 1862-1881, page 335, John B. Ross & Julia N. Talbot both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 3 February 1859 by Wm. Jinkinson, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

1859 Childbirth of son; William J. Ross

William J. Ross was born near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 15 October 1859 and died 24 February 1862.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1860 Federal Census age 22

Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 166, 16 July 1860, line 13, house 1120, family 1109

ROSS, Jno B. w m 22; Julia w f 20; William J. w m 8months

[All born in Missouri. John is a miner.]

1861 Childbirth of son; John M. Ross

John M. Ross was born near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1861.

1865 Death of father in law; Benjamin Talbot

Benjamin Talbot died near ?? on 22 March 1865.

Date from Son's family records of 22 March 1865.

1866 Childbirth of son; Frank Edward Ross

Frank Edward Ross was born near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1866.

1868 Childbirth of daughter; Laura (ROSS)

Laura (**ROSS**) was born near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1868.

1870 Federal Census age 32

Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 119a, 4 August 1870, line 3, house 63, family 63

ROSS, J.[John] B. w m 32; Julia w f 30; John M. w m 9; Frank w m 4; Laura w f 2

[All born in Missouri. John is a lead miner. Her mother; Laura (**FARRIS**) Talbot and family are at house #88 on page 120b.]

1872 Childbirth of son; Lawrence Ross

Lawrence Ross was born near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1872.

1876 Childbirth of son; Kennett Ross

Kennett Ross was born near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1876.

1879 Death of mother-in-law; Laura (FARRIS) Talbot

Laura (**FARRIS**) Talbot died near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 April 1879.

Date from the James Carter Talbott Family Records states she died 16 April 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 42

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 115a, 8 June 1880, line 30, house 55, family 55

ROSS, John B. head w m 42; Julia N. wife w f 38; John M. son w m 18; Edward son w m 14; Laura dau w f 12; Lawrence son w m 8; Kennett son w m 4

[John was born in Missouri, his father in Kentucky and his mother in Missouri, Julia was born in Missouri, her father in Kentucky and her mother in Illinois, the rest were born in Missouri as

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

was their parents. John is a merchant.]

1883 Childbirth of son; Rollie "Rolla" Ross

Rollie "Rolla" Ross was born in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in July 1883.

1888 Biographical Source of John B. Ross Family

"Goodspeed's History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri" © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina Page 1010:

John B. Ross, a dealer in general merchandise and mineral at Old Mines, is a son of Silas M. Ross, a native of Hopkins County, KY., who located in Washington Co., MO. in 1833; he married Lucinda J. Silvers, who came to what is now Washington County previous to this century, and their three children are John B., Eliza, who married Joseph Bouchard, and Samuel C., who married Susan Casey. Silas M. Ross was a carpenter by trade.

John B. Ross was born in Washington County March 19, 1838, and was reared on a farm. He enlisted in the Ninth Missouri Infantry, Confederate Army, and took part in the Battles of Prairie Grove, Helena, and others of less importance, serving three years. After his return home he engaged in farming until 1879, when he commenced selling goods. February 3, 1859, he married Julia Talbot, a native of Washington County, whose father is Benjamin Talbot. Mr. and Mrs. Ross are the parents of six children, viz.: John M., Frank E., Laura, Lawrence, Kennett, and Rollie. As a result of economy and good management, Mr. Ross well merits the success that is his in his chosen occupation, and is doing a safe business.

1900 Federal Census age 62

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 235b, 6 June 1900, line 65, house 92, family 92

ROSS, John B. head w m born March 1838 age 62; Julia Ann wife w f born July 1840 age 59; Rolla son w m born July 1883 age 16

[John was born in Missouri, his father in Kentucky and his mother in Missouri, Julia was born in Missouri, her father in Kentucky and her mother in Illinois, Rolla was born in Missouri as was his parents. They have been married for 40 years and Julia says she has had 9 children born and 5 are living. John is a merchant and he owns his home.]

1907 Death of spouse; Juliet "Julia" Ann (TALBOT) Ross

Juliet "Julia" Ann (TALBOT) Ross died in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 March 1907.

1909 Death of John B. Ross

John B. Ross died near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 December 1909.

1909 Burial of John B. Ross

Old Mines Baptist Church Cemetery, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

ROSS, FRANK EDWARD 1866-5 June 1934 'OUR FATHER'

ROSS, JOHN B. 19 March 1838-1 December 1909 H/O JULIA ANN

ROSS, JULIA ANN 13 July 1840-15 March 1907 W/O JOHN B. ROSS

ROSS, KENNETH J. 1875-1912

ROSS, LAWRENCE J. 04 January 1872-6 September 1889 S/O JOHN B. & JULIA ANN ROSS

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

ROSS, WILLIAM L. 15 October 1859-24 February 1962 S/O J. B. & J. M. ROSS

Find A Grave Memorial# 5274960

- 568 F vi. **Mary Elizabeth Talbot** was born on 27 August 1842 in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 3 May 1888 at age 45.

1842 Birthblock of Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT)

Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT) was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 27 August 1842.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1842 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1842 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1843 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1843 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1845 Childbirth of brother; Hiram "Hy" "High" P. Talbot

Hiram "Hy" "High" P. Talbot was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 February 1845

1848 Childbirth of sister; Cynthia N. (TALBOT)

Cynthia N. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 April 1848

1849 Childbirth of sister; Sarah L. (TALBOT)

Sarah L. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 December 1849

1850 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 June 1850 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0870___.198 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 17511 Legal Land Description: Section 10, Twp 38-N, Range 2-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Washington

NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of the NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 10 of Township 38 of Range two east in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing forty acres.

[This property is located in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States not far from Old Mines.]

1850 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 June 1850 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 28.1 Accession Number: MO0870___.241 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 17565 Legal Land Description: Section 2, Twp 38-N, Range 2-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Washington

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

SW fractional $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 2 in Township 38 of Range 2 East in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing twenty-eight acres and ten one hundreths of an acre.

[This property is located in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States not far from Old Mines.]

1850 Federal Census

Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 266, 28 October 1850, line 1, house 616, family 616

TABOT, Benjamin w m 40; Laura w f 32; James C. w m 17; William H. w m 15; Laura A. w f 12; Juliet N. w f 10; Mary E. w f 8; Hiram P. w m 6; Cynthia N. w f 3; Sarah L. w f 1 [Benjamin born in Kentucky, Laura born in Illinois, the rest in Missouri.]

1851 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbott of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 November 1851

State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0890__299 Metes and

Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral

Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document

Number: 18772 Legal Land Description: Section 10, Twp 40-N, Range 3-E, Meridian 5th

PM Counties: Jefferson

SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of the SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 10 in Township 40 of Range 3 East in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing forty acres.

1852 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin Kenneth Talbot

Benjamin Kenneth Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in January 1852.

1852 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Deed Book "H", page 206, 13 November 1852, :

This deed made this Thirteenth day of November in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and fifty two between Francis Roberts alis Polite and his wife Cecila of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the first part and Benjamin Talbott of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the second part witnesseth that the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of twenty dollars to them paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold unto the party of the second part the following described piece of land in the Old Mines concession in Washington County and State of Missouri to wit as lot number thirteen in said concession containing four hundred acres more or less. To have and to hold the same with all the appurtenances thereof to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever and the said party of the first part his heirs executors and administrators shall and will forever defend the same unto the party of the second part, his heirs and assigns against the claims of all persons whomsoever in testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hand and seal the day and year above written. Francis Roberts Cecili Roberts [Lot#13 400 acres.]

1853 Childbirth of sister; Emma S. (TALBOT)

Emma S. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

in 1853.

1856 Childbirth fo sister; Amanda (TALBOT)

Amanda (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 15 April 1856.

1858 Childbirth of brother Albertine M. Talbot

Albertine M. Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1858.

1858 Father's Legal Entanglement

Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Book "G", page 132, 12 November 1858

State vs Benj. Talbott} Indictment for Murder

"Now at this day came the attorney who prosecutes for the State as well as the said defendant in his proper person who being forthwith demanded of and concerning the premises and how he will aquit himself thereof says he is not guilty as charged in the indictment and the cause is continued till.."

1858 Father's Legal Entanglement

Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Book "G", page 216

State vs Benj. Talbott} Continued Generally

1858 Father's Legal Entanglement

"Goodspeed's History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri" © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina, page 500

"In 1858 Benjamin Talbot stabbed and killed a Mr. Rosebury at a circus at Old Mines. On the 12th of November of that year he was indicted for the murder, but made his escape from jail and went into the rebel army, where he was killed near the close of the war."

1850-1859 Family Move

From Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

1859 Marriage

Saint Francois County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 98--David Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Tolbert both of St. Francois Co., Mo.; married on 16 August 1859 by James Beard, JP at St. Francois Co., Mo.

1860 Federal Census

Farmington Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 87, 27 July 1860, line 8, house 568, family 571

GIPSON, David V. w m 20; Mary E. w f 18

[Both born in Missouri. David is a farmer. Living next door to sister; Levi & Laura (TALBOT) Gibson family and next to mother; Laura (FARRIS) Talbot family and David's parents; James & Elizabeth () Gibson family.]

1865 Death of Father; Benjamin Talbot

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Benjamin Talbot died near ?? on 22 March 1865.
Date from Son's family records of 22 March 1865.

1870 Federal Census

Farmington Post Office, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 10, 19 July 1870, line 36, house 72, family 72

GIPSON, David w m 27; Elizabeth w f 27; Mary w f 8; William w m 6; Madison w m 4;
[page 11] Albert w m 3/12 born in March
[All born in Missouri. David is a wood chopper.]

1870-1880 Family Move

From near Farmington Post Office, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States to Des Arc Village, Union Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States

1880 Federal Census

Des Arc Village, Union Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, page 569a, 4 June 1880, line 14, house 37, family 38

GIPSON, David head w m 38; Mary E. wife w f 37; William son w m 17; Mattison son w m 14; Albert H. son w m 10; **TALBOTT**, Albertene snlw w f 20; **SINKER**, Thompson boarder w m 22

[David was born in Missouri his parents in North Carolina, Mary and Albertene were born in Missouri their father in Kentucky their mother in Illinois, the boys including Thompson were born in Missouri as was their parents. David is a railroad track foreman, William works for the railroad, Thompson is a saloon keeper. Albertene has consumption.]

1888 Death of Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT) Gibson

Mary Elizabeth (**TALBOT**) Gibson died in

Mary married **David Valentine Gibson**, son of **James Gipson Gibson** and **Elizabeth**, on 16 August 1859 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. David was born on 7 July 1842 in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 25 July 1912 in Piedmont, Benton Twp, Wayne, Missouri, United States at age 70.

1831 Birthblock David Valentine Gibson

Date from the 1840 census states he was born

Date from the 1850 census states he was born

Date from the 1860 census states he was born

Date from the 1870 census states he was born

Date from the 1880 census states he was born

Date from the 1890 Veteran's census states he was born

Date from the 1900 census states he was born

Date from the 1910 census states he was born

Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born

Date from the 1920 census states he was born

Date from the 1930 census states he was born

Date from the WWII military involvement states he was born

Date from the death certificate states he was born 7 September 1842 in Washington County, Missouri.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the SSDI states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1832 Childbirth of brother; John W. Gibson

1834 Childbirth of brother; James M. Gibson

1836 Childbirth of brother; Levi Gibson

1840 Federal Census

Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 206, 1 June 1840, line 5

GIBSON, Jas. 1-2-0-0-0-1 0-0-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Levi age 4]; 5-9 [James M. age 6]; 5-9 [John W. age 8]; 30-39 [James age 34]

free white females 10-14 [??]; 30-39 [Elizabeth age 30]

1850 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:James Gibson of Washington County Issue Date:1 January 1850 State of Record:Missouri

Acres:40 Accession Number:MO3580___.289 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Jackson

Canceled:Nol US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:111041Legal Land Description: Section31 Twp36-N Range 4-E 5th PMMeridian Counties St. Francois

1850 Federal Census

Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 129b, 20 September 1850, line 1, house 560, family 560

GIPSON, James w m 44; Elizabeth w f 40; John W. w m 18; James M. w m 16; Levi w m 14;

David Valentine w m 19

[James was born in South Carolina, Elizabeth was born in North Carolina, the rest in Missouri.

James is a farmer.]

1853 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:James Gibson of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date:1 August 1853 State of

Record:Missouri Acres:40 Accession Number:MO3630___.374 Metes and Bounds:No Land

Office:Jacksonl Canceled:Nol US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:Nol Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:13781Legal Land Description: Section31 Twp 36-NRange4-E 5th PMMeridian Counties St. Francois

1853-1859 Family Move

From Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Farmington Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

1859 Marriage of David Valentine Gibson and Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT)

Saint Francois County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 98--David Gibson and Mary

Elizabeth Tolbert both of St. Francois Co., Mo.; married on 16 August 1859 by James Beard, JP at St. Francois Co., Mo.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1860 Federal Census

Farmington Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 87, 27 July 1860, line 8, house 568, family 571

GIPSON, David V. w m 20; Mary E. w f 18

[Both born in Missouri. David is a farmer. Living next door to sister; Levi & Laura (**TALBOT**)

Gibson family and next to mother; Laura (**FARRIS**) Talbot family and David's parents; James & Elizabeth () Gibson family.]

1862 Childbirth of daughter; Mary (GIBSON)

1864 Childbirth of son; William Gibson

1865 Death of Father in law; Benjamin Talbot

Benjamin Talbot died near ?? on 22 March 1865.

Date from Son's family records of 22 March 1865.

1866 Childbirth of son; James Matthew "Mat" Gibson

1870 Childbirth of Albert Gibson

1870 Federal Census

Farmington Post Office, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 10, 19 July 1870, line 36, house 72, family 72

GIPSON, David w m 27; Elizabeth w f 27; Mary w f 8; William w m 6; Madison w m 4; [page 11]

Albert w m 3/12 born in March

[All born in Missouri. David is a wood chopper.]

1870-1880 Family Move

From near Farmington Post Office, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States to Des Arc Village, Union Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States

1880 Federal Census

Des Arc Village, Union Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, page 569a, 4 June 1880, line 14, house 37, family 38

GIPSON, David head w m 38; Mary E. wife w f 37; William son w m 17; Mattison son w m 14;

Albert H. son w m 10; **TALBOTT**, Albertene snlw w f 20; **SINKER**, Thompson boarder w m 22

[David was born in Missouri his parents in North Carolina, Mary and Albertene were born in Missouri their father in Kentucky their mother in Illinois, the boys including Thompson were born in Missouri as was their parents. David is a railroad track foreman, William works for the railroad, Thompson is a saloon keeper. Albertene has consumption.]

1888 Death of Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT) Gibson

Mary Elizabeth (**TALBOT**) Gibson died in

1889 Marriage of David Valentine Gibson and Mary (RANDOLPH)

Iron County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 27--David Gibson of Sabula, Iron Co., Mo. and Mary Randolph of St. Francois Co., Mo. ; married on 17 November 1889 by S. E. McNeely, J. P.

1893-1900 Family Move

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

From Sabula, Iron, Missouri, United States to Piedmont City, Benton Twp, Wayne, Missouri, United States

1900 Federal Census

Piedmont City, Benton Twp, Wayne, Missouri, United States, page 3b, 4 June 1900, line 69, house 66, family 69

GIPSON, David head w m born September 1844 age 55; Mary wife w f born September 1857 age 42; Della dau w f born May 1893 age 7

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Mary's parents born in Tennessee. They have been married for 10 years. Mary says she has had 4 children born and 1 is living. David is a railroad coal loader and is renting.]

1910 Federal Census

Piedmont City, Benton Twp, Wayne, Missouri, United States, page 133a, 18 April 1910, line 36, house 65, family 71

GIBSON, David head w m 68; Mary w f 49; Della dau w f 16; **BARON**, H. E. roomer w m 34;

POLK, Jas roomer w m 28; Lee roomer w m 21; **SLAIS**, Logan E. roomer w m 26;

SCRUGGS, Lewis E. boarder w m 30; Emma boarder w f 25; **FRAZIER**, Sim E. roomer w m 34; Pricilla roomer w f 34

[David and Mary were born in Missouri their parents in Tennessee. Della was born in Missouri as was her parents. David has been married twice and Mary has been married once. They have been married for 20 years and Mary says she has had 4 children born and 1 is living. David works for the railroad and they are renting.]

1912 Death of David Valentine Gibson

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #25285--As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: David V. Gibson July 25, 1912 Wayne

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search 25285>

David Valentine Gibson died in Piedmont City, Benton Twp, Wayne, Missouri, United States on 25 July 1912.

- 569 M vii. **Hiram "Hy" "High" "Hi" P. Talbot** was born on 2 February 1845 in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 28 September 1912 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried on 5 October 1912 in Des Arc Village, Union Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States.

1845 Birthblock of Hiram "Hy" "High" P. Talbot

Hiram "Hy" "High" P. Talbot was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 February 1845

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1844 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1845 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born

Date from the 1900 census states he was born February 1845 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born

Date from the death certificate states he was born 2 February 1845 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1848 Childbirth of sister; Cynthia N. (TALBOT)

Cynthia N. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 April 1848

1849 Childbirth of sister; Sarah L. (TALBOT)

Sarah L. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 December 1849

1850 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 June 1850
State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0870___.198 Metes and
Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral
Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document
Number: 17511 Legal Land Description: Section 10, Twp 38-N, Range 2-E, Meridian
5th PM Counties: Washington

NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of the NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 10 of Township 38 of Range two east in the district of
lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing forty acres.

[This property is located in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States not far
from Old Mines.]

1850 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 June 1850
State of Record: Missouri Acres: 28.1 Accession Number: MO0870___.241 Metes and
Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral
Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document
Number: 17565 Legal Land Description: Section 2, Twp 38-N, Range 2-E, Meridian
5th PM Counties: Washington

SW fractional $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 2 in Township 38 of Range 2 East in the district of lands
subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing twenty-eight acres and ten one
hundreths of an acre.

[This property is located in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States not far
from Old Mines.]

1850 Federal Census

Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 266, 28 October 1850, line
1, house 616, family 616

TABOT, Benjamin w m 40; Laura w f 32; James C. w m 17; William H. w m 15;
Laura A. w f 12; Juliet N. w f 10; Mary E. w f 8; Hiram P. w m 6; Cynthia N. w f 3;
Sarah L. w f 1

[Benjamin born in Kentucky, Laura born in Illinois, the rest in Missouri.]

1851 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbott of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 November
1851 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0890___.299 Metes
and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral
Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Number:18772 Legal Land Description: Section 10, Twp 40-N, Range 3-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Jefferson
SW¼ of the SE¼ of Section 10 in Township 40 of Range 3 East in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing forty acres.

1852 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin Kenneth Talbot

Benjamin Kenneth Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in January 1852.

1852 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Deed Book "H", page 206, 13 November 1852, :

This deed made this Thirteenth day of November in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and fifty two between Francis Roberts alis Polite and his wife Cecila of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the first part and Benjamin Talbott of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the second part witnesseth that the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of twenty dollars to them paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold unto the party of the second part the following described piece of land in the Old Mines concession in Washington County and State of Missouri to wit as lot number thirteen in said consession containing four hundred acres more or less. To have and to hold the same with all the appurtances thereof to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever and the said party of the first part his heirs executors and administrators shall and will forever defend the same unto the party of the second part, his heirs and assigns against the claims of all persons whomsoever in testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hand and seal the day and year above written. Francis Roberts Cecili Roberts [Lot#13 400 acres.]

1853 Childbirth of sister; Emma S. (TALBOT)

Emma S. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1853.

1856 Childbirth of sister; Amanda (TALBOT)

Amanda (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 15 April 1856.

1858 Childbirth of brother; Albertine M. Talbot

Albertine M. Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1858.

1858 Father's Legal Entanglement

"Goodspeed's History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri" © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina, page 500

"In 1858 Benjamin Talbot stabbed and killed a Mr. Rosebury at a circus at Old Mines. On the 12th of November of that year he was indicted for the murder, but made his escape from jail and went into the rebel army, where he was killed near the close of the war."

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1850-1860 Family Move

From Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

1860 Federal Census

Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 86-87, 26 July 1860, line 35, house 566, family 569

TALBOT, Laura w f 43; William w m 25; Hiram w m 15; Cynthia w f 13; Sarah w f 11; Kenneth w m 8; [page 87] Emma w f 6; Amanda w f 4; Albertine M. w f 1

[Laura and William born in Illinois the rest in Missouri. Living next door to John J. [24] & Martha [21] () Farris family.]

1865 Oath of Allegiance

Missouri's Union Provost Marshal Papers: 1861 - 1866

Name County City Subject Date Reel Number

Talbott, Hiram P. Reynolds Oath of Allegiance 06-15-1865 F 1401

U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

Name: Hiram P. Talbott Side: Confederate Regiment State/Origin: Missouri

Regiment Name: 12 Missouri Infantry Regiment Name Expanded: 12th Regiment,

Missouri Infantry Company: D Rank In: Private Rank In Expanded: Private Rank Out:

Private Rank Out Expanded: Private Film Number: M380 roll 14

American Civil War Regiments

Regiment: 12th Infantry Regiment Missouri Date of Organization: 1 Apr 1863 Muster

Date: 26 May 1865 Regiment State: Missouri Regiment Type: Infantry Regiment

Number: 12th Regimental Soldiers and History: List of Soldiers

12th Missouri Infantry Rgt. Cols. James D. White, Willis M. Ponder, Ltcols. W. M.

Ponder, Benjamin Holmes, Maj. B. Holmes, Thomas B. Sandford, R. C. Berryman

The regiment, also called the 3rd Mo. (CSA) Infantry Rgt., was originally organized as White's 9th Mo. Infantry Rgt. in October 1862 with men from the Missouri State Guard. It was attached to A. E. Green's, Parson's, S. P. Burns' and C. S. Mitchell's brigade,

Trans-Mississippi Department. It fought at Helena, Ark. where it lost seven killed and 53 wounded and after the battle reported 168 fit for duty. During the winter of 1863-1864 it was redesignated the 12th Mo. Infantry Rgt. and was active in Louisiana and Arkansas. The regiment lost four killed and 10 wounded at Pleasant Hill, La. and had one killed and two wounded at Jenkins' ferry, Ark. It was included in the June 2, 1865 surrender of the Trans-Mississippi Department.

1865 Death of father; Benjamin Talbot

Benjamin Talbot died near ?? on 22 March 1865.

Date from Son's family records of 22 March 1865.

1865-1870 Family Move

From near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States to near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1870 Legal Entanglement

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

"Goodspeed's History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri" © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina, page 503-504

"On the 20th of July, 1870, Hiram Talbott shot and killed Jasper Vandiver at a shooting match at Coleman's store, on the Arnault Branch, in Washington County. He was afterward indicted for the murder of Vandiver, tried and found guilty of manslaughter in the second degree, and sentenced to serve three years in the penitentiary, but was pardoned before the term expired."

1870 Newspaper Article

THE EVENT OF HIRAM P. TALBOTT KILLING JASPER VANDEVER TO AVENGE STABBING OF JAMES C. TALBOTT AS RELATED IN THE NEWSPAPER ACCOUNT.

*Microfilm borrowed from the Missouri State Historical Society
Washington County, Missouri*

Washington County Journal - Potosi, Thursday, July 21, 1870

A DOUBLE TRAGEDY -- One man seriously cut, and another killed!

A horrible tragedy transpired at Coleman's Store, Liberty township, in this county, on Saturday last, resulting in the infliction of seven serious knife wounds upon one party, and the instantaneous killing, by a pistol shot, of another.

During Saturday afternoon a considerable crowd had assembled in the vicinity of Mr. Firmin Coleman's store, to participate in a shooting match. At about three o'clock, according to our information, many of the party having become Intoxicated and boisterous, Jasper Vandever - a young man who had not heretofore borne a good character, -- made an assault (which we are assured was entirely unprovoked) upon the person of James Talbott, who had been engaged in the match.

That part of the affair not having been up to the present time made the subject of legal investigation, we are unable to give the details. In the course of the difficulty, however, Vandever inflicted upon Talbott seven severe stabs with a large, ugly looking pocket knife.

The Injured man was placed on the porch of Mr. Coleman's store in a bleeding, fainting condition, and medical aid summoned. A little later in the afternoon Hiram Talbott, a younger brother of the victim of the first affray, returned to the neighborhood from a visit to the residence of his sister, on Black river. At the store of Mr. A. L. Edwards, about two miles from the scene of bloodshed he was first informed of the affair, by a bystander. A young acquaintance, Marion Walser, according to the evidence adduced, then proposed to Hiram Talbott to go to the place where his brother was supposed to be lying in a dying condition, and kill Vandever.

The two rode off together to Coleman's store, one of them borrowing a pistol on the way and Walser carrying it, arrived upon the spot and in the immediate presence of the wounded man, another scene of blood was quickly enacted. Just after dismounting, Walser drew forth the pistol and handed it to young Talbott. Vandever was advancing upon the porch at the moment - It is stated by some with a show to attack another man who had in some way offended him. As young Talbott saw him advancing, he accosted him with a peremptory challenge, to which, however, Vandever did not seem to heed, at all. With his first attempt Talbott did not discharge his pistol - It snapping; Instantly re-cocking it he fired, and with but too deadly aim. With the report Vandever fell forward upon his face, and with a gasp or two expired.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Talbott, seeing the fearful result of his passion, threw down his pistol, mounted his horse, and hurriedly rode away. Walser followed soon after, and before the authorities could be apprised of the fact the two made good their escape under cover of night. A subsequent examination of the body of Vandever discovered that the pistol ball had entered the right side, and passing through his heart, came out upon the left. The weapon used was a clumsy, single-barreled pistol, made from the breech of a common rifle barrel, very plainly mounted and about 44 calibre. In Vandever's pocket was found the knife with which he cut Talbott, and projecting from his boot leg an Iron poker, both of which, together with the pistol, are now in the possession of Sheriff Breckenridge. Beside the stabs received by James Talbott, in his encounter with Vandever, the latter bruised him severely in the breast by repeated blows with a rock. He has, however, so far recovered from his injuries as to have been removed to his home, and is now reported in a fair way for recovery. Of the slain and his slayer, it is but just for us to repeat in this connection what we have heard iterated and reiterated by their neighbors; that while Vandever was a vicious, dangerous man, especially under the influence of intoxicating liquors, as was very frequently the case, Talbott has been known as a peaceable and strictly temperate young man, easily influenced, and of a very impulsive temperament.

2009 Email to Ruby (SIMONSON) McNeill

Thanks Ruby, I knew Hiram's involvement had something to do with another family member. I figured maybe it had something to do with his father. This article helps to clarify the speculation. It appears he was a victim of Marion Walser's prompting for revenge. Since Hiram was arrested for the murder, Walser should have been arrested as an accessory before the fact.

If Hiram had shot Vandever at the time of the assault on his brother James, then a good lawyer could have gotten Hiram off on self defense or the "taking the life of one person to save another" defense. Since he waited much later, long after the incident and went out of his way to procure a weapon...before his brother's death, then this indicates premeditated murder which, there is no defense.

Had James had died, it would have been Vandever who would have stood trial...in fact James could have filed an assault complaint against Vandever. However, the mentality of country folk has always been an "eye for an eye" and Hiram's actions is understandable.

I feel he was lucky to only get 3 years, I'm sure the Judge took into account the extenuating circumstances around this incident. The pardon was a real blessing. Hiram should have taken a lesson from his father's murderers...shot Vandever with no witnesses, like an ambush. Floyd Thomas Pratt 5 December 2009

1870 Family Move

From near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Paris Post Office, Beat No. 5, Lamar, Texas, United States in July-August-September 1870.

1870 Federal Census

Paris Post Office, Beat No. 5, Lamar, Texas, United States, page 369a, 22 September 1870, line 23, house 89, family 89

FARRIS, Seth C. w m 27; Texas w f 23; **TALBOTT**, Hiram w m 21

[Seth and Hiram born in Missouri, Texas born in Texas. They are farmers. Seth

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Farris is Hirm's cousin.]

1870-1873 Family Move

From near Paris Post Office, Beat No. 5, Lamar, Texas, United States to Washington, Missouri, United States

1873 Legal Entanglement

Washington County, Missouri Circuit Court June 1873 Term, 17 June 1873
Name Hiram Talbot Age 28 Nativity - Missouri Height - 5' 6" Length of Foot 9-2" Color of Hair - Light Auburn Color of Eyes - Gray Complexion - fair, Trade - laborer
Remarks - Pardoned by Gov. Silas Woodson December 30, 1873 Offense - murder
County - Washington Sentence - 3 years Term of Court - June When received - June 17, 1873 Expiration of Sentence - June 13, 1876 Marks and Scars - On back Right eye effected speck in it. Middle finger, right hand, split at end. Scar on left kneecap. Scar on inside right shin. Marital Status - Single - Mother lives in Washington County, Mo. Can read and write.

1873 Pardon Request

The Weekly Independence - Potosi, MO - Thursday, June 12, 1873, page 4
The Jury in the case of Hiram Talbott returned a verdict of guilty of manslaughter in the second degree and assessed his punishment in the penitentiary for a term of three years the lowest punishment for the crime. We are credibly informed that the ry will sign a petition to the Governor praying the pardon of Mr. Talbott.

1873 Pardon Granted

Pardoned by Gov. Silas Woodson December 30, 1873

1873-1875 Possible 1st Marriage

Possible first wife due to the 1900 census information. Clarence Talbot born June 1875 would predate Hiram's marriage with Prudence Caroline (**LEEPER**) Farris in 1882-1883.

1875 Childbirth of son; Clarence Talbot

Clarence Talbot was born in Missouri, United States on June 1875 according to the 1900 census.

1880 Federal Census??

1882-1883 Marriage of Hiram Talbot and Prudence Caroline (LEEPER) Farris

Hiram Talbot and Prudence Caroline (**LEEPER**) Farris were married either in Texas or Wayne County, Missouri. Wayne county courthouse burned down in 1854, records were stolen in 1866, courthouse burned again in 1892.

1884 Childbirth of son; Clarence Kennett Talbot

Clarence Kennett Talbot was born in Missouri, United States on 25 January 1884.

1886 Childbirth of son; Robert Pierce Talbot

Robert Pierce Talbot was born in Texas, United States on January 1884 according to the 1900 census, other records state he was born December 1886.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1897 Newspaper

Weekly Independent - Potosi, MO - May 6, 1897

Old Mines Items:

Mr. Hiram Talbott, who has been here under the treatment of Drs. Missey and Gibson, for cancer of the liver has recovered sufficiently to return to his home in Wayne County.

1900 Federal Census

Mill Spring Twp, Wayne, Missouri, United States, page 101a, 9 June 1900, line 13, house 201, family 207

TALBERT, Hiram P. head w m born February 1845 age 55; Prudence wife w f born July 1855 age 44; Clarence son w m born June 1875 age 24; Pierce son w m born January 1884 age 16; **FARRIS**, Charles son w m 13

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Pierce was born in Texas. They have been married for 17 years and Prudence has had 6 children born and 4 are living. Hiram is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1910 Federal Census??

1900-1912 Family Move

From Mill Spring Twp, Wayne, Missouri, United States to Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

1912 Death of Hiram "Hy" "High" P. Talbot

Hiram "Hy" "High" P. Talbot died at City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 28 September 1912.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate # 34196

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Hugh P. Talbott September 28, 1912 St. Louis 34196

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

2009 Email to Ruby (SIMONSON) McNeill

Ruby, Since we are on Hiram Talbot at the moment, I forgot to include the following. After the shooting incident on 21 July 1870, Hiram left the area and relocated sometime during the months of June, July, August or September moving to near Paris Post Office, Beat No. 5, Lamar, Texas, United States by the 22 September 1870 census. He is living with Seth C. [27] Farris and his wife Texas [23] near that location.

Do you know who Seth Farris was? I mean in relationship to the Talbots?

Anyway, Hiram beats it back to Washington County to appear at his trial on 17th of June 1873.

1870-1873 Family Move--From near Paris Post Office, Beat No. 5, Lamar, Texas, United States to Washington, Missouri, United States

1873 Legal Entanglement

Washington County, Missouri Circuit Court June 1873 Term, 17 June 1873

Name Hiram Talbot Age 28 Nativity - Missouri Height - 5' 6" Length of Foot 9-2" Color of Hair - Light Auburn Color of Eyes - Gray Complexion - fair, Trade - laborer

Remarks - Pardoned by Gov. Silas Woodson December 30, 1873 Offense - murder

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

County - Washington Sentence - 3 years Term of Court - June When received - June 17, 1873 Expiration of Sentence - June 13, 1876 Marks and Scars - On back Right eye effected speck in it. Middle finger, right hand, split at end. Scar on left kneecap. Scar on inside right shin. Marital Status - Single - Mother lives in Washington County, Mo. Can read and write.

1873 Pardon Request

The Weekly Independence - Potosi, MO - Thursday, June 12, 1873, page 4
The Jury in the case of Hiram Talbott returned a verdict of guilty of manslaughter in the second degree and assessed his punishment in the penitentiary for a term of three years the lowest punishment for the crime. We are credibly informed that the ry[*sic*] will sign a petition to the Governor praying the pardon of Mr. Talbott.

1873 Pardon Granted

Pardoned by Gov. Silas Woodson December 30, 1873

1873-1875 Marriage

After his release, Hiram marries, I don't know whom and has a son; Clarence Talbot born in Missouri in June 1875.

I can't find Hiram and family in the 1880 census. But, sometime between 1882-1883 he marries Prudence _____ and has a son; Pierce Talbot in Texas. Pierce Talbot was born in Texas, United States on January 1884. Hiram moves back to Missouri for the 1900 census.

1900 Federal Census--Mill Spring Twp, Wayne, Missouri, United States, page 101a, 9 June 1900, line 13, house 201, family 207

TALBERT, Hiram P. head w m born February 1845 age 55; Prudence wife w f born July 1855 age 44; Clarence son w m born June 1875 age 24; Pierce son w m born January 1884 age 16; **FARRIS**, Charles stepson w m 13

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Pierce was born in Texas. They have been married for **17 years** and Prudence has had 6 children born and 4 are living. Hiram is a farmer and owns his farm.]

Prudence had been married before to _____ Farris. She had at least Charles Farris born in 1887. If Hiram and Prudence were married for 17 years, then where did Charles Farris come from?

Anyway, I lose Hiram again in the 1910 census and he died 28 September 1912 at City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, where I was born in 1948.

1912 Death--Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #34196--As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Hugh P. Talbott September 28, 1912 St. Louis 34196--

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Many of the Talbots have been buried at a cemetery at Des Arc Village, Iron, Missouri, United States. I tried finding a listing on the interenet but it seems no one has a cemetery census yet. There are about 12 cemeteries within a 5 mile radius of Des Arc.

You probably have the above info and maybe more, but I wanted to share with you what I knew so you could help fill in the blanks if known. Thanks...really enjoy talking with you and sharing stories. Floyd Thomas Pratt

PS: When Benjamin Talbot signed all his affidavits and oaths he always signed his name with one T.

Email to Ruby (SIMONSON) McNeill 7 December 2009

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Ruby, Ok, here's the dope...as I explained, my "gift" in family history research, is to "see" things others miss, I hope what I am about to explain you don't already know. Hiram after his release from State Penn in Jefferson City, Missouri...looked like he married sometime in the 1873-1875 range because of the messed up 1900 census data. I don't know who gave that information but they were way off...or maybe not.

1900 Federal Census Mill Spring Twp, Wayne, Missouri, United States, page 101a, 9 June 1900, line 13, house 201, family 207

TALBERT, Hiram P. head w m born February 1845 age 55; Prudence wife w f born July 1855 age 44; Clarence son w m born June 1875 age 24; Pierce son w m born January 1884 age 16; **FARRIS**, Charles sson w m 13 [All born in Missouri as was their parents except Pierce was born in Texas. They have been married for 17 years and Prudence has had 6 children born and 4 are living. Hiram is a farmer and owns his farm.]

I'll concede maybe Hiram and Prudence's info was correct but Clarence was way off, so far as to indicate he had a different mother. This led me to believe there was a previous marriage for Hiram. Not true...or maybe!

Concerning Pierce, whom is Robert Pierce Talbott, I concede. Born in Texas, not too sure where.

Tracking Clarence, in the World War I Draft Registration we pick up Clarence's middle name of Kennett and he has moved to 652 East 16th Street, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon with a birth date of 25 January 1884 and he is married to a Mrs. Mayme (**HAMBY**) Talbott (wife) same address.

In the 1920 census he is at Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States born 1884 with wife; Mayme and her mother; Alice Hamby. By the 1930 census, he is at Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States born 1884 and not only is Mayme's mom; Alice Hamby with them but Clarence says that Prudence Talbott age 75 is his mother; she is living with them where she dies in 1935 same location.

This tracking indicates the 1900 census birthdate was off by at least 9 years.

Rechecking the census there is no mistake as to the clarity of the writing. This leads one to conclude either there WAS a son named Clarence Talbott born in June 1875 and he died and when Hiram and Prudence married (1882-1883) they named another son, Clarence Kennett Talbott born 25 January 1884 or... they are one and the same boys.

I have seen many families name daughters and sons with the same name of a previously dead child's name. Due to this discrepancy in birthdates, I am not conclusive as to who these Clarence Talbott's really are...are we dealing with two different boys and if so, then Prudence is not the mother of the Clarence born June 1875 age 24 in the 1900 census.

Another problem is they listed Clarence as being born before Pierce and said Pierce was born in January 1884. If Clarence Kennett Talbott who was born 25 January 1884 as he states in his WWI draft registration, then how can we have both boys born in the same month and year and not be twins? A nine year mistake in the census, is unheard of, I have seen a few years errors but not a definitive 9 year error. Checking the census records for this Clarence Talbott who was born June 1875 has yielded no results. Therefore, my two boys named the same name, 9 years apart theory holds some water because it looks like the first boy died before the 1910 census. Getting Clarence Kennett Talbott's death certificate should put the issue to rest as to whom *his* mother is, whom I believe is Prudence.

I was hoping to adopt this conclusion, that they were one and the same and fall in

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

line with everyone else, namely, that Hiram had married only once to Prudence Caroline (**LEEPER**) Farris sometime around 1882-1883 and that the Clarence shown in the 1900 census was one and the same as the Clarence in the 1910-1920-1930 and WWI draft registration records but without further evidence I have to leave the issue open.

Concerning the Charles Farris in the 1900 census record, this is Cynthia Chilton (Mrs. Charles H. Farris) father; Charles Herman Farris, from Prudence's previous marriage to Lucien Rush Farris Sr. No mystery there.

1880 Federal Census Benton Twp, Wayne, Missouri, United States, page 160b, **18 June 1880**, line 23, house 304, family 307

FARRISH, Rush head w m 28; Prudence wife w f 25; Charles son w m 5; W. T. Leeper son w m 2; **HAMMERS**, James laborer w m 26

[Rush was born in Missouri, his father in Mississippi, his mother in Illinois, Prudence was born in Tennessee as was her parents, Charles and W. T. was born in Missouri as was their father their mother was born in Tennessee, James was born in Alabama his parents in Tennessee. Rush is a farmer. Note the boy listed as Leeper is actually William Thomas Leeper Farris, named after his grandfather.]

Rush Sr. dies 6 days later after this census date. He was a young man and must have had an accident. In October, Lucien Rush Farris Jr. was born date from Larry Taylor.

Back to Hiram, I suspect he married widow Farris in Wayne County but have not located the record as yet. Wayne county courthouse burned down in 1854, records were stolen in 1866, courthouse burned again in 1892. So, these marriages may be lost except for newspapers.

After marriage, Hiram took up residence in and near Mill Spring Twp, Wayne, Missouri, United States. As you recall, when Hiram went to Potosi to the doctor in 1897 the newspaper article says he was from Wayne County.

Something happened after the 1900 census to this relationship. Hiram disappears and can't be located for the 1910 census. By the 1910 census, his wife Prudence has **moved back** with her father and sister at Mill Spring Town, Mill Spring Twp, Wayne, Missouri, United States. She has taken back her **maiden name**...Leeper, claims she is a **widow**...indicating independence.

1910 Federal Census Mill Spring Town, Mill Spring Twp, Wayne, Missouri, United States, page 230a, 25 April 1910, line 38, house 46, family 44

LEEPER, W.[William] T.[Thomas] head w m 82; Mary V. wife w f 68; Prudent S. dau w f 40; Tilda [Clotilda]dau w f 64 [William was born in Tennessee as was his father his mother born in Alabama, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. William has been married twice and has Mary this time for 35 years and Mary says she has had 5 children born and 4 are living. Prudence is a widow and has had 5 children born and 3 are living. Tilda is single. William is a laborer and owns his farm.]

The problem with the theory that Hiram was away on business in the 1910 census is...where was he and why did Prudence list herself as a Leeper and a widow? I can understand her staying with her father, especially if he was ill but it appears there was trouble in the marriage with Hiram.

Hiram, according to his death certificate, dies alone in St. Louis in 1912. This is indicated by the informant being from hospital records. Also, he is buried at one of the cemeteries near Des Arc Village, Iron, Missouri, United States, where other Talbotts have been buried.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

According to "**Descendants of Benjamin Carter of Missouri**" by Cynthia Chilton (Mrs. Charles H. Farris) p.70-71, Prudence left Missouri after 1918.

I find her in the 1920 census of Seattle, King, Washington, United States with her son Lucien Rush Farris Jr. and by the 1930 census moving to Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States and living with her another son; Clarence and family.

So, it appears Clarence died near Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States unless he moved and according to Larry Taylor, Robert Pierce Talbott died before 1910.

Thanks for all your information you gave me, I had nothing on Hiram but a few tidbits.

We are told, in our church that all these errors and discrepancies will be straightened out during the 1000 year millennium reign of the Savior. I believe this to be true and that's why I work so hard to get the details correct and the right people sealed to the right families. What we do here, on the earth, in the temples has eternal consequences. That's why I am such a stickler for detail.

The last great frontier for genealogical research is the digitized organization of the newspapers. There is a world of information contained in these tidbits of news articles covering the local areas where the newspaper was printed. I'm afraid you and I will never see those articles go online since only a few governmental organizations have seized control of the old newspapers of Missouri. Namely, the Missouri Historical Society.

I have traveled in my youth to Columbia, Missouri and sat for hours and hours looking through the newspapers for family information. The MHS requested that all public newspapers be sent to them for microfilming and preservation years ago. So, if you want to see these newspaper you have to go to their facility. When they finally get enough interest in digitizing these newspapers, then a whole new world of documentation will open and family information will take a giant leap forward.

Those newspapers articles will fill in many blanks.

Your cousin...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 7 December 2009

Hiram married **Prudence Caroline Leeper**, daughter of **William Thomas Leeper** and **Amanda Jane Nicks**, from 1880 to 1883. Prudence was born in July 1855 in Tennessee, United States and died on 23 March 1935 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States at age 79.

1854 Birthblock for Prudence Caroline (LEEPER)

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1854 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1856 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1855 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born July 1855 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1870 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1855 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1855 in

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1854-1860 Family Move

From Hickman, Tennessee, Missouri, United States to Benton Twp, Wayne, Missouri, United States
Checking the Deed Records of Wayne County might shed some light as to when William first

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

bought land and his arrival year in Wayne County.

1860 Federal Census

Benton Twp, Wayne, Missouri, United States, page 69, 28 July 1860, line 7, house 74, family 75

LEEPER, William T. w m 37; Amanda J. w f 34; Clotilda J. w f 14; Sarah E. w f 12; Martha A. w f 10; Prudence C. w f 6; George W. w m 16; Samuel D. w m 14
[All born in Tennessee. William is a farmer and a lawyer.]

1870 Federal Census

Greenville Post Office, Benton Twp, Wayne, Missouri, United States, page 154b, 3 June 1870, line 38, house 38, family 40

LEEPER, Wm T. w m 47; Amanda J. w f 44; Clotilda J. w f 23; [page 155a] Sarah E. w f 21; Martha A. w f 19; Prudence C. w f 14; Laura E. w f 7; **UNDERHILL**, C. J. farm laborer w m 22; **RODJERR**, N. B. farm laborer w m 21

[All born in Tennessee except Laura was born in Missouri, Rodjerr was born in Kentucky. William is a farmer. Should be noted his real estate was valued at \$11, 560 and his personal property valued at \$2,155.]

1873-1874 Marriage of Lucien Rush Farris and Prudence Caroline (LEEPER)

1875 Childbirth of Charles Herman Farris

1878 Childbirth of William Thomas Leeper Farris

1880 Federal Census

Benton Twp, Wayne, Missouri, United States, page 160b, 18 June 1880, line 23, house 304, family 307

FARRISH, Rush head w m 28; Prudence wife w f 25; Charles son w m 5; W. T. Leeper son w m 2; **HAMMERS**, James laborer w m 26

[Rush was born in Missouri, his father in Mississippi, his mother in Illinois, Prudence was born in Tennessee as was her parents, Chalres and W. T. was born in Missouri as was their father their mother was born in Tennessee, James was born in Alabama his parents in Tennessee. Rush is a farmer.]

1880 Death of spouse; Lucien Rush Farris

Lucien Rush Farris died in Benton Twp, Wayne, Missouri, United States on 24 June 1880.

1881 Childbirth of Lucien Rush Farris Jr.

1882-1883 Marriage of Hiram P. Talbot and Prudence Caroline (LEEPER) Farris

Hiram P. Talbot and Prudence Caroline (LEEPER) Farris were married

1884 Childbirth of Pierce Talbot

Pierce Talbot was born in Texas, United States on January 1884

1897 Husband in Newspaper

Weekly Independent - Potosi, MO - May 6, 1897
Old Mines Items:

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Mr. Hiram Talbott, who has been here under the treatment of Drs. Missey and Gibson, for cancer of the liver has recovered sufficiently to return to his home in Wayne County.

1900 Federal Census

Mill Spring Twp, Wayne, Missouri, United States, page 101a, 9 June 1900, line 13, house 201, family 207

TALBERT, Hiram P. head w m born February 1845 age 55; Prudence wife w f born July 1855 age 44; Clarence son w m born June 1875 age 24; Pierce son w m born January 1884 age 16;

FARRIS, Charles son w m 13

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Pierce was born in Texas. They have been married for 17 years and Prudence has had 6 children born and 4 are living. Hiram is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1910 Federal Census

Mill Spring Town, Mill Spring Twp, Wayne, Missouri, United States, page 230a, 25 April 1910, line 38, house 46, family 44

LEEPER, W.[William] T.[Thomas] head w m 82; Mary V. wife w f 68; Prudent S. dau w f 40; Tilda [Clotilda] dau w f 64

[William was born in Tennessee as was his father his mother born in Alabama, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. William has been married twice and has Mary this time for 35 years and Mary says she has had 5 children born and 4 are living. Prudence is a widow and has had 5 children born and 3 are living. Tilda is single. William is a laborer and owns his farm.]

1910-1920 Family Move

1920 Federal Census

Seattle, King, Washington, United States, page

ntblName:Prudence C Talbott [Paudence C Talbott] **ntbl Home in 1920:ntbl Age:**65 years **ntbl**

Estimated birth year:abt 1855**ntbl Birthplace:**Tennesse**ntbl Relation to Head of**

House:Mother**ntbl Father's Birth Place:**United States of America**ntbl Mother's Birth**

Place:United States of America**ntbl Marital Status:**Widow**ntbl Race:**White**ntbl**

Sex:Female**ntbl Able to read:**Yes**ntbl Able to Write:**Yes

FERRIS, Rush L 39**ntbl**Leila F 32**ntbl**Agnes C 11**ntbl**Helen D 8**ntbl**William R 7**ntbl** **TALBOTT**, Prudence C 65

1930 Federal Census

Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States, page

ntblName:Prudence Talbott**Age:**75**ntbl Estimated birth year:**abt 1855**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Mother**ntbl Race:**White

TALBOTT, Clarence T 46**ntbl**Mayne 40**ntbl**Prudence 75**ntbl**HANDY, Alice mnlw 70

1935 Death of Prudence Caroline (LEEPER) Farris Talbott

Descendants of Benjamin Carter of Missouri by Cynthia Chilton (Mrs. Charles H. Farris) p.70-71

..... my parents, Cynthia and Charles Farris, both grew up in the area of Mill Spring, Wayne County, Missouri. Their families were all early settlers and knew each other. I don't know specifically how they met and became interested in each other. I realize now that they were very private people and

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

these were things they did not share with us, especially since we did not ask.

My father, Charles H. Farris, was born in Wayne County, Missouri on June 16th, 1875, in the vicinity of Mill Spring and Leeper, Missouri. Dad always said he had no middle name - just an initial. But Grandma Prude told us she named him Herman for a cute little boy in a neighboring German family. His grandfather was William T. Leeper, who was known as Captain Leeper after his service in the Confederate Army. He opened and operated the bank at Leeper. It was later managed by his son Sid and by Sid's sons Clyde and Woodrow.

My father's mother was Prudence Caroline Leeper, who was born in 1855 and died March 23rd, 1935 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon. She married Lucien Rush Farris and they had three sons - my father, Charles H. Farris, W. T. "Buzz" Farris, Jr. and Lucian Rush Farris.

Grandpa Farris died June 24, 1880.

Uncle Rush was born some months after his father died, but Grandma never talked about hardships or complained about her lot. The closest she came to it was to tell us that when she lived in Texas (I have no idea when that was) they would really want to eat some greens after a long winter and they would make sorrel pie.

She later married Hiram P. Talbott and they had two sons, Clarence and Robert Lee Talbott.

Grandma Prude had lost two of her sons before her second husband, Hiram Talbott, died in 1912. The three survivors, Dad, Uncle Rush Farris and Uncle Clarence Talbott were all out here in Eugene. Then after 1918, she rented the farm in Missouri and came to Oregon. She never went back except to visit her family.

So Grandma Prude made the rounds, spending two months with each family it was wonderful for her grandchildren. She told great stories about relatives and neighbors in Missouri.

She told us that during the Civil War, when she and her brothers and sisters were teenagers and younger, and their father was in the Confederate Army, Union troops that were foraging for horses and food, descended on the Leeper farm. The boys hid in the woods and their stepmother, who was ill in bed, had the girls bring the meat from the smokehouse and hide it in her bed. The soldiers took the horses and cows and what food they could find. Grandma's sister, Sally, was not ready to give up her horse. She pleaded with the Major in charge to let her keep him. She was so insistent that he reluctantly agreed.

Grandma Prude was a liberated woman, or should I say a pioneer woman. She was very tolerant, not judgmental, independent and fun to be with. Dad was much like her. They each had a good sense of humor. one of his sons-in-law aptly described Dad as having "that quiet air of authority". Dad finished the 7th grade and then went to work. His father (Lucien Rush Farris Sr.) was killed - kicked in the head by a horse - when Dad was 5 years old and I guess he grew up fast.

It was sawmills and logging that brought Dad to Oregon. When he was 16, he had his own team and was logging in Missouri. He came to Rainier, Columbia County, Oregon which is on the Columbia River between Portland and Astoria, probably in 1902. Mother was attending the College in Cape Girardeau, taught school for a year, and then came to Rainier in 1904. Dad was superintendent of the Wilson-Case sawmill in Rainier. They were married at the residence of Judge Doan in St. Helens, County seat of Columbia County, on March 6, 1904. (This information from newspaper clipping in the Bible of Prudence Farris-Talbott) Ruth and Bob were born in Rainier. Lucien Rush Farris, Jr., who was called Rush, came to Oregon while my parents were living in Rainier. He and Dad opened a store, Farris Brothers. Uncle Rush managed the store and Dad stayed on at the mill.

Dad and Mother moved to Kalama, Cowlitz County, Washington which was almost directly across the Columbia River from Rainier. This was after December 1908 when Bob was born in Rainier and before April 1910 when I was born in Kalama. Dad was superintendent of the Case mill there.....

570 F viii. **Cynthia N. (TALBOTT)** was born on 3 April 1848 in Concord Twp, Washington,

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Missouri, United States, died on 28 March 1896 near Crows Creek, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 47, and was buried in March 1896 in Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave Profile (C2G) for Cynthia N. (TALBOT) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010

1847 Birthblock for Cynthia N. (TALBOT) daughter of Benjamin "Ben" and Laura (FARRIS) Talbott

Cynthia N. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 April 1848.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1847 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1847 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states she was born 1847 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states she was born 1848 in Missouri.

Date from son; Rev. Albert Paris Missey's journal states she was born April 3, 1848.

Date from headstone states she was born 3 April 1848.

Therefore she was born April 3, 1847. Since her parents said she was 3 years old in 1850, and they said she was born in 1847 for the first three censuses, then she was probably born in 1847.

1849 Childbirth of sister; Sarah L. (TALBOT)

Sarah L. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 December 1849.

1850 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 June 1850

State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0870___.198 Metes and

Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral

Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 17511 Legal Land Description: Section 10, Twp 38-N, Range 2-E, Meridian

5th PM Counties: Washington

NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of the NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 10 of Township 38 of Range two east in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing forty acres.

[This property is located in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States not far from Old Mines.]

1850 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 June 1850

State of Record: Missouri Acres: 28.1 Accession Number: MO0870___.241 Metes and

Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral

Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 17565 Legal Land Description: Section 2, Twp 38-N, Range 2-E, Meridian

5th PM Counties: Washington

SW fractional $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 2 in Township 38 of Range 2 East in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing twenty-eight acres and ten one hundredths of an acre.

[This property is located in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States not far

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

from Old Mines.]

1850 Federal Census

Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 266, 28 October 1850, line 1, house 616, family 616

TABOT, Benjamin w m 40; Laura w f 32; James C. w m 17; William H. w m 15; Laura A. w f 12; Juliet N. w f 10; Mary E. w f 8; Hiram P. w m 6; Cynthia N. w f 3; Sarah L. w f 1

[Benjamin born in Kentucky, Laura born in Illinois, the rest in Missouri.]

1851 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbott of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 November 1851 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0890__299 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 18772 Legal Land Description: Section 10, Twp 40-N, Range 3-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Jefferson

SW¼ of the SE¼ of Section 10 in Township 40 of Range 3 East in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing forty acres.

1852 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin Kenneth Talbot

Benjamin Kenneth Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in January 1852.

1852 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Deed Book "H", page 206, 13 November 1852, :

This deed made this Thirteenth day of November in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and fifty two between Francis Roberts alis Polite and his wife Cecila of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the first part and Benjamin Talbott of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the second part witnesseth that the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of twenty dollars to them paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold unto the party of the second part the following described piece of land in the Old Mines concession in Washington County and State of Missouri to wit as lot number thirteen in said consession containing four hundred acres more or less. To have and to hold the same with all the appurtenances thereof to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever and the said party of the first part his heirs executors and administrators shall and will forever defend the same unto the party of the second part, his heirs and assigns against the claims of all persons whomsoever in testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hand and seal the day and year above written. Francis Roberts Cecili Roberts [Lot#13 400 acres.]

1853 Childbirth of sister; Emma S. (TALBOT)

Emma S. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1853.

1856 Childbirth fo sister; Amanda (TALBOT)

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Amanda (**TALBOT**) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 15 April 1856.

1858 Childbirth of sister: Albertine M. Talbot

Albertine M. Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1858.

1858 Father's Alledged Murder of Columbus Rosebury

On 11 September 1858, while attending a circus at Old Mines, Missouri, Benjamin Talbot had a disagreement with Columbus Rosebury and allegedly murdered Mr. Rosebury.

1858 Father's Legal Entanglement

Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Book "G", page 132, 12 November 1858

State vs Benj. Talbott} Indictment for Murder

"Now at this day came the attorney who prosecutes for the State as well as the said defendant in his proper person who being forthwith demanded of and concerning the premises and how he will acquit himself thereof says he is not guilty as charged in the indictment and the cause is continued till.."

1858 Father's Legal Entanglement

Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Book "G", page 216
State vs Benj. Talbott} Continued Generally

1858 Father's Legal Entanglement

"Goodspeed's History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri" © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina, page 500

"In 1858 Benjamin Talbot stabbed and killed a Mr. Rosebury at a circus at Old Mines. On the 12th of November of that year he was indicted for the murder, but made his escape from jail and went into the rebel army, where he was killed near the close of the war."

1859 Father's Reward offered

"Messages and Proclamations by the Governors of the State of Missouri", 1922, page 284

Offering a Reward, 8 January 1859, From the Register of Civil proceedings 1852-1860, page 327 Executive Department City of Jefferson

Whereas it has been represented to me that Benjamin Talbot, who is charged with the murder of Columbus Rosebury, on the 11th day of Sept. last, and who was confined in the jail at Washington County, did escape from said jail on the night of the Fifth of this month, and is now going at large to the great detriment of the peace, good order and dignity of the state. Now therefore, I.R.M. Stewart, Governor of the State of Missouri, by virtue of authority vested in me by law do hereby offer a reward of two hundred dollars for the apprehension and delivery of the said Benjamin Talbot to the Sheriff of said county of Washington. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the great seal of the State of Missouri. Done at the City of Jefferson this 8th day of January A.D. 1859. R.M. Stewart By the Gov.: B.F.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Massey, Secretary of State, Description: Benjamin Talbot is about 5 foot 8 inches high, weighs about 140 or 150 pounds, short sandy hair and is quick spoken-and is a gambler by profession.

[This man is our Benjamin Talbot]

1861 Father's Military Involvement??

"War of the Rebellion Official Records" Series I, Volume II, page 682: Camp Benton, MO., August 25, 1861

Capt. Ben. Talbot: Sir: I am instructed by Brig. Gen. M. Jeff Thompson to call your earnest attention to the inclosed orders. He has heard with much indignation that you are carrying on an indiscriminate course of impressment, and that friends suffer as often as foes by your actions. He desires me to assure you on his word of honor, that he will hold you strictly accountable for your actions in these matters; or, to use his own words, "Tell Captain Talbot, by God, I'll hang the first man, be he private or officer, be he sworn in the service or not, who transgresses the enclosed general orders." John M. Langan, Asst. Adjt. Gen., First Mil. Dist., Missouri State Guard

[I don't believe this is our Benjamin Talbot, wrong service.]

1850-1860 Family Move

From Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

1860 Federal Census

Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 86-87, 26 July 1860, line 35, house 566, family 569

TALBOT, Laura w f 43; William w m 25; Hiram w m 15; Cynthia w f 13; Sarah w f 11; Kenneth w m 8; [page 87] Emma w f 6; Amanda w f 4; Albertine M. w f 1

[Laura and William born in Illinois the rest in Missouri. Living next door to John J. [24] & Martha [21] () Farris family.]

1865 Death of Father; Benjamin Talbott

Benjamin Talbott died ?? on 22 March 1865 by ambush.

1866 Marriage of Francois Columbiere "Lum" Misse and Cynthia N. (TALBOT)

Francis Columbus Missey and Cynthia (**TALBOTT**) were married on 19 August 1866 near DeSoto, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, by Rev. Capehart. Date and place from son; Rev. Albert Paris Missey's journal. It appears they may have eloped. Cynthia's father had died in March of 1865 and her mother was living in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States by the 1870 census. For Columbus and Cynthia to have traveled all the way down to Desoto in Jefferson County indicates an elopement.

1866-1867 Family Move

From Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Bellevue, Iron, Missouri, United States.

1867 Childbirth of son; Albert Paris Missey

Albert Paris Missey was born in Bellevue, Iron, Missouri, United States on 11

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

November 1867 according to his personal journal.

1867-1870 Family Move

From Bellevue, Iron, Missouri, United States to near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1869 Childbirth of son; John Benjamin Missey

John Benjamin Missey was born near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 December 1869.

1870 Federal Census

Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 110a, 11 August 1870, line 10, house 125, family 126

MECEY, Columbus w m 24; Cynthia w f 23; Albert w m 2; Benjamin w m 6mos
[All born in Missouri. Columbus is a farmer. Benjamin was born in December. Living next door to sister; William & Josephine (**MISSE**) Bridwell family and parents; John & Mary (**PIQUETTE**) Missey family.]

1872 Childbirth of son; Lee Clinton Missey

Lee Clinton Missey was born near Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 March 1872.

1874 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Laura Magdalene (MISSEY)

Mary Laura Magdalene (**MISSEY**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 July 1874.

1876 Childbirth of son; Robert Judson Missey

Robert Judson Missey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1876.

1879 Childbirth of son; Frank Carter Missey

Frank Carter Missey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1879

1879 Death of Mother-in-law; Laura (FARRIS) Talbot

Laura (**FARRIS**) Talbot died in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 April 1879.

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 85b, 11 June 1880, line 38, house 93, family 98

MESEY, Columbus head w m 35; Cinthy wife w f 32; Albert P. son w m 12; John B. son w m 10; Lee C. son w m 8; Mary L. dau w f 6; Robert J. son w m 4; Franck C. son w m 1

[All born in Missouri including parents except Cinthia's parents were born in Kentucky. Columbus is a farmer. They are living next door to his parents; John & Mary Françoise (**PIQUETTE**) Missey family.]

1880-1900 Death of Father in law; Jean "John" Baptiste Missey

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Jean "John" Baptiste Missey died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 11 June 1880 census date and before 1 June 1900 census date where his widow is living with son; Columbus F. Missey family.

1881 Childbirth of son; Ambrose James Missey

Ambrose James Missey was born Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 August 1881.

1884 Childbirth of son; Edmun Forrest Missey

Edmond Forrest Missey was born Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 August 1884.

1884-1888 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States according to the 1890 census.

1885 Husband's Pension Application

Columbus F. Missey applies for a pension at Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States. On 11 January 1886, the Department of Interior requested a report on the above pension to verify the records. The war department verified his enlistment in the Union Army but could not verify his illness. Therefore, it looks his application was denied even though I have found no written disposition.

1888 Childbirth of daughter; Gertrude (MISSEY)

Gertrude (MISSEY) was born in Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 March 1888 and died 12 November 1888 according to Rev. Albert Paris Missey's journal.

1890 Husband's Federal Special Census of Special Schedule of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, and Widows, etc.

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, June 1890, line 22, house 106, family 106

MISSEY, Columbus Service - Union Rank - private Company - G Name of Regiment or Vessel - 8 Mo Inf Date of Enlistment - (left blank) Date of Discharge - (left blank) Length of Service - 1 year Disability Incurred - Contracted Diareha

1890 Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Columbus F Missey Issue Date:1 November 1890 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40 Accession Number:MO3400___.294 Metes and Bounds:No Land

Office:Booneville Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No

Authority:May 20, 1862: Homestead EntryOriginal (12 Stat. 392) Document

Number:4343 Legal Land Description: Section 11, Twp 39-N, Range 2-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties: Crawford The NW¼ in Section 11, in Township 39 North of Range Two West of the 5th principal meridian an in Missouri containing 40 acres.

[This property in located off of Crows Creek. Close to Thickey Ford Road.]

1896 Death of Cynthia N. (TALBOT) Missey

Cynthia N. (TALBOT) Missey died near Crows Creek, Liberty Twp, Crawford,

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Missouri, United States on 28 March 1896.

Date of March 28, 1896 from son; Rev. Albert Paris Missey's journal.

Date from the headstone states she died 28 March 1896.

1896 Burial of Cynthia N. (TALBOT) Missey

"Cemeteries of Crawford County Missouri" by Helen (GRADDY) Wright © 1993, page 170

Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Missey, Synthia N. 3 April 1844--28 March 1896

Missey, Columbus F. Co. C. 48th Mo. Inf.

Missey, Judson R. 4 February 1876--5 November 1940

Missey, Austin E. 19 April 1907--1 September 1943

Cynthia married **François Columbier Columbus "Lum" Missé Missey**, son of **Jean "John" Baptiste Missé Missey** and **Marie "Mary" Françoise (PIQUETTE)**, on 19 August 1866 near Desoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States. François was born on 5 July 1845 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 26 April 1916 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried on 28 April 1916 in Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave Profile (C2G) for Francois Columbier "Lum" Missé **by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 15 April 2010**

1845 Birthblock for Francois Columbier "Lum" Missé son of Jean "John" Baptiste and Marie "Mary" Françoise (PIQUETTE) Missé

Francois Columbier Missé was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 July 1845.

Date from Saint Stephen's Catholic Church Baptismal Records of 5 July 1845.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1845 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1846 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born 1846 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1845 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states he was born July 1845 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states he was born 1845 in Missouri.

Date from death certificate states he was born 7 July 1844 in Washington County, Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born [no dates]

Therefore he was born 5 July 1845.

1847 Christening of Francois Columbier "Lum" Missé

Saint Stephen's Parish, Saint Stephen's Catholic Church, Richwoods, Washington, Missouri, United States Baptismal Book 1846-1909, page 50. Date of 24 July 1847. Francois Columbier Missé born 5 July 1845 and baptised 24 July 1847 son of Jean Baptiste Missé and Marie Françoise Piquette.

Missier Name by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

Francois Columbier Misse was the name on his birth and christening records at Saint Stephen's Catholic Church, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Originally, his great grandfather; Jacques Missier came from near Antibes, Alpes-Maritimes, France. His

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

name on his American Revolution papers is spelled Missier, pronounced Miss-aye. As the Missier family gained prominence in Missouri, they dropped the "ier" and started spelling the name Misse. This changed the pronunciation from Miss-aye to Miss-eee. Then in the 1900's they added a "y" at the end of the name probably by Americans who spelled the name phonetically and that is how we have them listed today as Missey. That's the history of the Missier, Misse, Missey name. Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

AKA Francois Columbian Misse by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

Although his christening record which was recorded on 24 July 1847 in the presence of his parents, listed him officially as Francois Columbian Misse, he probably did not like Francis and used his middle name the rest of his life. He was known throughout the community as C. F. Missey, Columbus F. Missey, Lum Missey. Families sometimes called their children by their middle name or used a nickname. Concerning Columbus Missey. As he grew in age and maturity, he "Americanized" his name and became Francis Columbus Missey or Frank Columbus Missey. However he changed his names around, he became known as Columbus Francis Missey and went by the nickname of "Lum".

1846 Childbirth of sister; Josephine Clemetine Catherine (MISSÉ)

Josephine Clemetine Catherine (MISSÉ) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 May 1846.

1850 Federal Census age 5

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 148b, 23 October 1850, line 20, house 834, family 834

MESSY, John w m 29; Mary w f 26; Adaline w f 9; Columbus w m 5; Josephine w f 2
[All born in Missouri. John is a farmer.]

1850 Childbirth of brother; Henry Edward Missé

Henry Edward Missé was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 December 1850 and died 14 January 1854.

1853 Childbirth of brother; John B. Missé

John B. Missé was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 June 1853.

1856 Childbirth of brother; William Wesley Alexander Missé

William Wesley Alexander Missé was born in either Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or near Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States on 29 October 1856 according to his nephew's journal and family records. (Rev. Albert Paris Missey)

1859 Childbirth of sister; Marie Louise (MISSÉ)

Marie Louise (MISSÉ) was born in either Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or near Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States on 12 February 1859.

1854?-1860 Family Move

From Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1860 Federal Census age 15

Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States, page 101, 17 July 1860, line 21, house 693, family 699

MEACY, John w m 39; Mary w f 34; Columbus w m 14; Josephine w f 12; John w m 7; Mary w f 16; Barba w f 66; **DRUMMOND**, Thomas w m 21; Elizabeth w m 20

[All born in Missouri. Barba would be Barbie (**BEAUCHAMP**) Misse grandmother of Lum Missey. John is a farmer. Barba is a seamstress. Thomas is a blacksmith.]

1860-1862 Family Move

From near Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States to near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1862 Childbirth of sister; Cynthia Anna (MISSÉ)

Cynthia Anna (**MISSÉ**) was born near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 December 1862.

1864 Civil War Enlistment

Columbus F. Missey enlisted on the Union side of the Civil War on 17 September 1864 at Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

[1] Military Service Records, National Archives, Washington D.C., File Designation: Columbus F. Missey, W.C. #865,049, Co. G, 48 Missouri Infantry as follows:

State of Missouri, Town of Steelville, I, Columbus F. Missey was born in Jefferson Co., in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 17th day of September 1864 to serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority, Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Columbus F. Missey do solemnly swear, that I bear true faith and allegiance the United States of America, and that I will serve then honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. Columbus "X" F. Missey

This soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexions, is 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high. Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G, 48th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 3rd day of October, 1864, at Rolla, Missouri. R.A. Collier, Lient. 23rd Infantry Missouri Volunteers.

[2] U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865 (ancestry.com)

Name:Columbus F. Missey Side:Union Regiment State/Origin:Missouri Regiment Name:48 Missouri Infantry. Regiment Name Expanded:48th Regiment, Missouri Infantry Company:G Rank In:PrivateRank In Expanded:Private Rank Out:Private Rank Out Expanded:Private Film Number:M390 roll 33

[3] American Civil War Soldiers (ancestry.com)

Name:Columbus Missey Side Served:Union State Served:Missouri Service Record:Enlisted as a Private. Enlisted in Company G, 48th Infantry Regiment Missouri Sources:304

[4] American Civil War Regiments (ancestry.com)

Regiment:48th Infantry Regiment Missouri Date of Organization:1 September 1864 Muster Date:29 June 1865 Regiment State:Missouri Regiment Type:Infantry Regiment Number:48th Officers Killed or Mortally Wounded:0 Officers Died of Disease or Accident:0 Enlisted Killed or Mortally Wounded:0 Enlisted Died of Disease or Accident:120 Regimental Soldiers and History:List of Soldiers Regimental History Forty-eighth Infantry MISSOURI (1-YEAR) Forty-

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

eighth Infantry. -- Col., Wells H. Blodgett, Lieut.- Col., Ellwood Kirby, Maj., Lewis P. Miller. The 48th was organized in July and Aug., 1864, for one year. The companies were mustered in in different parts of the state, the recruiting going on until Nov. 22, when the regiment was completed. It then continued on post duty at Rolla until Dec. 9, when, it was ordered to Nashville, Tenn., where it arrived on the 19th, too late to take part in the defeat of Gen. Hood. It was then stationed along the line of the Tennessee & Alabama railroad in the blockhouses, the regimental headquarters being at Columbia. On Feb. 18, 1865, it was ordered to Chicago, IL, and from the time of its arrival there (Feb. 22) to June 6, it was engaged in escorting Confederate prisoners to City Point and New Orleans for exchange. On June 11 it arrived at Benton barracks, St. Louis, where it was mustered out on the 30th and discharged. Two companies had been mustered out on March 21-23, but they were replaced by G and H of the 45th Mo. Infantry Source: The Union Army, vol. 4, p. 271 Battles Fought Fought on 1 Oct 1864.

[5] U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles (ancestry.com)

Name: Columbus F Missey Rank at enlistment: Private State Served: Missouri Service Record: Enlisted in Company G, Missouri 48th Infantry Regiment Sources: Index to Compiled Military Service Records

[6] Missouri State Archives--Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/soldiers/details.asp?id=S224594&conflict=Civil%20War&txtName=Missey,%20&selConflict=Civil%20War&txtUnit=&rbBranch=all>

Name: MISSEY, COLUMBUS F. Rank: Private Conflict: Civil War Side: Union Type of Unit: Infantry Organization: Missouri Volunteers Name of Unit: 48th Regiment Infantry Volunteers Alternate Unit Name: Company: G Period of Service: Commander: Note: Record Group: Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Record of Service Card, Civil War, 1861-1865 Box: 59 Reel: s867 48th Regiment infantry Volunteers, Columbus F. Missey age 18, Rank Private, Company G, Captain Davis. Enlisted 17 September 1864 at Steelville, Missouri. Mustered in 3 October 1864 at Rolla, Missouri. Mustered out 29 June 1865 at Benton Barracks, Missouri.

1964 Civil War Mustered In

Columbus F. Missey was mustered in on the Union side of the Civil War on 3 October 1864 at Rolla, Rolla Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

1865 Civil War Mustered out

Columbus F. Missey was mustered out on the Union side of the Civil War on 29 June 1865 at Benton Barracks, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States. While serving in Co. G, 48 Reg't Mo. Vols, he was disabled by chronic diarrhoea while on a forced march from St. Louis, Mo. to Nashville, Tenn., December 1864.

BENTON BARRACKS, MISSOURI (also known as Camp Benton) Missouri's largest Civil War Training and Troop Deployment Encampment. By Scott K. Williams

<http://www.usgennet.org/usa/mo/county/stlouis/benton.htm>

During the Civil War, Benton Barracks was an encampment for Union troops and was located in north St. Louis County, 4-5 miles from the City of St. Louis. . "The facility, located on the outskirts of St. Louis, could accommodate 30,000 soldiers and contained a mile of barracks, warehouses, cavalry stables, parade grounds, and a large military hospital. The hospital itself could...serve 2,000 to 3,000 patients." Benton Barracks was situated on land once owned by John O'Fallon who rented the acreage to U.S. Army, and on the grounds of the old State fairgrounds. This area is now part of the City of St. Louis, in the location of Fairgrounds Park (at Grand Ave. and Natural Bridge Rd.) . Camp Benton, which began operations in 1861 had numerous functions: a troop cantonment (replacing Jefferson Barracks after it was converted to a hospital); a parole

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

encampment; a military hospital; and a camp for contraband or refugee slaves. Refugee Unionist (whites) also found sanctuary here. There is also some evidence that a few Confederate guerilla POWs were housed here for a short duration, perhaps awaiting the sentence of execution, in the camp guardhouse. Charles Van Ravenswaay in his book, *Saint Louis: An Informal History of the City and its People, 1764-1865*, states that work on the barracks began in August, 1861 when "workmen began building five barracks, each 750 feet long and 40 feet wide. Kitchen sheds, stables, warehouses, and other buildings went up nearby. Around this camp... sprang up a cluster of saloons, restaurants, and little photograph galleries." Many of the photographs taken of soldiers in uniform before going to the battlefields were made at these photo studios at Benton Barracks. An account by F. F. Kiner, of the 14th Iowa Infantry gives the following description: "Benton Barracks is situated upon a very flat piece of land, but very suitable for a drill camp, for which it was originally intended. The buildings, so far as comfortable quarters for the soldiers was taken into consideration, I think were well designed. Good cook houses, with suitable furnaces for cooking were conveniently arranged in the rear of the Barracks.--As to water, nothing could have been better looked to than the water conveniences; and, no doubt, this was one of the reasons for selecting this piece of ground, as being sufficiently low to allow water to be carried into camp by the means of pipes leading from a large reservoir situated upon an elevated part of the city. This water was, we might say, carried to the door of every cook house, and was in every way convenient. The buildings for the Port commander, and for Regimental Head Quarters were also convenient and well arranged. The camp was well drained, consequently it never remained muddy any length of time after heavy rains and spells of wet weather. Upon the whole, I never saw any better in all my travels as a soldier, and doubt much if there is any better of a kind in the United States." (Thanks to Steve Kiner, gg grandson of F.F. Kiner for One Years Soldiering, published 1863 by F.F. Kiner; Republished by Morgan Avenue Press, Savage, MN) As a troop cantonment, new regiments were organized and mustered into service. Numerous Union troops were stationed here in white-washed wooden barracks and tents. Troops were instructed on march and drill in preparation of deployment to fighting Confederate troops. The number of troops stationed at Benton Barracks varied considerably as some troops in transit waited only for a short duration before being moved by steamboat to battlefields in the lower South. Besides functioning as a campaign "launch pad", the base was also used as an encampment for paroled Federal POWs released from the Confederacy. These paroled prisoners were released by Confederate authorities on the condition they would "not bear arms against Southern forces until the expiration of parole". At least one regiment on parole, the 3rd Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, was sent North on Aug 27, 1862 to put down the "Great Sioux Uprising". Dyer's Compendium records that the 29th Iowa Volunteer Infantry were stationed at Benton Barracks from Dec 19, 1861- Dec 25, 1862 during the time they guarded the post's prison. This was probably a prison for the Barrack's Provost police which kept Union soldiers that violated regulations or committed common crimes. From Oct. 1862- April 1864, the 10th Minnesota Vol. Infantry provided garrison and provost duty. For the final months, Jan-July 1865, Co. H 39th Missouri Infantry was assigned garrison and provost duty. Not all the troops at Benton Barracks experienced good treatment from the government. Lt. Col. William F. Fox, U.S.V. reported that for the 2nd Missouri Colored Infantry, "Over 100 men died at [Benton] Barracks before the regiment took the field, the men having been enlisted by the Provost-Marshals throughout the State and forwarded to this Post during an inclement season,-- thinly clad, and many of them hatless, shoeless, and without food. Many suffered amputation of frozen feet or hands, and the diseases engendered by this exposure resulted in a terrible and unprecedented mortality." The winter of 1862-1863 was especially tough for all soldiers at the barracks. Besides being very cold, a small pox epidemic broke out and many of the sick soldiers were taken to the small pox hospital (on an island in the Mississippi River) to die.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1866 Childbirth of brother; Andrew Jackson Missé (twins)

Andrew Jackson Missé was born near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 August 1866.

1866 Childbirth of brother; George Washington Missé (twins)

George Washington Missé was born near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 August 1866.

1866 Marriage of Francois Columbier "Lum" Misse and Cynthia N. (TALBOT)

Francis Columbus Missey and Cynthia (**TALBOTT**) were married on 19 August 1866 near DeSoto, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, by Rev. Capehart. Date and place from son; Rev. Albert Paris Missey's journal. It appears they may have eloped. Cynthia's father had died in March of 1865 and her mother was living in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States by the 1870 census. For Columbus and Cynthia to have traveled all the way down to Desoto in Jefferson County indicates an elopement.

1866-1867 Family Move

From Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Bellevue, Iron, Missouri, United States.

1867 Childbirth of son; Albert Paris Missey

Albert Paris Missey was born in Bellevue, Iron, Missouri, United States on 11 November 1867 according to his personal journal.

1867-1870 Family Move

From Bellevue, Iron, Missouri, United States to near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1869 Childbirth of son; John Benjamin Missey

John Benjamin Missey was born near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 December 1869.

1870 Federal Census age 25

Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 110a, 11 August 1870, line 10, house 125, family 126

MECEY, Columbus w m 24; Cynthia w f 23; Albert w m 2; Benjamin w m 6mos

[All born in Missouri. Columbus is a farmer. Benjamin was born in December. Living next door to sister; William & Josephine (**MISSE**) Bridwell family and parents; John & Mary (**PIQUETTE**) Missey family.]

1872 Childbirth of son; Lee Clinton Missey

Lee Clinton Missey was born near Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 March 1872.

1874 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Laura Magdalene (MISSEY)

Mary Laura Magdalene (**MISSEY**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 February 1874.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1876 Childbirth of son; Robert Judson Missey

Robert Judson Missey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1876.

1879 Childbirth of son; Frank Carter Missey

Frank Carter Missey was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1879

1879 Death of Mother-in-law; Laura (FARRIS) Talbot

Laura (FARRIS) Talbot died in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 April 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 35

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 85b, 11 June 1880, line 38, house 93, family 98

MESEY, Columbus head w m 35; Cinthy wife w f 32; Albert P. son w m 12; John B. son w m 10; Lee C. son w m 8; Mary L. dau w f 6; Robert J. son w m 4; Franck C. son w m 1
[All born in Missouri including parents except Cinthia's parents were born in Kentucky. Columbus is a farmer. They are living next door to his parents; John & Mary Francoise (**PIQUETTE**) Missey family.]

1880-1900 Death of Father; Jean "John" Baptiste Missey

Jean "John" Baptiste Missey died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 11 June 1880 census date and before 1 June 1900 census date where his widow is living with son; Columbus F. Missey family.

1881 Childbirth of son; Ambrose James Missey

Ambrose James Missey was born Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 August 1881.

1884 Childbirth of son; Edmun Forrest Missey

Edmond Forrest Missey was born Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 August 1884.

1884-1888 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States according to the 1890 census.

1885 Pension Application

Columbus F. Missey applies for a pension at Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States. On 11 January 1886, the Department of Interior requested a report on the above pension to verify the records. The war department verified his enlistment in the Union Army but could not verify his illness. Therefore, it looks his application was denied even though I have found no written disposition.

1888 Childbirth of daughter; Gertrude (MISSEY)

Gertrude (MISSEY) was born in Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 March 1888 and died 12 November 1888 according to Rev. Albert Paris Missey's journal.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1890 Federal Special Census of Special Schedule of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, and Widows, etc.

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, June 1890, line 22, house 106, family 106
MISSEY, Columbus Service - Union Rank - private Company - G Name of Regiment or Vessel - 8 Mo Inf Date of Enlistment - (left blank) Date of Discharge - (left blank) Length of Service - 1 year Disability Incurred - Contracted Diareha

1890 Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Columbus F Missey Issue Date:1 November 1890 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40
Accession Number:MO3400__.294 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Booneville Canceled:No
US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:May 20, 1862: Homestead EntryOriginal
(12 Stat. 392) Document Number:4343 Legal Land Description: Section 11, Twp 39-N, Range 2-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties: Crawford The NW¼ in Section 11, in Township 39 North of Range Two West of the 5th principal meridian an in Missouri containing 40 acres.
[This property in located off of Crows Creek. Close to Thickey Ford Road.]

1896 Death of Spouse; Cynthia N. (TALBOTT) Missey

Cynthia N. (TALBOTT) Missey died in Crows Creek, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 28 March 1896.

1900 Federal Census age 55

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 55a, 1 June 1900, line 12, house 2, family 2
MISSEY, Columbus head w m born July 1845 age 54; Judson son w m born February 1876 age 24; Ambrose son w m born August 1881 age 18; Edward son w m born August 1884 age 15; Mary mother w f born January 1825 age 75; **JONES**, May servant w f born July 1882 age 17; **MISSEY**, Frank son w m born February 1886 age 14
[All born in Missouri as was their parents except May Jones' parents were born in Illinois and Mary Missey's father was born in French Canada. Columbus said he had been married for 30 years and is a widower. mary says she has had 11 children born and 5 are living. Columbus is a farmer and is renting. Judson and Frank work in a lead mine.]

1900-1910 Death of mother; Marie "Mary" Francoise (PIQUETTE) Missé

Marie "Mary" Francoise (PIQUETTE) Misse died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States between 1900 and 1910, because she is in the 1900 census and not the 1910 census.

1902 Marriage of Columbus Francis Missey and Mary Lavina (CAUFIELD) Brown Downing

Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "F", page 280
C.[Columbus] F.[Francis] Missey and Mary L.[Lavina] (CAUFIELD) Brown Downing were married on 5 March 1902 in Crawford County, Missouri. [Living at Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States]

1902 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Frances (MISSEY)

Mary Frances (MISSEY) was born at Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1902 and died on 4 March 1903 according to Columbus F. Missey's Civil War Pension file dated 3 April 1915.

1908 Marriage Witness

C.[Columbus] F.[Francis] Missey and F.J. Banta were witness to the marriage of Mr. William M.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Carter and Nannie J. Henderson on 18 October 1908 at Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States by Rev. A.[Albert] P.[Paris] Missey marriage resister.

1910 Federal Census age 65

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 58b, 13 April 1910, line 60, house 14, family 14

MISSEY, Columbus head w m 65; Mary L. wife w f 45

[Columbus was born in Missouri as was his parents, Mary was born in Illinois her father born in Ohio and her mother born in Indiana. This is Columbus' second marriage and Mary's third. They have been married 8 years and Mary says she has had 5 children born and 2 are living.]

1911 Newspaper

[1] Sullivan Sentinel, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, 24 February 1911

Frank and Judson Missey visited their father C. F. Missey of Crows Creek last week retiring to their home at Bliss, Missouri.

[2] Sullivan Sentinel, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, Friday, 27 October 1911

Winslow Pratt and family have returned to the home of C. F. Missey (Mrs. Pratt's father) where they will stop until they get a dwelling built.

[3] Sullivan Sentinel, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, Friday, 3 November 1911--

C. F. Missey is moving to Bourbon.

1912 Civil War Pension File

On 29 May 1912, Columbus F. Missey applies for a pension. His request is granted this time. At the time of his death they continued his pension of \$30.00 per month to his widow; Mary Lavina (**CAUFIELD**) Missey until her death on 3 December 1929.

1913 Newspaper

Sullivan Sentinel, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, Friday, 7 February 1913--

[1] C. F. Missey passed through here Saturday on his return to Bourbon after a visit with Ambrose at Rock Spring.

[2] C.F. Missey has moved to Crows Creek.

1916 Death of Francois Columbier "Lum" Missé

Francois Columbier "Lum" Misse died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 April 1916.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #139--As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Columbus Frank Missey April 16, 1916 Crawford 139
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1916 Burial of Francois Columbier "Lum" Missé

"Cemeteries of Crawford County Missouri" by Helen (**GRADDY**) Wright © 1993, page 170
Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Missey, Synthia N. 3 April 1844--28 March 1896
Missey, Colymbus F. Co. C. 48th Mo. Inf. [no dates]
Missey, Judson R. 4 February 1876--5 November 1940
Missey, Austin E. 19 April 1907--1 September 1943

1916 Obituary of Columbus Francis Missey by Rev. Albert Paris Missey

Written by his son Rev. Albert Paris Missey states in his journal as follows: Red Bird, MO. May 16-1916.

My Father C.F. Missey whose biography will be found on Page 1 of the ledger departed this life April 26th 1916 at the home of his son Ed F. Missey Bourbon, Mo. All the family were present at his death but two. Lee and Ambrose. The following is his obituary written by me after coming to Red Bird. A.P. Missey, Pastor M. E. Church South, Red Bird, Mo.

The subject of this sketch, Columbus F. Missey, was born at Richwoods, Washington County, Mo., July 7, 1844, and departed this life at Bourbon, Mo., April 26, 1916, at the age 71 years 9 months and 19 days. He was married to Synthia N. Talbot, in Washington County Mo., August 19, 1866. To this union were born nine children, eight of whom survive, one dying in infancy. Those that survive are: A. P. Missey, Red Bird, Mo.; B. J. Missey, Prosperity, Mo.; Lee C. Missey, Deslet, Mo.; Mrs. Laura Pratt, Bourbon, Mo.; Judson Missey, Morse Mill, Mo.; Frank C, Missey, Morse Mill, Mo.; Ambrose Missey, Patsy, Mo.; Edward F. Missey, Bourbon, Mo. He professed faith in Christ in 1884, and with his wife, united with the Methodist East Church South and lived a consistent Christian life until death. His wife preceded him several years, dying March 28, 1896. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. M. A. Clayton at the Harrison Cemetery, after which his body was laid to rest and to wait his appointed time when the dead in Christ shall rise first, than we which remain shall be changed in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye shall be caught up and ever be with the Lord. So we can well say, "Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord, Jesus while our hearts are bleeding O'er the spoils that death has won, We would at this time solemn meeting Calmly say, "Thy will be done." "By Thy hands the boon was given, Thou has taken but Thine own, Lord of earth and God of Heaven, Evermore "Thy will be done." [Newspaper unknown, maybe Bourbon Beacon- Tom Pratt]

[I hope you appreciate the 35 years it took to accumulate this information. Various sources and interested people helped supply the facts and stories to be proven for this series the "Cradle to Grave Profile (C2G)". This extensive documentation should be a template for future family history research. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010]

FAG# 52682798

François Columbiere Columbus "Lum" Missé Missey {FAG# 52682798} was born 5 July 1845 - Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and he was Christening 24 July 1847 - Saint Stephen's Parish, Saint Stephen's Catholic Church, Richwoods, Washington, Missouri, United States he died 26 April 1916 - Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and was buried 28 April 1916 - Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: Jean "John" Baptiste Missé Missey (1821-1880/1900) Mother: Marie "Mary" Françoise (PIQUETTE) (1826-1900/1910). Spouses: 1st spouse Cynthia N. (TALBOT) {FAG# 63323926} (3 April 1848 - 28 March 1896) Marriage: 19 August 1866 - near DeSoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States. Children: (not inclusive) 1. Rev. Albert Paris Missé Missey {FAG# 52682554} (1867-1944) 2. John Benjamin "Ben" Missé Missey {FAG# 5274006} (1869-1943) 3. Lee Clinton Missé Missey {FAG# 5266313} (1872-1956) 4. Mary Laura Magdalene (MISSE) Missey Pratt {FAG #76963582} (1874-1938) 5. Robert Judson Missé Missey {FAG# 63324106} (1876-1940) 6. Frank Carter Missé Missey {FAG# 31941921} (1879-1918) 7.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Ambrose James Missé Missey {FAG#+ 63324315} (1881-1958) 8. Edmun Forrest Missé Missey (1884-1971) 9. Gertrude A. (MISSE) Missé Missey (1888-1888) 2nd spouse Mary Lavina (CAUFIELD) (17 April 1866 - 3 December 1929) Marriage: 5 March 1902 - Crawford, Missouri, United States. Children: Mary Frances (MISSEY) {KCTC-BR6 } (1902-1903)

- 571 F ix. **Sarah L. Talbot** was born on 6 December 1849 in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 26 November 1885 in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 35.

1849 Birthblock of Sarah L. (TALBOT)

Sarah L. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 December 1849

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

Date from the James Carter Talbott's Family Records states she was born Dec 6, 1849.

1850 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 June 1850

State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0870___.198 Metes and

Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral

Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document

Number: 17511 Legal Land Description: Section 10, Twp 38-N, Range 2-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Washington

NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of the NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 10 of Township 38 of Range two east in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing forty acres.

[This property is located in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States not far from Old Mines.]

1850 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 June 1850

State of Record: Missouri Acres: 28.1 Accession Number: MO0870___.241 Metes and

Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral

Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document

Number: 17565 Legal Land Description: Section 2, Twp 38-N, Range 2-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Washington

SW fractional $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 2 in Township 38 of Range 2 East in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing twenty-eight acres and ten one hundredths of an acre.

[This property is located in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States not far from Old Mines.]

1850 Federal Census

Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 266, 28 October 1850, line

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1, house 616, family 616

TABOT, Benjamin w m 40; Laura w f 32; James C. w m 17; William H. w m 15; Laura A. w f 12; Juliet N. w f 10; Mary E. w f 8; Hiram P. w m 6; Cynthia N. w f 3; Sarah L. w f 1

[Benjamin born in Kentucky, Laura born in Illinois, the rest in Missouri.]

1851 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbott of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 November 1851 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0890__299 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 18772 Legal Land Description: Section 10, Twp 40-N, Range 3-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Jefferson

SW¼ of the SE¼ of Section 10 in Township 40 of Range 3 East in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing forty acres.

1852 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin Kenneth Talbot

Benjamin Kenneth Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in January 1852.

1852 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Deed Book "H", page 206, 13 November 1852, :

This deed made this Thirteenth day of November in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and fifty two between Francis Roberts alis Polite and his wife Cecila of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the first part and Benjamin Talbott of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the second part witnesseth that the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of twenty dollars to them paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold unto the party of the second part the following described piece of land in the Old Mines concession in Washington County and State of Missouri to wit as lot number thirteen in said concession containing four hundred acres more or less. To have and to hold the same with all the appurtenances thereof to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever and the said party of the first part his heirs executors and administrators shall and will forever defend the same unto the party of the second part, his heirs and assigns against the claims of all persons whomsoever in testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hand and seal the day and year above written. Francis Roberts Cecili Roberts [Lot#13 400 acres.]

1853 Childbirth of sister; Emma S. (TALBOT)

Emma S. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1853.

1856 Childbirth of sister; Amanda (TALBOT)

Amanda (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 15 April 1856.

1858 Childbirth of brother; Albertine M. Talbot

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Albertine M. Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1858.

1858 Legal Entanglement

"Goodspeed's History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri" © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina, page 500

"In 1858 Benjamin Talbot stabbed and killed a Mr. Rosebury at a circus at Old Mines. On the 12th of November of that year he was indicted for the murder, but made his escape from jail and went into the rebel army, where he was killed near the close of the war."

1850-1860 Family Move

From Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

1860 Federal Census

Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 86-87, 26 July 1860, line 35, house 566, family 569

TALBOT, Laura w f 43; William w m 25; Hiram w m 15; Cynthia w f 13; Sarah w f 11; Kenneth w m 8; [page 87] Emma w f 6; Amanda w f 4; Albertine M. w f 1

[Laura and William born in Illinois the rest in Missouri. Living next door to John J. [24] & Martha [21] () Farris family.]

1865 Death of father: Benjamin Talbot

Benjamin Talbot died near ?? on 22 March 1865.

Date from Son's family records of 22 March 1865.

1865-1870 Family Move

From near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States to near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1867 Marriage of Allen Delcours and Sarah (TALBERT)

Jefferson County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "4", page 457--Allen Delcours and Miss Sarah Talbert; married on 16 June 1867 by B. S. Reppy, JP at Valle Twp., Jefferson Co., Mo.; filed 29 August 1868

1868 Childbirth of son: William Delcours

William Delcours was born in probably Jefferson, Missouri, United States in 1868.

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 120b, 5 August 1870, line 15, house 88, family 88

TALBERT, Laura w f 52; Sarah w f 21; Benjamin C. w m 18; Emma w f 17; Amanda w f 14; Albert w m 12; **EDWARDS**, A. L. w m 26

[Laura born in Illinois the rest in Missouri except Edwards is a merchant born in Canada. Benjamin is a lead miner. Unknown where Allen was or why Sarah was back with her mother and siblings in this census. Can't find Allen in the 1870 census.]

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1871 Childbirth of Charles Delcour

Charles Delcour was born probably Jefferson, Missouri, United States in 1871.

1874 Childbirth of Hiram Delcour

Hiram Delcour was born probably Jefferson, Missouri, United States in 1874.

1879 Death of mother; Laura (FARRIS) Talbot

Laura (FARRIS) Talbot died near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 April 1879.

Date from the James Carter Talbott Family Records states she died 16 April 1879.

1880 Childbirth of Walter Scott Delcour

Walter Scott Delcour was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in January 1880.

1880 Federal Census

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 58a, 12 June 1880, line 4, house 123, family 126

DELCORE, Allen head w m 30; Sarah wife w f 31; William son w m 12; Charles son w m 9; Hiram son w m 6; Walter Scott son w m 5mos born in January [All born in Missouri as was their parents except Sarah's father was born in Kentucky, her mother was born in Illinois. Allen is a laborer.]

1885 Death of Sarah L. (TALBOT) Delcour

Sarah L. (TALBOT) Delcour died in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 November 1885.

Date from the James Carter Talbott Family Records states she died Nov 26, 1885.

Sarah married **Allen Delcour**, son of **Louis "Huitt" Delcour** and **Mary Pauline "Polly" L'Ore Lore**, on 16 June 1867 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States. Allen was born in 1848 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died after 1887 in Howell, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH:

1867 Marriage of Allen Delcour and Sarah (TALBERT)

Jefferson County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "4", page 457

Allen Delcore and Miss Sarah Talbert; married on 16 June 1867 by B. S. Reppy, JP at Valle Twp., Jefferson Co., Mo.; filed 29 August 1868

1868 Childbirth of son; William E. Delcour

William E. Delcour was born in probably Jefferson, Missouri, United States in 1868.

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 120b, 5 August 1870, line 15, house 88, family 88

TALBERT, Laura w f 52; Sarah w f 21; Benjamin C. w m 18; Emma w f 17; Amanda w f 14; Albert w m 12; **EDWARDS**, A. L. w m 26

[Laura born in Illinois the rest in Missouri except Edwards is a merchant born in Canada. Benjamin is a lead miner. Unknown where Allen was or why Sarah was back with her mother and siblings in this

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

census. Can't find Allen in the 1870 census.]

1871 Childbirth of Charles Delcour

Charles Delcour was born probably Jefferson, Missouri, United States in 1871.

1874 Childbirth of Hiram Delcour

Hiram Delcour was born probably Jefferson, Missouri, United States in 1874.

1879 Death of mother-in-law; Laura (FARRIS) Talbot

Laura (FARRIS) Talbot died near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 April 1879.

Date from the James Carter Talbott Family Records states she died 16 April 1879.

1880 Childbirth of Walter Scott Delcour

Walter Scott Delcour was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in January 1880.

1880 Federal Census

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 58a, 12 June 1880, line 4, house 123, family 126

DELCORE, Allen head w m 30; Sarah wife w f 31; William son w m 12; Charles son w m 9; Hiram son w m 6; Walter Scott son w m 5mos born in January

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Sarah's father was born in Kentucky, her mother was born in Illinois. Allen is a laborer.]

1885 Death of spouse; Sarah L. (TALBOT) Delcour

Sarah L. (TALBOT) Delcour died in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 November 1885.

- 572 M x. **Benjamin Kenneth Talbot** was born in January 1852 in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1900 to 1910 in Precinct 41, Teller, Colorado, United States at age 48.

1852 Birthblock of Benjamin Kenneth Talbot son of Benjamin & Laura (FARRIS) Talbot

Benjamin Kenneth Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in January 1852.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1852 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1852 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born

Date from the 1895 Colorado State Census states he was born 1852 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born January 1852 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born

Date from the 1920 census states he was born

Date from the 1930 census states he was born

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1852 Father's Property Transaction

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Deed Book "H", page 206, 13 November 1852, :

This deed made this Thirteenth day of November in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and fifty two between Francis Roberts alis Polite and his wife Cecila of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the first part and Benjamin Talbott of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the second part witnesseth that the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of twenty dollars to them paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold unto the party of the second part the following described piece of land in the Old Mines concession in Washington County and State of Missouri to wit as lot number thirteen in said consession containing four hundred acres more or less. To have and to hold the same with all the appurtances thereof to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever and the said party of the first part his heirs executors and administrators shall and will forever defend the same unto the party of the second part, his heirs and assigns against the claims of all persons whomsoever in testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hand and seal the day and year above written. Francis Roberts Cecili Roberts [Lot#13 400 acres.]

1853 Childbirth of sister; Emma S. (TALBOT)

Emma S. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1853.

1856 Childbirth fo sister; Amanda (TALBOT)

Amanda (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 15 April 1856.

1858 Childbirth of brother; Albertine M. Talbot

Albertine M. Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1858.

1858 Father's Legal Entanglement

"Goodspeed's History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri" © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina, page 500

"In 1858 Benjamin Talbot stabbed and killed a Mr. Rosebury at a circus at Old Mines. On the 12th of November of that year he was indicted for the murder, but made his escape from jail and went into the rebel army, where he was killed near the close of the war."

1850-1860 Family Move

From Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

1860 Federal Census

Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 86-87, 26 July 1860, line 35, house 566, family 569

TALBOT, Laura w f 43; William w m 25; Hiram w m 15; Cynthia w f 13; Sarah w f 11; Kenneth w m 8; [page 87] Emma w f 6; Amanda w f 4; Albertine M. w f 1

[Laura and William born in Illinois the rest in Missouri. Living next door to John J. [24]

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

& Martha [21] () Farris family.]

1865 Death of father; Benjamin Talbot

Benjamin Talbot died near ?? on 22 March 1865.
Date from Son's family records of 22 March 1865.

1865-1870 Family Move

From near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States to near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 120b, 5 August 1870, line 15, house 88, family 88

TALBERT, Laura w f 52; Sarah w f 21; Benjamin C. w m 18; Emma w f 17;
Amanda w f 14; Albert w m 12; **EDWARDS**, A. L. w m 26

[Laura born in Illinois the rest in Missouri except Edwards is a merchant born in Canada. Benjamin is a lead miner.]

1879 Death of mother; Laura (FARRIS) Talbot

Laura (**FARRIS**) Talbot died near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 April 1879.
Date from the James Carter Talbott Family Records states she died 16 April 1879.

1880 Federal Census

1882-1883 Marriage of Benjamin Kenneth Talbot and Annice Amie Annie (OWENS)

1882-1884 Family Move

From Missouri, United States to Pitkin, Colorado, United States

1884 Childbirth of daughter; Ruby (TALBOTT)

Ruby (**TALBOTT**) was born in Pitkin, Colorado, United States in February 1884.

1885 Colorado State Census, 1885

Pitkin, Colorado, United States, page 4, 1 June 1885, line 19, house 59, family 98

TALBOTT, Kenneth w m 33; Amie wife w f 16

[All born in Missouri was was their parents. Kenneth is a silver miner.]

1886 Childbirth of daughter; Laura (TALBOTT)

Laura (**TALBOTT**) was born in Pitkin, Colorado, United States in March 1886.

1888 Childbirth of son; Ross (TALBOTT)

Ross (**TALBOTT**) was born in Pitkin, Colorado, United States in August 1888.

1892 Childbirth of daughter; Fannie (TALBOTT)

Fannie (**TALBOTT**) was born in Pitkin, Colorado, United States in November 1892.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1895 Childbirth of son; Burt (TALBOTT)

Burt (TALBOTT) was born in Pitkin, Colorado, United States in January 1895.

1898 Childbirth of daughter; Ella (TALBOTT)

Ella (TALBOTT) was born in Pitkin, Colorado, United States in March 1898.

1899 Childbirth of daughter; Hazel (TALBOTT)

Hazel (TALBOTT) was born in Pitkin, Colorado, United States or Precinct 41, Teller, Colorado, United States in April 1899.

1900 Federal Census

Precinct 41, Teller, Colorado, United States, page 197b, 28 June 1900, line 59, house 453, family 457

TALBOTT, Benjamin K. head w m born January 1852 age 48; Annice wife w f born June 1867 age 32; Ruby dau w f born February 1884 age 16; Laura dau w f born March 1886 age 14; Ross son w m born August 1888 age 11; Fannie dau w f born November 1892 age 7; Burt son w m born January 1895 age 5; Ella dau w f born March 1898 age 2; Hazel dau w f born April 1899 age 1

[Benjamin was born in Missouri, his father in Kentucky his mother in Illinois, Annice was born in Missouri as was her parents, the rest were born in Colorado their parents in Missouri. They have been married for 17 years and Annice says she has had 8 children born and 7 are living. Benjamin is a miner and is renting.]

1900-1910 Death of Benjamin Kenneth Talbot

Benjamin Kenneth Talbot died in Precinct 41, Teller, Colorado, United States between the 1900 census and the 1910 census.

Research Note

It is highly presumptuous to conclude that all the children were born in Pitkin County or Teller County, Colorado. Without death certificates, and they could be questionable, we really don't know where Benjamin and Anna were married and where they were in the 1880 census and when they moved to Colorado. Checking the deed records of Pitkin County might reveal when he bought property in that county and when he sold his property and moved to Teller County. Also, obtaining his and her death certificates would reveal where and when they died and are buried.

Benjamin married **Annice Amie Annie Owens** from 1882 to 1883. Annice was born in June 1867 in Missouri, United States and died from 1900 to 1910 in Precinct 41, Teller, Colorado, United States at age 33.

1882-1883 Marriage

1882-1885 Family Move

From Missouri, United States to Pitkin, Colorado, United States

1885 Colorado State Census, 1885

Pitkin, Colorado, United States, page 4, 1 June 1885, line 19, house 59, family 98

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

TALBOTT, Kenneth w m 33; Amie wife w f 16

[All born in Missouri was was their parents. Kenneth is a silver miner.]

1900 Federal Census

Precinct 41, Teller, Colorado, United States, page 197b, 28 June 1900, line 59, house 453, family 457

TALBOTT, Benjamin K. head w m born January 1852 age 48; Annice wife w f born June 1867 age 32; Ruby dau w f born February 1884 age 16; Laura dau w f born March 1886 age 14; Ross son w m born August 1888 age 11; Fannie dau w f born November 1892 age 7; Burt son w m born January 1895 age 5; Ella dau w f born March 1898 age 2; Hazel dau w f born April 1899 age 1

[Benjamin was born in Missouri, his father in Kentucky his mother in Illinois, Annice was born in Missouri as was her parents, the rest were born in Colorado their parents in Missouri. They have been married for 17 years and Annice says she has had 8 children born and 7 are living. Benjamin is a miner and is renting.]

- 573 F xi. **Emma S. Talbot** was born in 1853 in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died after 1880.

1853 Birthblock for Emma S. (TALBOT)

Emma S. (**TALBOT**) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1853.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1854 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1853 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1854 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born

Date from the 1910 census states she was born

Date from the 1920 census states she was born

Date from the 1930 census states she was born

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1856 Childbirth of sister; Amanda (TALBOT)

Amanda (**TALBOT**) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 15 April 1856.

1858 Childbirth of sister; Albertine M. Talbot

Albertine M. Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1858.

1858 Father's Legal Entanglement

"Goodspeed's History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri" © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina, page 500

"In 1858 Benjamin Talbot stabbed and killed a Mr. Rosebury at a circus at Old Mines. On the 12th of November of that year he was indicted for the murder, but made his escape from jail and went into the rebel army, where he was killed near the close of the war."

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1850-1860 Family Move

From Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

1860 Federal Census

Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 86-87, 26 July 1860, line 35, house 566, family 569

TALBOT, Laura w f 43; William w m 25; Hiram w m 15; Cynthia w f 13; Sarah w f 11; Kenneth w m 8; [page 87] Emma w f 6; Amanda w f 4; Albertine M. w f 1

[Laura and William born in Illinois the rest in Missouri. Living next door to John J. [24] & Martha [21] () Farris family.]

1865 Death of father; Benjamin Talbot

Benjamin Talbot died near ?? on 22 March 1865.

Date from Son's family records of 22 March 1865.

1865-1870 Family Move

From near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States to near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 120b, 5 August 1870, line 15, house 88, family 88

TALBERT, Laura w f 52; Sarah w f 21; Benjamin C. w m 18; Emma w f 17; Amanda w f 14; Albert w m 12; **EDWARDS**, A. L. w m 26

[Laura born in Illinois the rest in Missouri except Edwards is a merchant born in Canada. Benjamin is a lead miner.]

1874 Childbirth of Hattie (WRIGHT)

1876 Marriage of John H. Wright and Emma S. (TALBOTT)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C" 1862-1881, page 299--John H. Wright of Croford (Crawford?) Co., Mo. & Emma S. Talbott of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 1 August 1876 by James C. Talbott, JP at the residence of Mr. Talbott, Washington Co., Mo.

1878 Childbirth of Alfred Wright

1879 Death of mother; Laura (FARRIS) Talbot

Laura (**FARRIS**) Talbot died near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 April 1879.

Date from the James Carter Talbott Family Records states she died 16 April 1879.

1879 Childbirth of Albertine (WRIGHT)

1880 Federal Census

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 54b, 8 June 1880, line 16, house 65, family 67

WRIGHT, John A. w m 26; Emma wife w f 26; Hattie dau w f 6; Alfred son w m 2;

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Albertine w f 4mos born in December

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Emma's father born in Kentucky her mother born in Illinois. John is a farmer. Living on the previous page are numerous Wright families and also living a few doors down are Wright families.]

1900 Federal Census age 46

1910 Federal Census???

Fulton, Callaway, Missouri

Name:Emma J Wright Age in 1910:56 Estimated Birth Year:abt 1854

Birthplace:Missouri Relation to Head of House:Wife Father's Birth Place:Kentucky

Mother's Birth Place:Missouri Spouse's Name:John Marital Status:Married

Race:White Gender:Female

WRIGHT, John Jr 59; Emma J 56; Richard R 20; Emma B 18

1920 Federal Census???

Fulton, Callaway, Missouri

Name:Emma Wright Home in 1920:Fulton, Callaway, Missouri Age:67 years

Estimated Birth Year:abt 1853 Birthplace:Missouri Relation to Head of House:Mother-

in-law Father's Birth Place:Missouri Mother's Birth Place:Missouri Marital

Status:Married Race:White Sex:Female Able to read:Yes Able to Write:Yes

Image:686

SMART, E B 27; Emma 21; **WRIGHT**, Emma 67

Emma married **John H. A. W. M. Wright**, son of **John Alfred Wright** and **Elizabeth Ann (HARRIS)**, on 1 August 1876 in Washington, Missouri, United States. John was born in 1854 near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died after 1880.

1855 Birthblock for John W.M.H.A. Wright

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1855 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born

Date from the 1880 census states he was born

Date from the 1890 Veteran's census states he was born

Date from the 1900 census states he was born

Date from the 1910 census states he was born

Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born

Date from the 1920 census states he was born

Date from the 1930 census states he was born

Date from the WWII military involvement states he was born

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the SSDI states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

John W.M.H.A. Wright ?

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

There is some confusion as to whom John W.M.H.A. Wright really is. After several days of exhaustive research and a detailed investigation I now believe I know whom he really is. I believe he

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

is the son of John Alfred & Elizabeth Ann (**HARRIS**) Wright. My evidence and conclusions are as follows...

- [1] On his marriage record of 1876 he is listed as John H. Wright and he is married by Emma's brother James Carter Talbot who happens to be a Justice of the Peace in Crawford County.
- [2] This is followed by the 1880 census where he is listed at house #65 as John A. Wright age 26 with wife Emma age 26, daughter Hattie, son Alfred and daughter Albertine.
- [3] In the same census, he is living next door at house #66 to Mary "Polly" (**MITCHELL**) Payne, mother of George Washington Payne who married John's sister; Sarah Louise (**WRIGHT**).
- [4] A few doors down at house #69 is Elizabeth (**MATLOCK**) Wright, widow of John's uncle; Jackson Wright. [5] And in the other direction at house #62 is John's sister; Clarissa "Clara" E. (**WRIGHT**) Crabtree, widow of Noah Crabtree with her son Henry and her grandmother; Elizabeth "Becky" (**JARVIS**) Wright; widow of John Wright Jr., John's grandparents.
- [6] On the previous page [54a] at house #61 is who I believe are John's father and step mother; John Alfred & Virginia Mary (**RICHARDS**) Wright, John Alfred's second wife. John's mother; Elizabeth Ann (**HARRIS**) Wright died after he was born in 1854 and before his father married Virginia Mary (**RICHARDS**) in 1857.
- [7] On the same page at house #57 is William Benjamin & Martha Elizabeth (**WRIGHT**) Talbert; John's wife... Emma S. (**TALBOT**) Wright's nephew, son of her brother James Carter & Sarah Elizabeth (**HAYS**) Talbot.
- [8] Martha Elizabeth (**WRIGHT**) Talbert, wife of William Benjamin is the daughter of Wesley & Martha L. (**HARRIS**) Wright, John's uncle and aunt. So, Martha is his cousin.
- [9] Living next door to the William Benjamin & Martha Elizabeth (**WRIGHT**) Talbert; is widower James H. Wright and children. This James H. Wright is the son of John's uncle and aunt; Wesley & Martha L. (**HARRIS**) Wright. James married Delila Ann (**WRIGHT**), sister to John W.M.H.A. in 1867.
- [10] Also Martha L. (**HARRIS**) who married Wesley Wright and Elizabeth Ann (**HARRIS**), John's mother are sisters and their parents are Thomas & Mary (**MCMUTRAY**) Harris.

If you were able to follow these connections, then bear with me...it gets better. Leaving the 1880 census and going to the 1870 census we find the only son listed in the age group of John W.M.H.A. in all these connections belongs to John Alfred & Elizabeth Ann (**HARRIS**) Wright family, still living near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Concerning Liberty Township...

- [11] He is listed at house #46 as John M. Wright age 16. The "M" is unmistakable since it is remarkably different from the "W" in the Wright family name.
- [12] There are no other Wright families until page 634a, Wesley & Martha L. (**HARRIS**) Wright family resides at house #90. His uncle Wesley has wife Martha, daughter; Martha E. and daughter; Rebecca J....no sons. Living next door is Larry & Nancy Ann (**WRIGHT**) Cavenah family, Wesley and Martha's daughter.
- [13] On page 640a at house #175 is James & Ann (**WRIGHT**) Wright family. This is the same James H. Wright who married; Delila Ann (**WRIGHT**), John's sister. They were married in 1867.
- [14] On the next page at house #182 we have John's aunt; Elizabeth Flavilla (**FITZWATER**) Wright widow of Preston Wright. House #183, Charles & Mary () Wright, son of Preston & Elizabeth Flavilla (**FITZWATER**) Wright. House #184, John Wesley & Jane "Jennie" (**ELLIS**) Wright family, son of Jackson & Elizabeth (**MATLOCK**) Wright. House #185, Elizabeth (**MATLOCK**) Wright, widow of John's uncle; Jackson Wright.

Concerning the 1860 census; John Alfred & Elizabeth Ann (**HARRIS**) Wright family, are living near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. they are living at House#

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

764 and their son John is listed as John W. Wright age 5.

[15] Next door at house #765, Elizabeth "Becky" (**JARVIS**) Wright, age 54, John's grandmother born in South Carolina wife of John Wright Jr.

[16] At house#669, is the Wesley & Martha L. (**HARRIS**) Wright family, John's uncle and aunt.

[17] At house#661, is John W. & Sarah (**WEEMS**) Wright. I don't know who he is but he was born in 1824 in Missouri so I believe him to be another son of John Jr. & Elizabeth "Becky" (**JARVIS**) Wright.

[18] At house #656, is Preston & Elizabeth Flavilla (**FITZWATER**) Wright, John's uncle and aunt.

[19] At house#646, is Jackson & Elizabeth (**MATLOCK**) Wright, John's uncle and aunt.

Taking into account that John W.M.H.A. & Emma S. (**TALBOT**) Wright's marriage record states he was from Crawford County and she was from Washington County places his residence in Crawford in 1876.

Now, let's take a tour in the other direction after the 1880 census. I couldn't find them in the 1900 census but I found what I think maybe them in the 1910 census of Fulton, Callaway, Missouri, United States. Fulton is where one of Missouri State Hospital's were located and maybe one of their relatives had to be committed. John is listed as a Junior in this census. Maybe his full name was John Alfred Wright Jr. named after his father. This would explain the John A. Wright is some records. His birth year in this census is 1851 in Missouri. This is where the similarities stop. In this census he states his father was born in Virginia and his mother was born in Kentucky. We know this is false. His wife's middle initial is a J. not S. Also, Emma says her father was born in Kentucky which is true but her mother was born in Missouri which is false because Laura (**FARRIS**) Talbot was born in Illinois. They have two new children with them which can not be verified without the 1900 census. Checking the Missouri death certificates I could not find John or Emma, however I did find a John Henry Talbot in Callaway County died 2 May 1945 with parents named John J. Wright and Emma (**THOMAS**) from Callaway County, Missouri. So these people may not be the John W.M.H.A. & Emma S. (**TALBOT**) Wright family we are looking for. The 1920 census, shows the same Emma Wright from Callaway county living with her daughter; Emma and son-n-law as a widow. So, I don't think the 1910 & 1920 census are our people.

[20] John named one of his sons; Alfred, I believe after his father.

So, to sum up my research results...

[21] In the 1860 census he is listed as John W. Wright age 5.

[22] In the 1870 census he is listed as John M. Wright age 16.

[23] In the 1876 marriage record he is listed as John H. Wright age over 21.

[24] In the 1880 census he is listed as John A. Wright age 26.

Hence...John W.M.H.A. Wright.

Because he is consistently living in or near the John Alfred & Elizabeth Ann (**HARRIS**) Wright family home from the 1860 to 1880 census indicates a strong connection with their family. John and Emma's disappearance after the 1880 census may indicate their death between 1880 and 1900. Some researcher has posted a death date of 1922 for Emma S. (**TALBOT**) Wright but after checking the Missouri death records I could not find her death certificate and neither could I find John's...unless they died out of state.

Therefore, based on good sound thorough research, I believe John W.M.H.A. Wright was the son of John Alfred & Elizabeth Ann (**HARRIS**) Wright. --Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1855-1857 Death of mother; Elizabeth Ann (HARRIS) Wright

Elizabeth Ann (**HARRIS**) Wright died near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after 1855 the birth of son; John Wright and before 17 September 1857; her husband's second marriage.

1860 Federal Census

Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 115, 11 August 1860, line 21, house 764, family 758

WRIGHT, Alfred w m 33; Virgin M. w f 27; Malinda J. w f 11; Clara E. w f 10; Delila A. w f 8; John W. w m 5; Henry F. w m 2

[Alfred and children born in Missouri, Virginia born in Tennessee. Alfred is a farmer. Living next door to his mother; Elizabeth [54] Wright family.]

1870 Federal Census

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 631a, 20 July 1870, line 13, house 46, family 46

WRIGHT, Alfred w m 44; Virginia M. w f 38; John M. w m 16; Henry F. w m 12; William w m 10; Amanda M. w f 8; Reuben J.[Jasper] w m 6; Sarah L.[Louise] w m 5; Victoria w f 3; Charles w m 1; Elizabeth w f 65

[Alfred born in Missouri, Virginia born in Tennessee, Elizabeth born in South Carolina the rest born in Missouri. Charles is a farmer, Elizabeth is a domestic servant.]

1876 Marriage

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C" 1862-1881, page 299--John H. Wright of Crawford (Crawford?) Co., Mo. & Emma S. Talbott of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 1 August 1876 by James C. Talbott, JP at the residence of Mr. Talbott, Washington Co., Mo.

1880 Federal Census

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 54b, 8 June 1880, line 16, house 65, family 67

WRIGHT, John A. w m 26; Emma wife w f 26; Hattie dau w f 6; Alfred son w m 2; Albertine w f 4 mos born in December

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Emma's father born in Kentucky her mother born in Illinois. John is a farmer. Living on the previous page are numerous Wright families and also living a few doors down are Wright families.]

1910 Federal Census???

Fulton, Callaway, Missouri

Name: Emma J Wright Age in 1910: 56 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1854 Birthplace: Missouri Relation to Head of House: Wife Father's Birth Place: Kentucky Mother's Birth Place: Missouri Spouse's Name: John Marital Status: Married Race: White Gender: Female

WRIGHT, John Jr 59; Emma J 56; Richard R 20; Emma B 18

1910-1920 Death of John W.M.H.A. Wright

1920 Federal Census???

Fulton, Callaway, Missouri

Name: Emma Wright Home in 1920: Fulton, Callaway, Missouri Age: 67 years Estimated Birth Year: abt 1853 Birthplace: Missouri Relation to Head of House: Mother-in-law Father's Birth

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Place:Missouri Mother's Birth Place:Missouri Marital Status:Married Race:White Sex:Female Able to read:Yes Able to Write:Yes Image:686

SMART, E B 27; Emma 21; **WRIGHT**, Emma 67

- 574 F xii. **Amanda (TALBOTT)** was born on 16 April 1856 near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 5 August 1917 in Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 61, and was buried on 8 August 1917 in Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

1856 Birthblock of Amanda (TALBOT)

Amanda (**TALBOT**) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 15 April 1856.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1856 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1856 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1856 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1856 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born April 15, 1856 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1858 Childbirth of sister; Albertine M. Talbot

Albertine M. Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1858.

1858 Legal Entanglement

"Goodspeed's History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri" © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina, page 500

"In 1858 Benjamin Talbot stabbed and killed a Mr. Rosebury at a circus at Old Mines. On the 12th of November of that year he was indicted for the murder, but made his escape from jail and went into the rebel army, where he was killed near the close of the war."

1850-1860 Family Move

From Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

1860 Federal Census

Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 86-87, 26 July 1860, line 35, house 566, family 569

TALBOT, Laura w f 43; William w m 25; Hiram w m 15; Cynthia w f 13; Sarah w f 11; Kenneth w m 8; [page 87] Emma w f 6; Amanda w f 4; Albertine M. w f 1

[Laura and William born in Illinois the rest in Missouri. Living next door to John J. [24] & Martha [21] () Farris family.]

1865 Death of father; Benjamin Talbott

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Benjamin Talbot died near ?? on 22 March 1865.
Date from Son's family records of 22 March 1865.

1865-1870 Family Move

From near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States
to near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 120b, 5
August 1870, line 15, house 88, family 88

TALBERT, Laura w f 52; Sarah w f 21; Benjamin C. w m 18; Emma w f 17; Amanda w
f 14; Albert w m 12; **EDWARDS**, A. L. w m 26

[Laura born in Illinois the rest in Missouri except Edwards is a merchant born in Canada.
Benjamin is a lead miner.]

1874-1875 Marriage of Albert Jones and Amanda (TALBOTT)

1875 Childbirth of daughter: Maude (JONES)

1879 Childbirth of daughter: Alice (JONES)

1879 Death of mother: Laura (FARRIS) Talbot

Laura (**FARRIS**) Talbot died near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington,
Missouri, United States on 16 April 1879.

Date from the James Carter Talbott Family Records states she died 16 April 1879.

1880 Federal Census

Front Street, De Soto, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, page 2a, 2 June 1880, line
30, house 20, family 21

JONES, Albert head w m 27; Amanda wife w f 24; Maude dau w f 5; Alice dau w f 1

[Albert was born in Virginia as was his parents, Amanda was born in Missouri, her father
born in Kentucky and her mother born in Illinois, the children born in Missouri, their father
born in Virginia their mother born in Missouri. Albert is a fireman for the railroad.]

1881 Childbirth of son: William Jones

William Jones was born near De Soto, Jefferson, Missouri, United States in 1881.

1900

1910 Federal Census

3259 Dearborn Street, Chicago City, Cook, Illinois, United States, page 243b, 21 April
1910, line 90, house 3258, dwelling 79, family 182

JONES, Albert head w m 57 [47]; Amanda wife w f 54; William son w m 29

[Albert was born in Virginia as was his parents, Amanda was born in Missouri, as was her
parents, William was born in Missouri, his father in Virginia his mother in Missouri. Albert
and Amanda have been married once for 38 years and Amanda says she has had 3
children born and 3 are living. William has been married once for 3 years. albert is a
railroad engineer and William is a jockey at the race track.]

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1910-1917 Family Move

From 3259 Dearborn Street, Chicago City, Cook, Illinois, United States to Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States

1917 Death of Amanda (TALBOTT) Jones

Amanda (TALBOTT) Jones died in Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 4 August 1917.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #28849
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Amanda Jones August 04, 1917 Jasper 28849
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1917 Burial of Amanda (TALBOTT) Jones

Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States

Amanda married **Albert Jones** from 1874 to 1875. Albert was born in 1853 in Virginia, United States.

1853 Birthblock for Albert Jones

Date from the 1860 census states he was born
Date from the 1870 census states he was born
Date from the 1880 census states he was born
Date from the 1890 Veteran's census states he was born
Date from the 1900 census states he was born
Date from the 1910 census states he was born
Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born
Date from the 1920 census states he was born
Date from the 1930 census states he was born
Date from the WWII military involvement states he was born
Date from the death certificate states he was born
Date from the headstone states he was born
Date from the SSDI states he was born
Date from the obituary states he was born

1860

1870

1874-1875 Marriage

1875 Childbirth of Maude (JONES)

1879 Childbirth of Alice (JONES)

1879 Death of mother: Laura (FARRIS) Talbot

Laura (FARRIS) Talbot died near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 April 1879.

Date from the James Carter Talbott Family Records states she died 16 April 1879.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1880 Federal Census

Front Street, De Soto, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, page 2a, 2 June 1880, line 30, house 20, family 21

JONES, Albert head w m 27; Amanda wife w f 24; Maude dau w f 5; Alice dau w f 1

[Albert was born in Virginia as was his parents, Amanda was born in Missouri, her father born in Kentucky and her mother born in Illinois, the children born in Missouri, their father born in Virginia their mother born in Missouri. Albert is a fireman for the railroad.]

1881 Childbirth of William Jones

William Jones was born near De Soto, Jefferson, Missouri, United States in 1881.

1900

1910 Federal Census

3259 Dearborn Street, Chicago City, Cook, Illinois, United States, page 243b, 21 April 1910, line 90, house 3258, dwelling 79, family 182

JONES, Albert head w m 57 [47]; Amanda wife w f 54; William son w m 29

[Albert was born in Virginia as was his parents, Amanda was born in Missouri, as was her parents, William was born in Missouri, his father in Virginia his mother in Missouri. Albert and Amanda have been married once for 38 years and Amanda says she has had 3 children born and 3 are living. William has been married once for 3 years. albert is a railroad engineer and William is a jockey at the race track.]

1910-1917 Family Move

From 3259 Dearborn Street, Chicago City, Cook, Illinois, United States to Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States

1917 Death of spouse; Amanda (TALBOT) Jones

Amanda (TALBOT) Jones died in Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 5 August 1917.

1920 United States Federal Census??

Name:Albert Jones Home in 1920:Chicago Ward 22, Cook (Chicago), Illinois Age:66 years
Estimated birth year:abt 1854 Birthplace:Virginia Relation to Head of House:Father-in-law Father's
Birth Place:Virginia Mother's Birth Place:Virginia Marital Status:Married Race:Whitentbl Sex:Male
Able to read:Yes Able to Write:Yes Image:309

HURST, William 38; Albertina 41; **JONES**, Albert 66

575 F xiii. **Albertene M. Talbot** was born in 1859 near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died after 1880.

1859 Birthblock for Albertene M. (TALBOT)

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1859 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1858 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1860 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1860 Federal Census

Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 86-

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

87, 26 July 1860, line 35, house 566, family 569

TALBOT, Laura w f 43; William w m 25; Hiram w m 15; Cynthia w f 13; Sarah w f 11; Kenneth w m 8; [page 87] Emma w f 6; Amanda w f 4; Albertine M. w f 1

[Laura and William born in Illinois the rest in Missouri. Living next door to John J. [24] & Martha [21] () Farris family.]

1865 Death of father; Benjamin Talbot

Benjamin Talbot died near ?? on 22 March 1865.

Date from Son's family records of 22 March 1865.

1865-1870 Family Move

From near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States to near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 120b, 5 August 1870, line 15, house 88, family 88

TALBERT, Laura w f 52; Sarah w f 21; Benjamin C. w m 18; Emma w f 17; Amanda w f 14; Albert w m 12; **EDWARDS**, A. L. w m 26

[Laura born in Illinois the rest in Missouri except Edwards is a merchant born in Canada. Benjamin is a lead miner. I believe when the census taker asked Laura for her children's names, she said Albert and the census taker assumed he was a male. The 1880 census clarifies the issue.]

1879 Death of mother; Laura (FARRIS) Talbot

Laura (**FARRIS**) Talbot died near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 April 1879.

Date from the James Carter Talbott Family Records states she died 16 April 1879.

1880 Federal Census

Des Arc Village, Union Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States, page 569a, 4 June 1880, line 14, house 37, family 38

GIPSON, David head w m 38; Mary E. wife w f 37; William son w m 17; Mattison son w m 14; Albert H. son w m 10; **TALBOTT**, Albertene snlw w f 20; **SINKER**, Thompson boarder w m 22

[David was born in Missouri his parents in North Carolina, Mary and Albertene were born in Missouri their father in Kentucky their mother in Illinois, the boys including Thompson were born in Missouri as was their parents. David is a railroad track foreman, William works for the railroad, Thompson is a saloon keeper. Albertene has consumption.]

Death After 1880

329. Sarah E. Talbott (*Daniel*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 6 April 1813 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 8 July 1871 at age 58.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Sarah married **William M. Watson** on 15 June 1831. William was born in 1809 in , , Kentucky and died in 1899 in , Sangamon, Illinois at age 90.

Children from this marriage were:

- 576 M i. **James W. Watson** was born in 1834 in Sangamon, Illinois.
- 577 F ii. **Mary A. Watson** was born in 1838 in Sangamon, Illinois.
- 578 M iii. **Charles E. Watson** was born in 1840 in Sangamon, Illinois.
- 579 F iv. **Sarah E. Watson** was born in 1842 in Sangamon, Illinois.
- 580 M v. **George Talbott Watson** was born on 29 August 1844 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois.
- 581 F vi. **Hester M. Watson** was born in 1846 in Sangamon, Illinois.
- 582 M vii. **Daniel Watson** was born in 1848 in Sangamon, Illinois.
- 583 M viii. **Theodore Watson** was born in 1850 in Sangamon, Illinois.

330. Maria Louisa Talbott (*Daniel¹¹, Samuel G. Jr.¹⁰, Samuel G. Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 6 April 1815 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 25 February 1850 in Amity, Johnson, Indiana, United States at age 34.

Maria married **James Davidson** on 17 February 1831.

The child from this marriage was:

- 584 M i. **Daniel Davidson** was born in Illinois.

331. Nancy Dan Talbott (*Daniel¹¹, Samuel G. Jr.¹⁰, Samuel G. Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 30 May 1817 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 15 October 1829 at age 12.

332. Eliza Talbott (*Daniel¹¹, Samuel G. Jr.¹⁰, Samuel G. Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1819 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 7 December 1850 at age 31.

Eliza married **David Sheets**, son of **Lewis Sheets** and **Naomi Agin**, on 31 December 1844 in Edgar, Edgar, Illinois, United States. David was born about 1804 in Madison, Jefferson, Indiana, United States.

333. Juliet Talbott (*Daniel¹¹, Samuel G. Jr.¹⁰, Samuel G. Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 2 April 1821 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in April 1850 at age 29.

Juliet married **Joseph A. Gill** on 8 September 1841 in Jefferson, Kentucky, United States.

334. Capt. Presley Talbott (*Daniel¹¹, Samuel G. Jr.¹⁰, Samuel G. Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 9 December 1827 in Jefferson, Indiana, United States, died on 18 October 1890 in Denver, Adams, Colorado, United States at age 62, and was buried in

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

October 1890 in Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States.

1827 Birthblock for Presely Talbott son of Daniel and Lucy M. (SMITH) Talbott

Presley Talbott was born in Jefferson, Indiana, United States on 9 December 1827.
According to family records.

1829 Death of sister; Nancy Dan (TALBOTT)

Nancy Dan (TALBOTT) died in either Jefferson, Indiana, United States or Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 15 October 1829.

1829 Childbirth of brother; Daniel Talbott

Daniel Talbott was born in Indiana, United States on 17 November 1829 and died 14 July 1830.

Research Note

In order to determine where the above children were born, check the deed records to find out if and when Danile Talbott bought and sold property in Jefferson County, Indiana.

1825-1830 Family Move

From Jefferson, Indiana, United States back to Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

1830 Federal Census age 3

Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, after 1 June 1830, page 302, line 17

TALBOTT, Danl 0-1-0-0-0-0-1 1-3-0-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [Presley age 3]; 40-49 [Daniel age 51]

free white females 4 & under [??]; 5-9 [Juliet age 9]; 5-9 [Eliza age 11]; 5-9 [??]; 30-39 [Lucy age 25]

[Living in close proximity of Hugh, Henry and George Talbott families.]

1831 Childbirth of brother; Daniel Talbott

Daniel Talbott was born in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 30 December 1831.

[Apparently Daniel Sr. wanted a son to carry his name, that vanity could only be the answer as to why he named two sons...Daniel.]

1833 Childbirth of sister; Amanda Melvina (TALBOTT)

Amanda Melvina (TALBOTT) was born in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 18 July 1833.

1838 Childbirth of sister; Catherine Jane "Kate" (TALBOTT)

Catherine Jane "Kate" (TALBOTT) was born in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 15 February 1838.

1840 Federal Census age 13

Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, page 21, line 9

TALBOTT, Danl 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-2-0-1

free white males 15-19 [Presley age 13]; 50-59 [Daniel age 61]

free white females 4 & under [Catherine age 2]; 15-19 [??]; 15-19 [??]; 30-39 [Lucy age 35]

[Living next door to George Talbott family and a few doors down from Paris Howard family.]

1840-1850 Family Move

From Bourbon, Kentucky, United States to Madison City, Jefferson, Indiana, United States
Checking the deed books in both counties would reveal when the transfers were made.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1850 Federal Census age 23

Madison City, Jefferson, Indiana, United States, page , 1 October 1850, house 284

TALBOTT, Daniel w m 70; Lucy w f 45; Presley w m 23; Amanda w f 17; Katharine J. w f 12; **GILL**, Joseph w m 35; Thomas w m 5

[Daniel born in Kentucky, Lucy born in Virginia, Presely and Amanda born in Iowa, Katherine born in Kentucky, Joseph born in England, Thomas born in Illinois. Lucy (**SMITH**) is second wife. Joseph Gill is the widower of Daniel's daughter Juliet who died in April 1850. Daniel is a confectioner, Joseph is a physician.]

1850 Family Move

From Madison City, Jefferson, Indiana, United States to Bourbon, Kentucky, United States

1850 Kentucky Census, 1810-90

Name: Daniel Talbot State: KY County: Bourbon County Township: District 2 Year: 1850 Record Type: Slave Schedule Page: 386 Database: KY 1850 Slave Schedule

1851 Marriage of Presley Talbott and Anna Maria (LAYING)

Internet place and date of Fayette, Kentucky, United States on 10 October 1851. [needs verification]

1852 Death of father; Daniel Talbott

Daniel Talbott died in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States on 19 December 1852.

1860 Federal Census age 33

Mountain City Post Office, Mountain City, Arapahoe, Kansas Territory

TALBOT, P.[Presley] w m 34; Ann w f 24; C.[Clarence] P. w m 3; J.[John] H. K. w m 10 months

1860-1864 Family Move

From Mountain City Post Office, Mountain City, Arapahoe, Kansas Territory to Denver, Colorado

1864 Military Participation

[1] 1864 U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865

Name: Presley Talbott Residence: Denver, Colorado Enlistment Date: 21 Sep 1864 Rank at enlistment: Captain Enlistment Place: Denver, Colorado State Served: Colorado Survived the War?: Yes Service Record: Commissioned an officer in Company M, Colorado 3rd Cavalry Regiment on 21 Sep 1864. Mustered out on 30 Dec 1864 at Denver, CO. Sources: Index to Compiled Military Service Records Official Army Register of the Volunteer Force 1861-1865

[2] U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

Name: Presley Talbott Side: Union Regiment State/Origin: Colorado Territory Regiment Name: 3 Colorado Cavalry Regiment Name Expanded: 3rd Regiment, Colorado Cavalry Company: M Rank In: Captain Rank In Expanded: Captain Rank Out: Captain Rank Out Expanded: Captain Film Number: M534 roll 3

1864-1870 Family Move

From Denver, Colorado Territory to South Pass City Post Office, South Pass City, Sweetwater, Wyoming Territory

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1870 Federal Census age 43

South Pass City Post Office, South Pass City, Sweetwater, Wyoming Territory

TALBOT, Presley w m 43; Anna M. w f 34; Clarence P. w m 13; John H. w m 10; Edmund w m 8

1876 State of Colorado Created

On August 1, 1876, U.S. President Ulysses S. Grant signed a proclamation admitting Colorado to the Union as the 38th state. The state was named for the Colorado River, which Spanish explorers named the *Río Colorado* for the ruddy (Spanish: colorado) silt the river carried from the mountains. Colorado is nicknamed the "centennial State" because it became a state in the centennial year of the United States Declaration of Independence.

1880 Federal Census age 53

Challis, Lemhi, Idaho Territory

TOLBOT, Peslen head w m 52; Anna M. wife w f 41; Clarence P. son w m 23; John W. son w m 21; Edmond L. son w m 18; Frank C. son w m 9; Lydell H. son w m 3; Herbert son w m 10months

1880-1890 Family Move

From Challis, Lemhi, Idaho Territory to Denver, Colorado, United States

1890 State of Idaho Created

Idaho was admitted to the Union on July 3, 1890, as the 43rd state. Idaho is the 14th largest, the 29th most populous, and the 7th least densely populated of the 50 United States. The state's largest city and capital is Boise. Residents are called "Idahoans". **1890 Death of Capt. Presley Talbott**

Capt. Presley Talbott died in Denver, Adams, Colortado, United States on 18 October 1890.

1890 Burial of Capt. Presley Talbott

Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 27675898 Created by: SD Braddy Record added: Jun 19, 2008

Capt Presley Talbot Birth: unknown Death: Oct. 18, 1890 CAPT, CO M, 3 COLO CAV Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States

SOURCE:

Talbot Tree, Vol 8, Page 3-4:

LDS Film #855038, records sent by Fincastle Chapter DAR, Louisville, KY, Mrs. Abram H. Bowman, Chairman February 1843:

A letter from Mrs. W. H. Whitley, 525 Vine Street, Paris, Ky:

My dear Mrs. Lee, Thank you so much for the additional data which you sent me. I surely appreciate your help. Am sorry I do not know of Mrs. Bell's line. There are several Talbott families in Lexington, but she may belong. One item you sent me may be a clue to placing a line which I am sure belongs but do not know just how. Presley Talbot b 1827 m Anna Laying 1851. I found Aris J. Talbott m. Fannie Laying 1853 evidently a sister of Ann's. Now this Aris J. was one of the children of Wm. Talbott of Millersburg, d. 1840 and his wife Ann. It is that William that I want to fit in.

Presley b. 1827 was a son of Daniel Talbott and Lucy Smith but Daniel had by his first wife

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Elizabeth Paris, a son Wm. of whom I have no data. Do you think this is that Wm? If you do not happen to know about this could you put me into communication with some of the descendants of Presley and Ann Laying? I think Aris' father must have been married twice for there is such a difference in the ages of the older and younger children.

Now Daniel who married Elizabeth Paris and Lucy Smith also had a brother Wm of whom I have no idea. It might be he? I would surely like to know tother from which.

My Line is as follows: I am the dau of Robt. C. Talbott and Sarah Scott Grimes. He was the son of Samuel Henry Talbott b. 1830 d. 1874, m. 1855 Ann E. McMillan, son of Sanuel Talbott b.1781 d. 1847, m. 1827 (2nd) Margaret Lander, son of Demovil Talbott born 1754, d. 1839, m. 1st Leanne Talbott, son of Samuel Talbott born 1725/6 d. 1777, married Mary Magdalene DeMoville.

Leanne Talbot was dau of Wm. Talbott b. 1719/23 m. Leanne Mason. Wm and Samuel were sons of Benj. Talbott and Hannah Neale, as I have recently worked out.

Since you come from Samuel brother of Demovil I guess we are about third cousins once removed. My mother was not kin to the Talbotts but took a lot of interest in family history on both sides of the house. So you see that my family history has served a purpose in giving me an intense mental interest when I can do nothing else. In order to keep going I must never think of the future or of myself a moment. That it may be of interest to some of the other members who are privileged to be more active in other ways helps to keep up my interest more than any of the other pastimes, which I have used. Having the time which I must use up, I may enroach on that of busier people, but I do not wish to do that so if I bother you with requests, take your time about answering. U would like to be able to appoint a definite date for the publication of my book, but keep putting it off hoping to get into Virginia one more time to do a little further research. I learned enough last summer to explode former theories of relationship to the Maryland family or to the Earl of Shrewsbury family in and around Bedford Co., Va. Mrs. Ida Shirk never did publish her book on the Md. family and I am glad for she wanted to make our branch a part of her line, which would have been very hard to counteract when discovered incorrect. Thanking you as always for your help, I am Edna T. Whitley.

LETTER: Talbot Tree Vol 8, Page 7 & 8:

The following was addressed to Mr. Wm. Watson, Springfield, Illinois:

Louisville, KY

May 6, 1847

Dear Brother and Sister: Your favor came to hand about a week ago and it was received with a harty welcome and it gave us great pleasure to hear that you are enjoying good health and we hope this may find you still in the enjoyment of that great blessing. We are on a good state health and prosperity streches out a feeble hand to lend us aid. Father is greatly on the decline but he still exercises a little, hope to live a few more years. I wish his hope maynot be in vain. Mother is quite broke down but still bears the burden of this world with a hope at last to receive her reward and would be happy to see you. Sister Juliet and Gill is in Cincinnati, Ohio and are well. They stopped with us two weeks. Sister Eliza and Mr. Shuttz is still residing in Madison, IA and doing well.

Samuel and family are well and doing well. John the last we heard from him was in New Orleans, he had returned from the army as for any farther information concerning him I have not

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

yet learnt. I wish him success. Father says the reason that he hath not written is that he to you from Shelbyville and that he hath not received a answer, from that time to this and he took it for granted that you maybe like the rest was mad because you did not receive a fortune. He says he sent as much or more than he could afford on he could receive, and that debts now rest upon his shouldres that he incurred in that case in searching for that fortune he had to have the beds sold from under us and had to borrow \$500. for to cover the debt he had incurred and when it found out there was more debts against the estate than the property could be sold for, he wish to just state these reasons for fear you may be laboring under a mistake as some of the rest was about the estate. You wish to know if I had returned from the army. I returned three months ago. I fared very well and if there should be another call be made and I have all ready a company under my command. I intend to bun some more powder in the faces of the Mexicans. All the family is well and send there love to you. Father and mother says you must write, please to write when you can make it convenient. May joy and prosperity atten you. I remain your affectionate brother forever. Presley Talbott

Presley married **Anna Maria Laying**, daughter of **George William Laying Sr.** and **Elizabeth N. Donley**, on 10 October 1851 in Fayette, Kentucky, United States. Anna was born on 18 April 1836 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States, died in 1914 in Denver, Adams, Colorado, United States at age 78, and was buried in 1914 in Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States.

1836 Birthblock of Anna Maria (LAYING) daughter of George William and Elizabeth N. (DONLEY) Laying

Anna Maria (**LAYING**) was born in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States on 18 April 1836.

[1] Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985

Name: Anna Maria Layng Birth Date: 18 Apr 1836 Event Type: Other Event Date: 25 Aug 1839
Event Place: Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA Age: 3 Father Name: George
William Layng Mother Name: Elizabeth Layng Denomination: Episcopal Organization Name:
St Stephen's Episcopal Church

1840 Federal Census age 4

1850 Federal Census age 14

Pittsburgh Ward 7, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, United States

LAYING, George W. w m 45; Elizabeth w f 37; John w m 19; James w m 18; Mary w f 16;
Anna w f 15; Fanny w f 14; George w m 12; Letta w f 10; Coot w m 9; Frank w m 7; Eliza w f
5; Addison w m 0

1850 Death of father; George William Laying

George William Laying died in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, United States on 19 July 1850.

1851 Marriage of Presley Talbott and Anna Maria (LAYING)

Internet place and date of Fayette, Kentucky, United States on 10 October 1851. [needs verification]

1852 Death of father-in-law; Daniel Talbott

Daniel Talbott died in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States on 19 December 1852.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

1860 Federal Census age 24

Mountain City Post Office, Mountain City, Arapahoe, Kansas Territory

TALBOT, P.[Presley] w m 34; Ann w f 24; C.[Clarence] P. w m 3; J.[John] H. K. w m 10 months

1860-1864 Family Move

From Mountain City Post Office, Mountain City, Arapahoe, Kansas Territory to Denver, Colorado

1864 Spouse's Military Participation

[1] 1864 U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865

Name: Presley Talbott Residence: Denver, Colorado Enlistment Date: 21 Sep 1864 Rank at enlistment: Captain Enlistment Place: Denver, Colorado State Served: Colorado Survived the War?: Yes Service Record: Commissioned an officer in Company M, Colorado 3rd Cavalry Regiment on 21 Sep 1864. Mustered out on 30 Dec 1864 at Denver, CO. Sources: Index to Compiled Military Service Records Official Army Register of the Volunteer Force 1861-1865

[2] U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

Name: Presley Talbott Side: Union Regiment State/Origin: Colorado Territory Regiment Name: 3 Colorado Cavalry Regiment Name Expanded: 3rd Regiment, Colorado Cavalry Company: M Rank In: Captain Rank In Expanded: Captain Rank Out: Captain Rank Out Expanded: Captain Film Number: M534 roll 3

1864-1870 Family Move

From Denver, Colorado Territory to South Pass City Post Office, South Pass City, Sweetwater, Wyoming Territory

1870 Federal Census age 34

South Pass City Post Office, South Pass City, Sweetwater, Wyoming Territory

TALBOT, Presley w m 43; Anna M. w f 34; Clarence P. w m 13; John H. w m 10; Edmund w m 8

1876 State of Colorado Created

On August 1, 1876, U.S. President Ulysses S. Grant signed a proclamation admitting Colorado to the Union as the 38th state. The state was named for the Colorado River, which Spanish explores named the *Río Colorado* for the ruddy (Spanish: colorado) silt the river carried from the mountains. Colorado is nicknamed the "centennial State" because it became a state in the centennial year of the United States Declaration of Independence.

1880 Federal Census age 44

Challis, Lemhi, Idaho Territory

TOLBOT, Peslen head w m 52; Anna M. wife w f 41; Clarence P. son w m 23; John W. son w m 21; Edmond L. son w m 18; Frank C. son w m 9; Lydell H. son w m 3; Herbert son w m 10months

1880-1890 Family Move

From Challis, Lemhi, Idaho Territory to Denver, Colorado, United States

1890 State of Idaho Created

Idaho was admitted to the Union on July 3, 1890, as the 43rd state. Idaho is the 14th largest, the 29th most populous, and the 7th least densely populated of the 50 United

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

States. The state's largest city and capital is Boise. Residents are called "Idahoans".

1890 Death of spouse; Capt. Presley Talbott

Capt. Presley Talbott died in Denver, Adams, Colortado, United States on 18 October 1890.

1900 Federal Census age 64

Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado, United States

TALBOT, Anna M. head w f born Apr 1836 age 64; Frank L. son w m born age 28; Horace W. son w m born age 21; Alvah G. son w m born age 20; Marie J. w f dau-in-law born December 1875 age 29

1910 Federal Census age 74

Denver Ward 12, Denver, Colorado, United States

TALBOT, Alvah G. head w m 30; Mildred E. wife w f 21; Anna M. mother w f 73

1914 Death of Anna Maria (LAYING) Talbott

Anna Maria (**LAYING**) Talbott died in Denver Ward 12, Denver, Colorado, United States in 1914.

1914 Burial of Anna Maria (LAYING) Talbott

Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 32429674 Originally Created by: Joyce Escue Culver Record added: Dec 27, 2008

Anna M Talbot Birth: 1836 Death: 1914 Note: s/s Clarence P Burial: Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States Plot: Blk 55 Maintained by: Find A Grave

Children from this marriage were:

- 585 M i. **Clarence P. Talbot** was born in 1856 in Missouri, United States, died in 1894 at age 38, and was buried in 1894 in Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States.

Find A Grave Memorial# 13470934 Created by: Eric Crow Record added: Feb 27, 2006

Clarence P Talbot Birth: 1856 Death: 1894 Burial: Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado, United States

- 586 M ii. **John H. Talbot** was born about 1859 in Colorado, United States and died on 8 February 1919 in Provo, Utah, Utah, United States about age 60.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

John married **Carrie E. Hartley** on 18 February 1889 in Boulder, Colorado, United States. Carrie was born about 1871 in Iowa, United States and died.

- 587 M iii. **Edward Lee Talbot** was born on 25 May 1862 in Denver, Adams, Colorado, United States, died on 13 December 1925 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, United States at age 63, and was buried on 15 December 1925 in Salt Lake City Cemetary, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, United States.

Edward married **Genevieve Whitney** on 29 December 1886 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, United States. Genevieve was born on 13 March 1860 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Territory, United States, died on 12 June 1901 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, United States at age 41, and was buried on 16 June 1901 in Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, United States.

Edward next married **Vera Othelia Cushing** on 2 November 1911 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, United States. Vera was born on 3 March 1888 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, United States and died on 26 March 1947 in Sandy, Utah, Utah, United States at age 59.

- 588 M iv. **Frank L. Talbot** was born on 17 October 1871 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, United States and died on 12 December 1931 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States at age 60.

- 589 M v. **Horace Whitney Talbot** was born on 15 December 1878 in Utah, United States and died in 1921 in St. Louis City, St. Louis, Missouri, United States at age 43.

Horace married **Mignonette J. Kessler**. Mignonette was born on 20 December 1879 in Colorado, United States and died on 29 September 1971 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States at age 91.

- 590 M vi. **Herbert Talbot** was born about August 1879 in Lemhi, Idaho, United States and died before 1900.

- 591 M vii. **Alvah George Talbot** was born on 9 August 1879 in Clayton, Custer, Idaho, United States and died after 1956.

Alvah married **Maria J.** in 1898. Maria was born in December 1875 in Canada.

Alvah next married **Mildred Evelyn Mullis** in 1907 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States. Mildred was born on 18 July 1888 in Junction City, Geary, Kansas, United States and died on 27 March 1956 in Orange, California, United States at age 67.

335. Daniel Talbot (*Daniel*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 17 November 1829 in Indiana, United States and died on 14 July 1830 in Indiana, United States.

336. Daniel Talbot (*Daniel*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 30 December 1831 in Indiana, United States and died in 1874 at age 43.

Daniel married **Lucy Rose**.

Daniel next married **Helen M. Gray** on 25 January 1857 in St Louis, Mo.

337. Amanda Melvina Talbot (*Daniel*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹) was born on 18 July 1833 in Jeffersonville, Clark, Indiana, United States and died on 18 October 1889 in Louisville, Nelson, Kentucky, United States at age 56.

Amanda married **William Alee Lee**, son of **George E. Lee** and **Mary Ann Elizabeth Kistner**, on 27 September 1855 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States. William was born on 21 June 1824 in Center Township, Columbiana, Ohio, United States and died on 20 May 1885 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

- 592 F i. **Lucy Melvina Lee** was born on 12 April 1857 in Louisville, Kentucky, died on 4 September 1912 in Louisville, Kentucky at age 55, and was buried in Cave Hill, Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky.
- 593 M ii. **George Daniel Lee** was born on 1 December 1859 in St. Louis, Missouri, United States and died on 5 March 1939 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States at age 79.
- 594 F iii. **Mary Katherine Lee** was born on 29 July 1863 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States and died on 18 May 1947 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States at age 83.
- 595 M iv. **Edward Everett Lee** was born on 16 February 1865 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States and died on 2 December 1935 in Richmond, Virginia, United States at age 70.
- 596 F v. **William Anna Lee** was born on 20 January 1868 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States and died on 24 December 1952 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States at age 84.
- 597 M vi. **William Anna Lee** was born on 20 January 1868 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky and died on 24 December 1952 at age 84.
- 598 F vii. **Florence Quisenberry Lee** was born on 2 July 1871 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States and died on 24 July 1960 at age 89.

338. Catherine Jane "Kate" Talbot (*Daniel¹¹, Samuel G. Jr.¹⁰, Samuel G. Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 15 February 1838 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died in December 1901 in Jefferson, Kentucky, United States at age 63, and was buried in 1901 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States.

Catherine married **B. F. Tomlin**.

Catherine next married **George Woolerman** on 21 March 1877 in Jefferson, Kentucky, United States. George was born on 26 August 1828 in Germany, died on 22 October 1894 in Jefferson, Kentucky, United States at age 66, and was buried in 1894 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States.

339. Timothy Carrington (*Elizabeth Talbott¹¹, Samuel G. Jr.¹⁰, Samuel G. Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*) was born in 1803 in Charters, Lewis, Kntc.

340. Matilda Carrington (*Elizabeth Talbott¹¹, Samuel G. Jr.¹⁰, Samuel G. Sr.⁹, Benjamin Lewis⁸, William IV⁷, William III⁶, William II or Jr.⁵, William I or Sr.⁴, Richard³, John², Thomas¹*)

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

was born in 1804 in New York and died in 1863 in Morgan, Kentucky, United States at age 59.

341. John Talbott Carrington (*Elizabeth Talbott*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1805 in Charters, Lewis, Kntc. and died in 1880 in Charters, Lewis, Kntc at age 75.

342. Carrington (*Elizabeth Talbott*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1806 in Charters, Lewis, Kentucky, United States and died as an infant.

343. Samuel D. Talbot (*William Gerrard*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹).

344. Presley Joseph Talbot (*William Gerrard*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 11 September 1809 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 5 November 1831 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 22.

Presley married **Matilda Ayers** on 24 June 1828 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Matilda was born in 1815 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

599 F i. **Elizabeth N. Talbott** was born on 30 June 1830 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 19 January 1833 at age 2.

345. Lorinda Ann Talbott (*William Gerrard*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 15 October 1810 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 18 July 1835 at age 24.

Lorinda married **Simeon Allen**.

Lorinda next married **Benjamin Baker** in 1820 in Kentucky. Benjamin was born in 1799 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, died in 1885 in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery, Kentucky at age 86, and was buried in 1885.

Children from this marriage were:

600 F i. **Ann Miller Baker** was born on 15 July 1827 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 27 November 1834 at age 7.

601 M ii. **Thomas Baker** was born on 2 January 1829 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 17 August 1849 at age 20.

602 M iii. **Presley Talbot Baker** was born on 17 April 1831 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 28 January 1833 at age 1.

603 M iv. **William Talbot Baker** was born on 25 April 1833 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 6 May 1833.

346. John M. Talbot (*William Gerrard*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹)

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

was born in 1811 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

John married **F. Harris**.

347. Rosaline M. Talbot (*William Gerrard*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 6 August 1812 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 31 August 1812 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

348. Emily Alexander Talbot (*William Gerrard*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 18 July 1813 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 7 February 1883 in Washington, Missouri, United States at age 69.

Emily married **William Pinkney Redman** on 6 September 1830.

349. Aris Joseph Talbot (*William Gerrard*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1817 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 21 April 1895 in Fayette, Kentucky, United States at age 78.

Aris married **Jane Clay**, daughter of **Henry C. Clay** and **Mary Grimes**, on 24 April 1838 in Winchester, Clark, Kentucky, United States. Jane was born about 1818 in Kentucky, United States and died in 1852 about age 34.

Children from this marriage were:

- 604 M i. **William Talbott** was born on 25 August 1840 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 4 September 1911 in Athens, Fayette, Kentucky, United States at age 71.
- 605 M ii. **Benjamin Talbott** was born in 1841 in Missouri, United States.
- 606 F iii. **Ann Talbott** was born about 1843 in Missouri, United States.
- 607 M iv. **Samuel Talbott** was born about 1845 in Missouri, United States.
- 608 F v. **Mary Talbott** was born in 1848 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- 609 F vi. **Jane Clay Talbott** was born in January 1852 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Ky and died on 20 February 1852.

Aris next married **Fannie Borbridge Layng** on 25 July 1853 in Fayette, Kentucky, United States.

Fannie was born in October 1837 in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, United States and died on 27 July 1908 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky, United States at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- 610 F i. **Emma Talbott** was born about 1855 of Fayette, Kentucky, United States and died on 27 July 1909 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky, United States about age 54.
- 611 M ii. **John L. Talbott** was born about 1857 of Cass, Missouri, United States.
- 612 F iii. **Elizabeth Talbott** was born about 1859 of Cass, Missouri, United States.
- 613 F iv. **Essie Talbott** was born about 1861 of Cass, Missouri, United States.
- 614 F v. **Lorinda Lula Talbott** was born about 1864 of Fayette, Kentucky, United States.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

- 615 M vi. **Edward S. Talbott** was born about 1868 of Fayette, Kentucky, United States.
- 616 F vii. **Fannie Talbott** was born in February 1870 in Fayette, Kentucky, United States.
- 617 F viii. **Mittie Talbott** was born about 1872 in Fayette, Kentucky, United States.
- 618 M ix. **Hector Talbott** was born about 1874 in Fayette, Kentucky, United States.
- 619 M x. **Ross S. Talbott** was born on 7 January 1876 in Fayette, Kentucky, United States and died on 16 August 1950 in Kenton, Kentucky, United States at age 74.
- 620 F xi. **Frankie Talbott** was born in September 1882 in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, United States.

350. Mary J. Talbot (*William Gerrard*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 13 March 1820 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 21 October 1820 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

351. William Henry Talbot (*William Gerrard*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1822 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 4 July 1852 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 30.

352. Benjamin F. Talbot (*William Gerrard*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1825 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Benjamin married **Catherine Ratcliffe**.

353. Elizabeth J. Talbott (*William Gerrard*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 18 November 1826 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 10 September 1827 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

354. Martha E. Talbot (*William Gerrard*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 18 October 1828 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died on 1 July 1902 in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, United States at age 73.

Martha married **Thomas J Ratcliffe** on 2 May 1845 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Thomas died in 1890 in Pulaski, Kentucky, United States.

355. William P. Talbot (*William Gerrard*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1829 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

William married **Sarah Moore** in 1846.

356. Nancy J Talbott (*William Gerrard*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 17 November 1830 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Ky and died on 8 March 1852 at age 21.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Nancy married **William D. Ratcliffe** in 1848 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Ky. William was born in 1820 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

357. Anne M. Talbott (*William Gerrard*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1835 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Anne married **William E. Christian**.

358. Lorinda Styles Talbott (*William Gerrard*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1838 in , , Kentucky, Usa, died in 1916 in Los Angeles, LA, California, USA at age 78, and was buried in Ingelwood, Los Angeles, Calif, USA.

Lorinda married **Simeon B. Allen**, son of **John R Allen** and **Sarah A**, in 1860 in Botland, Nelson, Kentucky. Simeon was born in 1831 in Botland, Nelson Kentucky, USA, died in 1919 in Los Angeles, LA, California, U.S.A at age 88, and was buried in Ingelwood Park, Calif, U.S.A.

Children from this marriage were:

- 621 M i. **John Allen** was born in 1862 in Botland, Nelson Kentucky, USA.
- 622 M ii. **Charlie Allen** was born in 1866 in Botland, Nelson, Kentucky, USA.
- 623 F iii. **Annie Allen** was born in 1868 in Botland, Nelson, Kentucky.
- 624 M iv. **Claude Denny Allen** was born on 22 April 1870 in Botland, Nelson, Kentucky, United States, died on 23 April 1900 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States at age 30, and was buried in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky USA.
- 625 M v. **Jesse Allen** was born in 1872 in Botland, Nelson, Kentucky, United States and died.

359. Caswell Talbot (*John*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1812 in Monroe, Missouri and died in 1814 at age 2.

360. Cassandra Talbot (*John*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 4 December 1812 in Monroe, Missouri and died on 11 June 1887 at age 74.

361. Elmira Talbot (*John*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1813 in Monroe, Missouri and died on 25 January 1884 at age 71.

362. Alanson Tinsley (*Nancy Talbott*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 22 July 1815 in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, United States, died on 1 June 1899 in Mason, Mason, Texas, United States at age 83, and was buried in Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Mason, Texas, United States.

Information TALBOTT TREE, VOL 11, PAGE 17.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

Alanson married **Catherine Grace Fox** on 17 August 1843 in , , Montgomery, TN. Catherine was born on 28 March 1824 in Goochland, Virginia, United States, died on 26 August 1910 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, United States at age 86, and was buried in City Greenwood Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker, Texas, United States.

363. William Tinsley (*Nancy Talbott*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1824 in , , Kentucky, Usa.

364. James Daniel Tinsley (*Nancy Talbott*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 11 April 1817 in Todd, Kentucky, United States and died on 25 July 1901 in Pemiscot, Pemiscot, Missouri, United States at age 84.

Information from TALBOTT TREE, VOL 11, PAGE 17.

James married **Susan Augusta Eastwood** in 1853 in , , Missouri. Susan was born in August 1832 in , , Missouri, USA and died in Pemiscot, Pemiscot, Missouri, United States.

365. Mary Ann Tinsley (*Nancy Talbott*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 8 July 1818 in Winchester, Clark Co., Kentucky and died on 21 April 1879 in Trenton, Todd Co., Kentucky at age 60.

Information from TALBOTT TREE, VOL 11, PAGE 17.

Mary married **Charles Newton Waugh** on 17 September 1839 in Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Tennessee. Charles was born on 15 December 1813 in kentucky/Tennessee and died on 1 August 1888 in Trenton, Todd Co., Kentucky at age 74.

366. John Nicholas Tinsley (*Nancy Talbott*¹¹, *Samuel G. Jr.*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 19 October 1821 in Todd, Kentucky, United States and died in 1900 in Kentucky, United States at age 79.

Information from TALBOTT TREE, VOL 11, PAGE 17.

John married **Jemima A Bullock** on 31 July 1845 in , Montgomery, Tennessee. Jemima was born in 1827 in Kentucky.

367. Elmore D. Howell (*Nancy Talbott*¹¹, *Rodham*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 12 August 1856 in Jackson, Shelby, Ohio, United States.

368. Elizabeth Phillips (*Celia Ann Talbott*¹¹, *Sampson*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in February 1828 in Champaign Co., OH.

369. Henry Sampson Russell (*Celia Ann Talbott*¹¹, *Sampson*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 21 April 1835 in Concord Twp., Champaign Co., OH and died on 6 December 1875 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., Kansas at age 40.

Thomas Tybott, Tyboth, Talbott and Descendants

370. Emily J. Russell (*Celia Ann Talbott*¹¹, *Sampson*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1840 in Oh and died on 10 February 1903 at age 63.

371. Violetta L. Russell (*Celia Ann Talbott*¹¹, *Sampson*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 13 June 1843 in Logan, Ohio, United States and died on 19 January 1923 in Lima, Allen, Ohio, United States at age 79.

372. Otho Johnson Talbot (*Benjamin*¹¹, *Sampson*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in December 1849 in , , Illinois.

373. Margaret M Talbot (*Benjamin*¹¹, *Sampson*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 9 August 1837 in Urbana, Champaign, Ohio and died on 18 April 1919 in Plymouth, Hancock, Illinois at age 81.

374. William Talbot (*Benjamin*¹¹, *Sampson*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1839 in , , Ohio.

375. Alfred Talbot (*Benjamin*¹¹, *Sampson*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1841 in , , Illinois.

376. Sylvester C. M. Talbot (*Benjamin*¹¹, *Sampson*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1846 in , , Illinois and died on 7 February 1883 in , , Illinois at age 37.

377. Samuel M. Talbot (*Benjamin*¹¹, *Sampson*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1848 in , , Illinois.

378. Jasper E. Talbot (*Benjamin*¹¹, *Sampson*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1858 in St Marys, Hancock, Illinois.

379. Anna Tansy (*Benjamin*¹¹, *Sampson*¹⁰, *Samuel G. Sr.*⁹, *Benjamin Lewis*⁸, *William IV*⁷, *William III*⁶, *William II or Jr.*⁵, *William I or Sr.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1864 in , , Illinois.

Name Index

(No surname)

Ann, 16
Dicy Dicy Decy, 177
Elizabeth, 13, 16, 17, 189,
204
Genelle, 34, 63
Harriet, 62, 104
Jane, 63
Joan, 1, 3
Joane, 1
Katerine, 7
Maria J., 265
Marie, 7, 9
Martha, 11
Sarah A, 270
Unity, 174

(CAIN)

Sarah Jane, 175

(FARRIS)

Laura, 90, 158

(GOAD) GOADE

Olive Melinda, 177

(HARRIS)

Elizabeth Ann, 248

(HAYS)

Sarah Elizabeth, 173

(PIQUETTE)

Marie "Mary" Françoise, 228

(SILVERS)

Lucinda J., 197

(TALBOTT)

Amanda, 252
Cynthia N., 221

(TUMMINS)

Elizabeth Helen, 174

ABRAM T, FRY

(No Given Name), 116, 127

ACRES

Ann, 9, 11

AGIN

Naomi, 257

ALLEN

ALLEN

(No Given Name), 68, 73,
111, 123
Annie, 270
Charlie, 270
Claude Denny, 270
Frances, 111, 123
Jesse, 270
John, 270
John R, 270
Simeon, 93, 267
Simeon B., 94, 270

ANGER

Margery, 7, 9
Nicholas, 5, 7

ASHURST

Rebecca, 79, 137

AYERS

Matilda, 93, 267

BAKER

Ann Miller, 267
Benjamin, 93, 267
Presley Talbot, 267
Thomas, 267
William Talbot, 267

BARKLEY

Matilda, 115, 127

BEALL

Archibald Allen, 113, 125
Milton, 69, 74, 113, 125
Newton G., 114, 126

BEDFORD

Alexander Hawes Aylett, 78,
132
Dousie P., 132
Druscilla, 132

BELL

James, 118, 130
John Montgomery, 118, 130
Leanna, 119, 130
Leona Talbot, 118, 130
Robert Richardson, 71, 76,
118, 130

BELL

Susan A, 118, 130
William Mason, 118, 130

BENDAM

Hannah, 53, 95

BIGSTAFF

Lucy Fenton, 78, 132
Richard Fenton Or Dick, 132

BLANDIE

John, 9, 11

BLANDY

Edward, 11
Mary, 11, 15
Richard, 11, 15

BLUNDY

Anne, 11, 15
Edward, 11, 15
John, 11, 15
Margaret, 11, 15
William, 11, 15

BOTTS

Amy Effie, 119, 130
Augustus Hedges, 71, 76,
119, 130
Mason Talbott, 119, 130
Seth Shakelford, 119, 130
Susan Leach, 119, 130

BOWLES

Drucilla, 79, 136
Jesse, 136

BOWMAN

Jacob H, 60, 102
William, 33, 60

BRENT

Mary Ann, 41, 48, 67, 72

BRIM

Martha "Patsey", 175

BULLOCK

Jemima A, 96, 271

BUSTER

Sarah Ann, 111, 122

CAIN

James Wesley, 175

Name Index

CALDWELL

Elizabeth, 67, 72, 110, 122
William, 110, 122

CALK

Emily Rebecca, 67, 72, 109,
120

CARRINGTON

(No Given Name), 91, 267
Jesse Benedict, 52, 91
John Talbott, 91, 267
Matilda, 91, 266
Timothy, 91, 266
William, 91

CARTER

Edward, 59
Elizabeth, 33, 59
Nancy Anne, 62

CECIL

Granville, 111, 122
James Granville, 111, 122

CHEATHAM

Phebe, 67, 71

CHRISTIAN

William E., 94, 270

CLARKE

Polly, 89, 138

CLAY

Charles Green, 67, 71
Henry C., 268
Jane, 93, 268
Mary Grimes, 52, 94
Rachel, 136
Tabitha, 41, 48, 67, 71
Talbott, 132
Thomas Helm, 77, 132

CLINGAM

James, 54, 96

COMER

Mildred Fitch, 55, 97

CRAIG

Nannie, 135

CREWS

Mildred "Millicent", 113, 125

CUSHING

Vera Othelia, 265

DAVIDSON

Daniel, 257
James, 90, 257
Margaret, 90, 138

DELCOUR

Allen, 241
Louis "Huitt", 241

DEMITT

Joshua, 77, 132

DEMOVILLE

Mary Magdalene, 19, 28, 35
Samuel Lewis Jr., 28

DONLEY

Elizabeth N., 262

DORINEN

Catherine, 184

EASTWOOD

Susan Augusta, 96, 271

EMBRY

Lula, 119, 131

ENYART

Matilda, 65, 107

EVANS

Hattie Anne, 135

FARRIS

(No Given Name), 158

FISHER

James, 134

FLETCHER

James Clinton, 136
Mary Ella, 136

FOREMAN

Catherine, 69, 74

FOSTER

Sarah Harding, 95

FOX

Catherine Grace, 95, 270

FRAIZER OR FRAZIER

James, 63

FRAZIER

Mary "Polly", 34, 63

FREEMAN

Marie, 9, 11

FRY

Isaac Newton, 70, 74, 116,
127
James Newton, 116, 127
John, 116, 127

GIBSON

David Valentine, 204
Robert Levi "Lee" A. Sr.,
189

GILL

Elizabeth, 111, 122
Joseph A., 90, 257

GIPSON GIBSON

James, 189, 204

GLASSCOCK

Charlotte, 77

GOAD GOADE

Robert, 177

GRAVES

Amanda, 90, 138

GRAY

Helen M., 91, 265

GREGORY

Elizabeth, 13

GRIMES

(No Given Name), 79, 137
Benjamin, 30, 57
Mary, 268
Sarah Scott, 116, 127
William Scott, 116, 127

HALL

Justus J., 79, 137

HANN

Sarah, 67, 72, 109, 121

HANSON

Alce, 5, 8

HARP

Elizabeth "Eliza", 78, 134
John, 134

HARRIS

F., 93, 268

Name Index

HARROWER

Alexander, 65, 107

HARTLEY

Carrie E., 264

HAWTHORNE

Elinor, 8

HAYES

(Mrs), 173

HAYS

William Sr., 173

HEDGES

Lucinda, 116, 127

HENDRIX HENDRICKS

Catey Katey, 63

HOLLIDAY

(No Given Name), 49, 77

HOLLOWAY

Frances "Fanny" C., 52, 94

John, 94

HOWELL

Elmore D., 97, 271

Simeon, 55, 97

HUCKEY

Reuben M., 107

HUTTSELL

Margaret, 134

JACKSON

Richard, 5, 7

JARBOE

Cassandra, 30, 55

Stephen, 55

JAY

Mary, 108

JEFFERIES

Mary Ann, 69, 73, 111, 123

JENKINS

Nancy, 91

JOHNSON

(No Given Name), 30, 57

Cynthia Ann, 56, 98

Elizabeth Jane, 35, 65

Frances, 34, 65

JONES

Albert, 254

Allen Gano, 120, 131

Amanda, 71, 76, 118, 129

Daniel, 115, 126

George Washington, 48, 76

John William Jr., 115, 126

John William Sr., 69, 74,

115, 126

Josiah A., 71, 76, 120, 131

Manny C., 115, 126

Mary, 115, 126

Mary Leoma, 120, 131

Molly Cassandra, 133

Sarah Devine, 78, 133

Susan Ann, 115, 120, 126,
131

Thomas, 133

William Mason, 120, 131

William S., 115, 126

KEEPE

Annis, 7, 9, 10

Henry, 5, 7

Margery, 7, 9

Marye Friend, 7, 9

Robert, 7, 9

KELLER

Wharton, 89, 138

KENNEDY

Ariabelle "Aria", 52, 78

John, 78

Peter S., 135

KENNEY

John W., 79, 137

KENTON

Jane, 30, 55

Mary, 30, 56

KESSLER

Mignonette J., 265

KING

Ann, 34

Anne, 10, 13

Anne (3), 10, 13

KING

Hannah, 24, 33

Jane, 10, 13

John Sr., 33

Richard, 8, 10, 13

Robert, 10, 13

KISTNER

Mary Ann Elizabeth, 266

KNOWLES

Aime, 5, 7

John, 7

LANDER

Charles, 69, 74

Margaret, 41, 48, 69, 74

LAYING

Anna Maria, 91, 262

George William Sr., 262

LAYNG

Fannie Borbridge, 93, 268

LEACH

Susan, 41, 48, 71, 75

LEE

Edward Everett, 266

Florence Quisenberry, 266

George Daniel, 266

George E., 266

Lucy Melvina, 266

Mary Katherine, 266

William Alee, 91, 266

William Anna, 266

LEECH

Sarah Ann, 41, 48, 68, 73

LEEPER

Prudence Caroline, 218

William Thomas, 218

LEWIS

Katherine, 13, 16

William, 16

L'ORE LORE

Mary Pauline "Polly", 241

LUCE

Jemima, 54

Name Index

LUCKIE

Eliza, 71, 75, 117, 129

LYNCHARD

Cenia, 60, 102
Henry C., 60, 102
Mary, 60, 102
Nancy, 60, 102
Sarah, 60, 102
Thomas, 33, 60

MASON

French Sr., 24
Leanna, 19, 24, 47
Margaret, 59

MC MILLAN

Robert, 115, 127

MC SHANE

Daniel, 61, 102

MCCLINTOCK

Ann, 93

MCCOUN

Nancy, 79, 136
Robert, 136

McFARLAND

William Harrison, 56, 99

MCKEE

James, 53, 95

MCMILLANTALBOTT

Robert, 116, 127

MCMILLIAN

Ann Elizabeth, 70, 74, 115,
127

MCSHANE

Catherine D, 61, 102
Daniel J, 33, 60
Elizabeth, 60, 102
Henry, 61, 102
William, 61, 102

MEWS

Ann, 20, 31

MILLER

Ann, 52, 93
John, 93

MISSÉ MISSEY

François Columbier
Columbus "Lum", 228
Jean "John" Baptiste, 228

MOORE

Sarah, 94, 269

MORRIS

Thomas Cushman Sr., 78,
133
William B, 78, 133

MOSS

Ann, 20, 31
Elizabeth, 13, 16

MOXLEY

Elizabeth, 52

MUIR

Phoebe, 78, 133

MULLIS

Mildred Evelyn, 265

NEALE

Daniel Sr., 19
Hannah Elizabeth, 16, 19
Rose, 28

NICHOLSON

Harriet Jane, 138
Jesse, 89, 138
Mary, 24

NICKS

Amanda Jane, 218

O'DANIEL

John, 52
Mary "Polly", 30, 52

OLDHAM

Mary, 52, 91

OLIVER

Ann, 30, 56
Peter, 56

OSBORNE

Mary, 33

OWENS

Annice Amie Annie, 245

OWSLEY

OWSLEY

Maria Elizabeth, 67, 72,
111, 122
William, 111, 122

PAINE

John, 9, 11

PARIS

Elizabeth "Betsy", 52, 87
Moses, 87

PARKER

Chloe, 136

PENN

Joseph, 134
Mary Margaret, 134

PHILLIPS

Elizabeth, 97, 271
Micapah, 56, 97

PRATT

Alice, 8, 10
John, 10

PRESLEY

Ursula, 19

QUISENBERRY

Joyce, 90

RAEGEN

Nicholas (Mrs.), 52

RAMEY

Barbara, 62

RANDOLPH

Mildred, 56

RATCLIFFE

Catherine, 93, 269
Francis, 53, 95
Thomas J, 94, 269
William D., 94, 269

REAGAN

Constantine, 30, 52
Nicholas, 52
Sarah, 24, 35

REDMAN

William Pinkney, 93, 268

REDMON

Annie, 114, 126

Name Index

REDMON

Charles, 69, 74, 114, 126
George, 114, 126
John W, 114, 126

REMY

Lydia Ann, 33

RICE

Emma, 69, 74, 115, 126

RICHARDS

Annis, 5, 8
John, 8

RITTER

Leah, 134

ROBARDS

Nancy " Nansie", 110, 122

ROBINSON

James Madison, 108
Mary Evaline, 66, 108

ROSE

Lucy, 91, 265

ROSS

John B., 197
Silas Meredith, 197

ROTHWELL

Martha, 111, 122

RUSSELL

Emily J., 98, 272
Henry Sampson, 97, 271
Joseph, 56, 97
Violetta L., 98, 272

SADDLER

Jesse, 63

SADLER

Mary Glenn, 34, 63
Polly G., 79, 137

SAYERS

Andrew Dye, 56, 97

SCOTT

Jessie, 78, 135

SEDD

Henry, 7, 9, 11
Kateryne, 9, 11
Margery, 9, 11

SHARP

John, 13
Mary, 10, 13

SHEETS

David, 90, 257
Lewis, 257

SMITH

Elizabeth Finley, 67, 72,
109, 121
Jesse, 78, 135
Lucy M., 52, 90
Oswald, 90
Unity, 34, 62

SNYDER

Sally, 56, 98

SPARKS

Elizabeth, 79, 137

STEMMAN

(No Given Name), 49, 77

STEMMONS

Martin Alexander, 77
Sarah Ann, 49, 77

STILLE

Esther, 78

STOCKDALE

William, 66, 108

STONE

Asa L., 70, 75, 117, 128
DeMoville, 70, 75, 117, 128
Dudley, 70, 75, 117, 128
Hiram, 70, 75, 116, 128
Jacob Creath, 70, 75, 117,
128
James Franklin, 70, 75, 117,
128
James M., 41, 48, 70, 75
John H., 70, 75, 117, 129
Nancy Lee, 70, 75, 117, 128
William, 70, 75, 117, 128

STRETCH

Mary "Polly", 30, 54
William, 54

SUTTON

Emmar Victoria Emma, 136

TALBOT

(No Given Name), 33, 59
Albert Gallatin Jr., 111, 122
Albert Rector "Ray", 78, 132
Albertene M., 255
Alfred, 98, 272
Alvah George, 265
Amanda, 139
Amanda Melvina, 91, 265
Andrew Jackson, 54, 96
Aris Joseph, 93, 268
Benjamin, 52, 62, 94, 104
Benjamin F., 66, 93, 107,
108, 269
Benjamin Kenneth, 242
Benjamin Seth, 108
Bettie N., 108
Cassandra, 94, 270
Caswell, 94, 270
Catherine Jane "Kate", 91,
266
Charles H., 107
Charles Henry, 109, 121
Charles W., 136
Clara W., 108
Clarence P., 264
Cyrus, 55, 96
Daniel, 91, 139, 265
Daniel Sr., 20, 31
Daniel William Sr., 69, 73,
112, 123
D'Movil, 56, 98
Edward Lee, 265
Elizabeth, 31, 56, 57, 98,
139
Elmira, 95, 270
Emily, 62, 68, 73, 104, 111,
123
Emily Alexander, 93, 268
Emma S., 246
Eva, 63, 106

Name Index

TALBOT

Frank L., 265
Hannah Neale, 33, 59, 65, 106
Hellen Jane, 108
Herbert, 265
Hiram "Hy" "High" "Hi" P., 207
Horace Whitney, 265
Hugh, 33, 59
Ida R., 77, 132
James Harry, 108
James Hervey, 65, 107
Jane, 56, 99, 139
Jasper E., 98, 272
John, 1, 3, 31, 57, 136
John Gunnell, 109, 121
John H., 264
John M., 93, 267
John W., 70, 75, 116, 128
Joshua, 49, 77
Juliet "Julia" Ann, 192
Katherine "Katy", 48, 77
Laura A., 184
Laura L., 139
Levin, 33, 60
Louisa, 136
Lucinda, 54, 59, 96, 101
Lucy K., 108
Lynis, 138
Malvina Fitzalan, 59, 102
Margaret, 59, 76, 101, 131
Margaret Ann, 70, 74, 116, 128
Margaret M, 98, 272
Mariah Louisa, 137
Marie "Mary", 192
Martha Andrews, 65, 107
Martha E., 94, 269
Mary E., 107
Mary Elizabeth, 108, 201
Mary J., 93, 269
Mathew A., 139

TALBOT

Melvin, 59, 101
Monica, 31, 57
Nancy, 33, 60, 62, 104, 136
Nancy Jane, 66, 108
Nicholas L. (Dr.), 136
Osborn, 33, 60
Otho Johnson, 98, 272
Polly, 59, 101
Presley, 52, 56, 91, 98
Presley Joseph, 93, 267
Priscilla Jane, 55, 97
Prudence, 33, 60
Rachel, 136
Robert Andrew, 66, 107
Robert Coleman, 136
Rosaline M., 93, 268
Rowland, 139
Samuel, 56, 98
Samuel D., 93, 267
Samuel M., 98, 272
Sarah, 77, 132
Sarah L., 238
Silas W., 139
Sylvester C. M., 98, 272
Tabitha, 136
William, 13, 15, 98, 272
William B., 109, 121
William French, 116, 127
William Gerrard, 52, 92
William Harrison Jr., 107
William Harrison Sr., 65, 107
William Hazlet, 180
William Henry, 93, 269
William IV, 13, 15
William Nelson, 54, 96
William P., 94, 269
William R., 108

TALBOTT

Ailes, 8, 10
Albert Gallatin Sr., 67, 72, 109, 121

TALBOTT

Alice, 5, 7, 117, 129, 135
Amanda, 59, 101
Amanda Barbara Whaley, 63, 105
Amanda J, 112, 123
Ann, 53, 89, 95, 138, 268
Anna, 115, 126
Anna Amanda, 69, 74, 114, 126
Anna Anne, 30, 57
Anne (Mrs), 3, 5
Anne Annis, 8, 10
Anne M., 94, 270
Annie Eliza, 133
Annis, 5, 8
Aria, 136
Aria Kennedy, 135
Ariabelle F, 133
Artennisia, 67, 71, 108, 120
Augustine, 33, 59, 60, 101
Beany Hibler, 118, 129
Benjamin, 56, 98, 268
Benjamin "Ben", 90, 139
Benjamin Franklin, 19, 31, 135
Benjamin Franklin Jr., 34, 64
Benjamin Franklin Sr., 24, 34
Benjamin Lewis, 16, 17
Catharine, 69, 74, 114, 126
Catherine, 30, 53, 56, 95
Catherine Keturah "Kitty", 34, 63
Celia Ann, 56, 97
Charles, 34, 59, 63, 101, 105
Charles Demoville, 69, 74, 115, 126
Charles L., 63, 105
Charles Perry, 79, 137
Coleman Reagan, 79, 136
Courtney, 78, 133

Name Index

TALBOTT

Cyrus, 55, 96
Daniel, 8, 10, 33, 48, 52, 61, 76, 79
Daniel Webster, 135
Demetrius Clay, 67, 72, 109, 120
DeMoville, 24, 29, 35, 42
Edward S., 269
Eleanor Holley, 61, 103
Eleanor Holly, 61, 103
Eliza, 90, 257
Eliza Louisa, 71, 76, 119, 130
Elizabeth, 48, 52, 53, 59, 77, 91, 96, 101, 134, 268
Elizabeth Ann, 78, 136
Elizabeth D., 63, 105
Elizabeth J., 94, 269
Elizabeth N., 267
Emily, 135
Emma, 111, 122, 268
Emma Ann, 111, 123
Enfield, 70, 74, 116, 127
Essie, 268
Fannie, 269
Florence, 115, 127
Frances, 59, 101
Frankie, 269
French, 41, 47, 66, 70, 71, 75, 116, 128
French DeMoville, 67, 72, 109, 120
George, 34, 48, 62, 63, 76, 105
George Washington, 55, 97
Hannah Neale, 24, 30, 35, 56
Hector, 269
Helena, 79, 137
Henry "Harry", 34, 63
Henry D., 77, 131
Henry Edward, 59, 101

TALBOTT

Henry H, 62, 104
Henry Harp, 135
Henry Sr, 24, 33
Hervey, 55, 97
Hester Ann, 54, 96
Hetty M., 77, 132
Horatio M, 133
Jack, 135
James, 8, 10, 89, 138
James Carter, 162
James H., 63, 105
James T, 62, 104
James Whaley, 61, 103
James William, 133
Jane, 35, 66, 69, 73, 112, 123
Jane Clay, 268
Jemima, 30, 53
Jesse H., 63, 105
John, 5, 8, 10, 13, 16, 52, 79, 94, 135, 137
John C., 115, 127
John D., 89, 138
John French, 71, 75, 117, 129
John Gunnell, 67, 72, 109, 121
John L., 268
John Lewis, 16, 20
John Sanford, 119, 131
John V, 63, 106
Joseph Warren, 135
Joshua, 33, 35, 59, 66
Juliet, 90, 257
Katherine, 61, 103
Kittie, 61, 103
Leanna, 35, 66, 71, 76, 118, 129
Leanna Mason, 24, 29, 35, 47
Leoma, 71, 76, 120, 131
Levi, 48, 77

TALBOTT

Lewes, 8, 10
Lewis, 78, 133
Lorinda Ann, 93, 267
Lorinda Lula, 268
Lorinda Styles, 94, 270
Louisa, 79, 136
Lucinda, 61, 103
Lucy, 118, 129
Lunceford, 71, 76, 119, 131
Lydia, 61, 103
Margaret, 9, 11, 115, 127, 135
Margaret June, 111, 123
Margery, 5, 7
Maria Louisa, 90, 257
Mariah L. "Marie", 79, 137
Marie, 9, 11
Marielle H., 67, 71, 108, 120
Martha A. B., 63, 105
Martin Stemmons, 77, 132
Mary, 7, 9, 61, 103, 115, 127, 268
Mary Ann, 59, 101, 110, 122
Mary Anna "Annie", 41, 48, 70, 75
Mary C., 71, 76, 119, 130
Mary Catherine, 63, 105
Mary Louise, 117, 129
Mary Nancy, 135
Mary Polly, 34, 62
Mason, 41, 48, 70, 75
Mason Gallatin, 119, 131
Mittie, 269
Morgan, 118, 129
Nancy, 30, 35, 48, 53, 55, 61, 62, 66, 76, 79, 95, 97, 103, 104, 137
Nancy Dan, 90, 257
Nancy J, 94, 118, 129, 269
Nannie Willson, 132
Nicholas Reagan, 133, 134

Name Index

TALBOTT

Nicholas Reagen (Capt.),
52, 78
Orlando, 63, 70, 74, 105,
116, 128
Permelia, 59, 101
Perry Harrison, 54, 96
Polly, 89, 137
Presley, 30, 41, 48, 53, 67,
72
Presley (Capt.), 90, 257
Preston, 62, 104
Reason, 62, 105
Reason "Rezin", 34, 61
Rebecca, 135
Richard, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11
Robert Carroll, 115, 127
Robert Holliday, 118, 129
Robert Leach, 68, 73, 111,
123
Robert Mason, 118, 129
Rodham, 30, 53
Roger H., 115, 127
Ross S., 269
Rufus, 79, 137
Sallie, 49, 77
Sampson, 30, 55
Sampson Demoville, 49, 77
Sampson G., 77, 132
Samuel, 90, 138, 268
Samuel G. Jr., 30, 49
Samuel G. Sr., 19, 24, 35
Samuel Henry, 69, 74, 115,
127
Samuel Lewis, 16, 17
Samuel T., 41, 48, 67, 72
Sarah, 56, 97
Sarah E., 90, 256
Sophia, 78, 133
Susan, 61, 103, 118, 129
Susann, 5, 7
Sydenham DeMoville, 67,
71, 108, 120

TALBOTT

Tabitha, 78, 135
Thomas, 13, 16
Toliver C., 119, 131
Ursley, 35, 66
Walter, 9, 11
Wharton Thomas, 133
William, 8, 10, 41, 48, 63,
68, 70, 73, 75, 89, 106,
111, 117, 123, 129, 138,
268
William "Willis", 79, 136
William H, 111, 123
William I or Sr., 5, 7
William II or Jr., 8, 9
William III, 10, 11
William Mason, 67, 72, 109,
120
William McMillan, 116, 127
William Neale Jr., 24, 35
William Neale Sr., 19, 21,
47
William P., 111, 122
William Sanford, 71, 75,
118, 129
William Smith, 35, 66
William Whaley, 61, 103

TALBUTT

Jane Maria, 63, 105

TANSY

Anna, 98, 272

THOMPSON

Elizabeth M, 110, 122
Hally, 33, 59

TINSLEY

Alanson, 95, 270
James Daniel, 96, 271
John Nicholas, 96, 271
Mary Ann, 96, 271
Ransom, 95
William, 53, 95, 271

TOMLIN

B. F., 91, 266

TOMLINSON

John A, 110, 122
William M., 110, 122

TRIBBLE

Peter, 41, 48, 70, 75

TUMMINS

Joseph, 174

TYBOTT, TYBOTH, TALBOTT

Thomas, 1

WARRICK

Edward H., 136
Harriet (Hattie), 136

WATSON

Caroline, 67, 72, 111, 122
Charles E., 257
Daniel, 257
George Talbott, 257
Hester M., 257
James W., 257
Mary A., 257
Peter, 111, 122
Sarah E., 257
Theodore, 257
William M., 90, 256

WAUGH

Charles Newton, 96, 271

WEST

Ann, 20, 31
John, 31

WHALEY

Angelina, 62, 77, 104, 132
Ann, 34, 61
Barbara Remy, 24, 33
Benjamin Franklin, 64, 106
Charles Henry, 64, 106
Elizabeth, 64, 106
Evaline, 62, 104
George W., 64, 106
James, 34, 62, 104
James Jr. I, 33
Jane Jennie, 34, 62
John Sr., 62
Leland, 34, 64

Name Index

WHALEY

Leland "Lee", 34, 62
Leland W., 64, 106
Lydia Worster, 33, 61
Mary, 24, 34
Mary Jane, 64, 106
Sarah, 64, 106
William B., 62, 104
William Sr., 62

WHEAT

Milon K., 135

WHITEMAN

Ruth, 136

WHITMER

Daniel W., 66, 107

WHITMIRE

Mary E., 107

WHITNEY

Genevieve, 265

WIGGINTON

Jane, 30, 54

WILLIAMS

George, 48
Margaret "Peggy", 29, 48

WILLSON

Nannie, 132

WILSON

James S, 135

WINTER

Mary, 65, 107

WIRDNAM

George, 13
Katherine, 10, 13

WOOLERMAN

George, 91, 266

WRIGHT

John Alfred, 248
John H. A. W. M., 248

YOUNG

Mary C., 71, 76, 119, 131
T. P., 119, 131

Pedigree Chart for Floyd Thomas "Tom" Pratt F. H. C., M. A. G. I. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Page 1



A Little Something About Your Author.....

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.



At the age of 19, Tom Pratt embarked on a career in law enforcement. This experience gave him training in detective and investigative skills. Little did Mr. Pratt know, how useful these skills would be in the field of genealogy.

Tom Pratt started his family research career in 1975 after becoming a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. His first calling as a new member was to serve in the newly created genealogical department or known today as the Family History Center in the Springfield, Missouri ward. This two-year calling gave Mr. Pratt a tremendous amount of experience helping others to research their families.

In fact, he felt family research came easy and required little effort on his part. In reality, years of reading and studying increased his expertise and he made it look easy to others.

Over the course of several years, Mr. Pratt was asked by his church to instruct several family history courses. This experience established a deep profound love for family and ancestors.

It was not uncommon for Mr. Pratt to spend 4 to 8 hours a day researching and compiling family histories in addition to his duties, as an entrepreneur in the insurance business.

The first major achievement for Mr. Pratt was a breakthrough on his Pratt family back to the early 1800's. Not satisfied with just the direct line research, Mr. Pratt branched out to research all connected lines and allied families.

This dedication led to 42,000 individuals and achieved expert status for Mr. Pratt on the families of middle and eastern Missouri, eastern and western Tennessee and central North Carolina.

Concerning Mr. Pratt's style of research, he is a strong supporter of the "hands on" approach. When he took family vacations, they usually went to libraries, cemeteries, courthouses, National Archive centers, and visited family members in various states. He attended multi-state family reunions and obtained his material from the actual sources when possible.

A Little Something About Your Author.....

Being a researcher of the highest degree, in 1991, Mr. Pratt formed the Pratt Publications Company and offered to the public, a series of books titled, The Pratt Progenitor Papers. This series of volumes are a collection of legal documents, stories, pictures and historical presentations concerning the families of Missouri, Tennessee and North Carolina.

The first three Volumes were released to the public in 1991 and were issued to 18 different libraries including the Library of Congress and the St. Louis Public Library. The next 7 volumes were published with a total of 43 volumes scheduled for publication.

In 1996, Mr. Pratt formed the Genealogical Institute to further the education of serious researchers.

The Genealogical Institute offers a series of educational materials to teach and instruct the uninitiated in the procedures of family history research. These courses offer "a hands on" curriculum designed to instruct in investigative, deductive reasoning and logical procedures for tracking your family history.

Beginners and experienced researchers have found a treasure chest of knowledge when undertaking these courses. Mr. Pratt has taken the hobby of genealogy and has enhanced it into a science. Heavy on instructions concerning documentation, research procedures, alternative sources and common public records, this course is a valuable tool for the researcher. One of Mr. Pratt's favorite sections of the course is teaching researchers "how to stop" researching and compile their information for publication.

Upon completion of the educational courses from the Genealogical Institute, the graduate is awarded the **Master Accreditation of the Genealogical Institute. (M.A.G.I.)**

This designation is equivalent to a Doctorate Degree and signifies the recipient has been trained and demonstrated superior research techniques.

Mr. Pratt's ability in family history research has amazed many educated researchers. When Mr. Pratt is asked for help concerning their "brick wall" in their family research, his quick wit and logical mind rapid fires instructions and procedures so fast they cannot write the material quickly enough. Little do they realize this knowledge has been acquired over 30 years of experience and research.

In June of 2000, Mr. Pratt undertook a new and unprecedented task.

Outside of Washington, Franklin County, Missouri is an old cemetery called the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery. This cemetery has many pioneer heroes and ancestors of various descendants from that region. Some of the inhabitants were born in the 1750's and traveled west to Missouri after the 1803 Louisiana Purchase.

A Little Something About Your Author.....

Mr. Pratt took down all the information off the headstones, including every person in the cemetery and researched each individual related or not. 1000 man-hours and two years later, he published the book "Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery of Franklin County, Missouri"© 2001.

Obtaining newspapers, legal documents, personal interviews with ancestors and researching various sources for any and all information concerning the history of the cemetery and the inhabitants produced this master text. What makes this book stand out among the rest is basic content and structure.

First, it is the only book to cover the known and reported inhabitants of an entire cemetery.

Second, this book reports on each inhabitant, their birth and activities throughout their life until their death, including their ancestors, spouses and children.

Third, even the index is unique, listing the individual and their father's name if known. This is extremely helpful when several individuals have the same given name.

Upon examination, professional researchers have hailed this body of work as a masterpiece and a standard in which all future research of cemeteries should be based. In their opinion, no one has ever produced a body of work about a cemetery as unique and professional as this publication.

Currently, Mr. Pratt is working on a series of books from the [Pratt Archive Collections](#), which is a series of biographical publications concerning a progenitor and a generation of descendants. This collection is a "cradle to grave" report, which covers the subject's ancestry, birth, marriage, children, and geographical domiciles as well as the political environment during the subject's lifetime.

In addition, Mr. Pratt is working on additional volumes of the Pratt Progenitor Papers and several books on public records.

With all these accomplishments, Mr. Pratt humbly refers to himself as a Genealogical Anthropologist...resurrecting progenitors.

We in the genealogical world are deeply grateful to be associates of a man of Mr. Pratt's caliber. Through his dedication to helping the novice as well as the professional researcher, future generations will benefit by his advances in the genealogical field.

In addition, we are thankful for the inspiration that sparks men like Mr. Pratt to magnify their love for people and history. We feel, with a lifetime dedicated to the genealogical pursuit of truth and knowledge, Mr. Pratt's accumulative body of work, will stand as a quintessential manifestation of this divine love.

Lewton Cole, Chairman
Genealogical Institute

GENEALOGY ETIQUETTE

1. Do not give copies or reproduce the information you received from the compiler or author without written permission.
2. In your research efforts if you are able to advance the research, then reciprocate by sharing your research information with the compiler.
3. Use the information you receive as a starting point for your research of your families.
4. If you decide to use information you have received, in a book, document or research material, be sure to acknowledge the author or compiler of that material.
5. All inquiries by third parties for a copy of the material should be forwarded to the original compiler or author.
6. Do not loan or share your information, family heirlooms, special documents, one of a kind, pictures, or irreplaceable materials to non-professional researchers or family members. These types of materials seen to disappear or become damaged.
7. Make copies of important documents or materials when at libraries and be sure to write the name of the book, source, letter or film with the author's name and page number and year of publication.
8. Genealogy work that is not documented is of little value. Remember, you are leaving a trail for those who follow. If future researchers have to verify your work, then of what value is your work?
9. Collect family stories from those relatives who are still alive. This is a short cut to your past and they hold a world of knowledge about your family.
10. Do not try to finance all your research alone. Ask for financial assistance from interested family members.

Remember, the family history information that is so easily exchanged today by computer was acquired over years and years of on-site research. While many were engaged in raising families, working for income, and surviving, genealogist researchers did these things **AND** spent their free time in pursuit of the truth about their ancestors. This pursuit required great sacrifice of time, effort and money. Many researchers went to the actual locations to view the marriage, deed, death and birth records including visiting the cemeteries across the United States and foreign countries. This is why it is important to follow the above guidelines; by doing so, you give respect to their work and honor to their memory. Thank You.

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

4000 20th Street West Apt 113, Bradenton, FL 34205 941-209-1701



Pratt Progenitor Papers **VOLUME 24:**

BENJAMIN TALBOTT AND DESCENDANTS

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1992, 2011 3rd edition 2013

Covers Benjamin & Laura (**FARRIS**) Talbott family from Coles County, Illinois to Washington County, Missouri.

Benjamin Talbott born 1811 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States to Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" (**PARIS**) Talbott of Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

Benjamin fought in the Black Hawk War, Mexican-American War and allegedly as a Confederate Captain in the Civil War.

Indicted for murder, broke jail and with a \$200 bounty on his head, joined the Confederates. Ambushed by bushwhackers in 1865, no one in my tree has a more colorful history than Benjamin Talbott.

- Contains 2 generations of following families:

Benjamin & Laura (FARRIS**) Talbott**

James Carter & 1st Sarah Elizabeth (**HAYES**) Carter
William Benjamin & Martha Elizabeth (**WRIGHT**) Talbot
Washington Valentine & Sarah Jane "Jennie" (**BRADSHAW**) Talbot
Sarah Ida (**TALBOT**)
James Thompson Talbot
John Lee & Mae (**MITCHELL**) Talbot
Emma Julia (**TALBOT**) & James Matthew "Mat" Gibson
James Carter & 2nd Elizabeth Helen (**TUMMINS**) Talbot
Joseph Carter Talbot
James Carter & 3rd Sarah Jane (**CAIN**) Talbot
Hiram Thomas & 1st Viola Ellen "Ola" (**BARTLEY**) Talbot
Hiram Thomas & 2nd Ida May (**MILLER**) Talbot
Martha Laura (**TALBOT**)
Maranda Jane (**TALBOT**)
Mary "Mollie" Elizabeth (**TALBOT**) & 1st _____ unknown
Mary "Mollie" Elizabeth (**TALBOT**) & 2nd Peter C. Maley
Mary "Mollie" Elizabeth (**TALBOT**) & 3rd Charles Gillespie
Robert Henry Talbot
Helen Ellen "Ella" (**TALBOT**) & Jesse Russell Simonson
Charles "Charley" Allen Talbot
James Carter & 4th Olive Melinda (**GOAD**) Talbot
William Hazlet & Catherine (**DORINEN**) Talbot
Laura A. (**TALBOT**) & Robert Levi "Lee" A. Gibson
Alice (**GIBSON**) & Elisha B. Winkler



Lucy Malinda (**GIBSON**) & Francis "Frank" Marion Martin
John & Laura B. (**REED**) Gibson
Martha Alameda (**GIBSON**) & John Orlando Land Chaplin
Robert Levi Gibson Jr.
William Gibson
Eugene & Mary (**SHARP**) Gibson
Frederick "Freddy" & Maldona Melissa (**HOCUTT**) Gibson
Marie "Mary" (**TALBOT**)
Juliet "Julia" Ann (**TALBOT**) & John B. Ross
William L. Ross
John Marion & Lucy (**COLEMAN**) Ross
Frank Edward & Sophia (**AUGE**) Ross
Jennie Laura (**ROSS**) & Washington Joachim Politte
Lawrence J. Ross
Kenneth J. & Bridget (**AUGE**) Ross
Rolla "Rollie" & Enid (_____) Ross
Mary Elizabeth (**TALBOT**) & David Valentine Gibson
Mary (**GIBSON**)
William Gibson
James Matthew "Mat" & Emma Julia (**TALBOT**) Gibson
Albert H. Gibson
Hiram "Hy" "High" "Hi" P. & Prudence Caroline (**LEEPER**) Talbot
Clarence Kenneth & Mayme Maime (**HAMBY**) Talbot
Robert Pierce Talbot
Cynthia N. (TALBOT**) & François Columbier Columbus "Lum" Missé**
Rev. Albert Paris & Margaret "Maggie" (**MISSEY**) Missey
(See PPP Volume 4 Francois "Columbus" Missey and Descendants)
Rev. Albert Paris & 1st Mary Jane (**STROUP**) Missey
(See PPP Volume 22 George Harrison Stroup & Descendants)
John Benjamin "Ben" & Louella "Ella" Martha (**STREET**) Missey
Lee Clinton & Eliza Etta (**STUDDARD**) Missey
Mary Laura Magdalene (MISSEY**) & Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt**
(See PPP Volume 10 Henry Winslow Pratt and Descendants)
Robert Judson & Adaline "Addie" Jane (**STUDDARD**) Missey
(See PPP Volume 17 John Studdard & Descendants)
(See PPP Volume 47 James William Studdard and Descendants)
Frank Carter & Phoebe Ann (**VEST**) Missey
Ambrose James & Parry Jane (**RICHARDSON**) Missey
(See PPP Volume 23: Daniel Richardson & Descendants)
Edmun Forrest & Grace Sybil "Poppy" (**BREWER**) Missey
Gertrude A. (**MISSEY**)
Sarah L. (**TALBOT**) & Allen Delcour
William Delcour
Charles Delcour
Hiram Delcour
Walter Scott Delcour
Banford Delcour



Benjamin Kenneth & Annice Amie Annie (**OWENS**) Talbot

Ruby (**TALBOT**)

Laura (**TALBOT**)

Ross John & Ila Loraine (**WILLIAMS**) Talbot

Fannie (**TALBOT**)

Burt Talbot

Ella (**TALBOT**)

Hazel (**TALBOT**)

Emma S. (**TALBOT**) & John H. A. W. M. Wright

Hattie (**WRIGHT**)

Alfred Wright

Albertine (**WRIGHT**)

Amanda (**TALBOT**) & Albert Jones

Maude (**JONES**)

Alice (**JONES**)

William Jones

Albertene M. (**TALBOT**)

- This volume contains information on the following surnames:

Auge, Bartley, Bradshaw, Brewer, Cain, Chaplin, Coleman, Delcour, Dorinen, Gibson, Gillespie, Goad, Hamby, Hayes, Hocutt, Jones, Leeper, Maley, Martin, Miller, Missey, Owens, Pratt, Reed, Richardson, Ross, Sharp, Simonson, Street, Stroup, Studdard, Talbot, Tummins, Vest, Williams, Winkler, Wright

- This volume contains information on families in the following counties:

KENTUCKY: Bourbon

ILLINOIS: Coles

MISSOURI: Washington, Franklin Co.

BONUS MATERIAL

With this cd the Talbott Auxiliary Family File is included containing pictures, stories, deeds, legal documents and various material pertaining to Benjamin Talbott and his descendants.

Stories such as... "**Will the Real Benjamin Talbott Please Stand Up?**" and other material concerning his civil war years.

Pratt Progenitor Papers **VOLUME 24:**

BENJAMIN TALBOTT AND DESCENDANTS

2 Generations on 350 pages as a .pdf file on cd \$35.00